



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY



3 2044 032 410 060

British Record Society

Limited



PREROGATIVE COURT



HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received

JUN 8 1932

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . { *LELAND L. DUNCAN.*
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XI]

The Index Library.

Canterbury, Eng. (Province) Prerogative Court

INDEX c7

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1895.

UK
905,01
281

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

JUN 8 1932

INTRODUCTION.

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

December, 1895.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- Kalf**, *see* **Calf**.
- 1500 **Karkeregge**, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone
- Karliell**, *see* **Carlisle**.
- 1504 **Karns**?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave
- Karow**, *see* **Carrowe**.
- Karre**, *see* **Carr**.
- Karvile**, *see* **Kervyle**.
- 1549 **Katchegare Darsena**, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 **Katclverghe**, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 **Katherton**, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 **Katheryn**, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe
of Kinge **Henry** theight, and then wyfe to lorde
Seymour 19 Populwell
- 1536 **Kay**, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-
wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 **Kayl**, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.
Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ **Kayll**, Richard, WYnsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam
- Kayleway**, *see* **Kelway**.
- Kayll**, *see* **Kayl**.
- Kaylway**, *see* **Kelway**.
- Kaynes**, *see* **Keynes**.
- 1426 **Kays**, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;
Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 **Kayte**, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne
- Kayton**, *see* **Caton**.
- Kearns**?, *see* **Karns**.
- 1541 **Keate**, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —
Will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old index
- 1513 „ **Kete**, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ **Bussebye formerly**, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1505 **Keate**, Keete, John, Westillisley, Berks. 29 Holgrave
 1554 „ William, Hagburne, Berks. ; Oxford 32 Tashe
 1493 **Kebbe**, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 3 Vox
Kebell, Kebill, see Kebyll.
 1526 **Kebilwaight**, Jamys, Falley, Berks. 15 Porch
 1546 **Keblewhyte**, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks. F. 17 Alen
 1517? **Kebyll**, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Warwick ; Kent ;
 Northants. ; Oxford 30 Holder
 1537 „ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
 1500 „ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester 3 Moone
 1517 „ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London 34 Holder
 1509 „ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Glemesford, Suffolk 23 Bennett
 1515 **Kechen**, Richard, Croydon, Surrey 12 Holder
 1499 **Kechyn**, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
 1547 „ John, gent., Barryngton hall, Essex 40 Alen
 1556 „ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc.,
 London ; Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks. F. 2 Ketchyn
 1508 **Kedyng**, John, Croydon, Surrey 10 Bennett
 1391 **Kedynton**, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk 8 Rous
Keen, see Kene.
 1511 **Keer**, John, Feversham, Kent 21 Fetiplace
 1488 „ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen ;
 Ketering, Northants. 16 Milles
 1433 „ Keere, William, Malsbury, Wilts. 18 Luffenam
 1542 **Keese als. Bartlett**, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London ; Nettle-
 bedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
Keete, see Keate.
 1504 **Kegill**, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1498 „ John, Southwolde, Suffolk 24 Horne
Keire, see Keer.
 1486 **Keke**, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1541 **Kekewiche**, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex ; Cornwall 34 Alenger
 1498 **Kelam, Chircheyard formerly** Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey
 friars, London ; Wittell, Essex 27 Horne
 1547 „ *als. Draper*, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London ; Depford,
 Kent 38 Alen
 1538 „ Kelome *als. Draper*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ;
 St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngley
Kelcke, see Kelke.
 1552 **Kele**, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov.,
 1564) 25 Powell
 1485 **Kelet**, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London 17 Logge
 1501 **Kelett**, John, Horsham, Sussex ; Surrey ; Cambridge 19 Moone
 1556 „ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey 8 Wrastley
 1500 „ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey 20 Moone
 1548 **Kelinge, Northe als.**, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1523 „ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1501 **Kelke**, Stephine, St. Petur Westschepe, London 1 Blamy
 1552 „ Kelcke, William —, London 18 Powell
 1508 **Keller**, John, Erith, Kent 34 Adeane
Kellett, see Kelett.
 1485 **Kellow**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 17 Logge
 1494 **Kellowe**, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London 22 Vox
 1523 „ *or Webbe*, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum ;
 Shaftesbury, Dorset 12 Bodfelde
 1457 **Kelly**, Thomas, St. Petrocus ?, Exeter 11 Stokton
Kelom, see Kelam.
 1493 **Kelsall**, Henry, Redyng, Berks. ; Hants. ; Knottisford, Cheshire 5 Vox
 1551 **Kelsaye**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln F. 15 Bucke
 1551 **Kelsey**, John, —, London F. 1 Powell

- 1434 **Kelsham**, John, esquire, Hedecrone, Kent 16 Luffenam
 1435 **Kelshull**, Alice, monastery of Bermondsey 19 Luffenam
 1439 " **Conuerse als.**, John, St. Nicholas Cold abbey, London ;
 Bekenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
 1549 " **Kelsull**, Robert, Whitlesey (St. Andrew), Cambridge 3 Coode
 1432 " **Conuerse als.**, William, St. Saviour, Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
 1432 **Kelshyll**, John, thelder, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London; Bekyinharn,
 Kent 17 Luffenam
Kelsull, *see* **Kelshull**.
 1556 **Kelway**, Keylavaye, Alice, St. Mathewe Frydayestrete, London 14 Ketchyn
 1526 " **Cayleway**, dame Elizabeth, Hutton, Somerset 15 Porch
 1531 " **Kayleway**, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Thower
 1469 " **Kayleway**, William, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Yeuell, Somerset ;
 Bristol 27 Godyn
 1492 " **William**, Marnhull, Dorset 17 Dogett
 1507 " **Kaylwey**, sir William, knight, Rokeborne, Hants. 32 Adeane
 1534 **Kelyfyt**, Thomas, Alhalowes Bredstrete, St. Leo. Shordiche,
 London 13 Hogen
Kelyng, *see* **Kelinge**.
 1450 **Kelyngholm**, Joan, dioc. Lincoln ? 19 Rous
 1489 **Kembar**, John, Boxle, Kent 43 Milles
Kemessey, *see* **Kemsey**.
Kemeys, **Kemmys**, *see* **Kemys**.
Kemmysley, *see* **Kemsley**.
Kemp, *see* **Kempe**.
 1542 **Kempe**, Edmond, St. Mich. Bassingshawe, London ; Acton,
 Middlesex F. 8 Spert
 1418 " **John**, Budlegh, Devon 41 Marche
 1460 " **John**, Woodebrigge, Suffolk 19 Stokton
 1425 " **Kemp**, Nicholas, clerk, Merk, Somerset 5 Luffenam
 1477 " **Kemp**, Rauph, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London ;
 Bedefount, etc., Middlesex 32 Wattys
 1548 " **Richarde**, —, London 5 Populwell
 1551 " **Kemp**, Richard, gent., par. Tredingdon, Worcester F. 17 Bucke
 1489 " **Thomas**, bishop of London, Stapulherst, etc., Kent 28 Milles
 1544 " **Thomas**, thelder, Burnam, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1539 " **Kemp**, William, knyght, Wye, Kent 29 Dyngeley
 See also **Kympe**.
 1475 **Kempson**, Thomas, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol 21 Wattys
 1465 **Kempston**, Alice, Melton iuxta Graueshend, Kent ; St. Kath. —,
 London 8 Godyn
 — 1457 " **Thomas**, St. Paul, Bedford 12 Stokton
 1506 **Kemsall**, Thomas, Fareley, Surrey 16 Adeane
 1531 **Kemsey** or **Kemessey**, Richard, Ribbesfort, Worcester 4 Thower
 1530 **Kemsley**, **Kemysley**, Andrew, par. Gelingham, Kent F. 22 Jankyn
 1530 " **John**, Gelingham, Kent F. 20 Jankyn
 1515 " **Kemmysley**, William, Bredherst, Kent F. 17 Holder
 1528 **Kemys**, Elyn, SS. Philip and " Jacob," Bristol 39 Porch
 1527 " or **Keymes**, Henry, SS. Philip and " Jacob," Bristol 28 Porch
 1542 " **Henry**, St. James, Bristol 7 Spert
 1507 " **John**, St. Philip, [? Bristol], dioc. Worcester 31 Adeane
 1494 " **Kemmys**, Thomas, Newport, " Wales " ; Glamorgan 11 Vox
 1519 " **Kemeys**, Thomas, clerk, Chepstowe, Monmouth ; Newport
 in **Kemmys**, Pembroke ; Wratlyng, Sussex 16 Ayloff
Kemysley, *see* **Kemsley**.
 1404 **Ken**, John, Ken, Somerset 7 Marche
 1447 **Kendale**, John, Gloucester ; Barnard's Inn, London 34 Luffenam
 1468 " **John**, St. Mildred Poultry, London; Shepeshede, Leicester 24 Godyn
 1543 **Kendall**, **Curle** formerly **Kendall** and **Stephyns**, Margaret, St.
 Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ;
 Sittingbourn, Kent; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert

- 1552 **Kendall**, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London 2 Blamyr
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 **Kendricke**, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey 12 Wrastley
- 1539 **Kene**, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London 2 Maynwaryng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk 75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset 20 Godyn
- 1517 **Kenean als. Gilbertson**, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex 30 Holder
- 1544 **Kenedewe**, John, St. Giles w^{out} creplegate, London F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Kenedey**, Joane, St. Giles, London F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond**?, *see* **Kevermond**.
- 1551 **Kenlaye**, Richard, Tichburn, Hants. 25 Bucke
- 1526 **Kenles**, John, St. Peter, Worcester 8 Porch
- 1391 **Kennardesle**, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey 2 Rous
- See also Kyndersley.*
- 1510 **Kenner**, John, new Wyndsor, Berks. 37 Bennett
- Kenrowe**, *see* **Kynrowe**.
- 1556 **Kenryd**, William, Amwell, Herts. 17 Ketchyn
- 1535 **Kenstone**, John, city of London F. 32 Hogen
- See also Kypmston.*
- ✓ 1504 **Kent**, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent *formerly* **Curteys** and **Dawes**, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichgate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 **Kent**, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants. 19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester 31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants. 7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* **Dounton** and **Westcote**, Johan, St. James Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts. 17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs. F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michaell w^{out} the gate, Bath 2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks. F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ John, Middyilton Halle, Essex F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. 42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford 20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, L.L.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts. 14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc. 23 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. A court-minute is also on the file F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts. 13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Willyam, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 13 Tashe
- Kente**, *see* **Kent**.
- Kenton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- Kentt**, *see* **Kent**.
- 1537 **Kentyng**, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 8 Dyngeley

- 1470 **Kenynghthorp**, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,
Kent 30 Godyn
- Kenyon**?, *see* **Kenean**.
- 1516 **Keper**, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder
- Kerdyf**, *see* **Cardiff**.
- Kere**, *see* **Keer**.
- Kerver**, *see* **Carver**.
- Kervile**, *see* **Kervyle**.
- 1451 **Kervyle**, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London
16 Rous
- 1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1526 „ Karvile, Hun-frey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs. 16 Porch
- 1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert
- 1487 „ **Kervile formerly Payne and Childe**, Johanne, St. Botulp
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Ayloff
- 1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave
- 1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys
- 1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also Kyrnell.*
- Keryall**, *see* **Kyriell**.
- 1554 **Kerye or Kyrrye**, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More
- 1473 **Kesteyn**, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys
- Ketchyn**, *see* **Kechyn**.
- Kete**, *see* **Keate**.
- Keten**, *see* **Keton**.
- 1432? **Ketford**, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam
- 1405 **Keton**, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche
- 1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Wells ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam
- 1447 **Ketrych**, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam
- 1455 **Kette**, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton
- 1555 **Kettibye**, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More
- 1558 **Kettill**, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes
- 1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants. 18 Ketchyn
- Kettleborough**?, *see* **Katelverghe**.
- Ketyll**, *see* **Kettill**.
- ✓ 1510 **Ketylton**, William, chaunceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever**, *see* **Kyver**.
- 1435 **Keuermond**, **Keuermond**, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 **Key**, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge
- 1510 „ John, south Petherton, Somerset 37 Bennett
- 1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett
- 1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone
- 1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also Kay.*
- 1500 **Keyes**, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone
- 1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
- Keylavaye**, *see* **Kelway**.
- 1506 **Keyle**, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane
- 1509 **Keyly**, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes**, *see* **Kemys**.
- 1500 **Keynell**, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone
- 1455 **Keynes**, Edmund, Wynkeleghe, Devon 3 Stokton
- 1491 „ **Kaynes formerly Walder**, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles

- 1530 **Keynes, Dyllonde**, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moone
- Keys**, *see* **Keyes**.
- 1522 **Keyse**, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynwaryng
- 1491 **Keyser**, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekham, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* **Casour**.
- Keyton**, *see* **Caton**.
- Keytt**, *see* **Keate**.
- Kibble**, *see* **Kybbill**.
- Kick**, *see* **Kyk**.
- Kidderminster**, *see* **Kyddermyster**.
- 1540 **Kidman**, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ **Kydman**, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly**, *see* **Kydwelly**.
- Kighley**, *see* **Kyghley**.
- Kightley**, *see* **Kyghtlay**, **Kytteley**.
- Kilbeck**, *see* **Kylbeck**.
- Kilby**, *see* **Kylbye**.
- 1404 **Killala**, Thomas **Horwell** bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick**, *see* **Kyllyk**.
- Killigrew**, *see* **Kyllygrewe**.
- Killingholm**, *see* **Kelyngholm**.
- 1558 **Killingworth**, Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ **Kyllingworth**, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum**, *see* **Kyllum**.
- Kilwyche**, *see* **Kylwyche**.
- Kimber**, *see* **Kembar**.
- Kimpe**, *see* **Kympe**.
- Kimpston**, *see* **Kympston**.
- Kinfilde**, *see* **Kynfilde**.
- 1546 **King**, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ **Tymperley** *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ **Harrenden** *formerly* Kyng [and **Asshe**?], Jone, Maydeston,
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ John, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ John, Horsbam, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Doggett
- 1497 „ Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ John, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1505 „ Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayloff
- 1524 „ **Kynge**, named **Kyng by West**, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde

- 1535 **King, Anworth** [or Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 „ **Kyng, Nicholas**, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 „ **Kyng, sir Nicholas**, clerk, Dryfild, Gloucester F. 23 Coode
- 1503 „ **Oliver**, bishop of **Bath and Wells** 31 Blamyr
- 1469 „ **Richard, Bernham** (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham,
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 „ **Kyng, Richard**, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ **Kyng, Richard**, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermar,
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ **Kyng, Richard**, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 „ **Robert, Edwarston**, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 „ **Kyng, Robert**, Strode, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 „ **Kyng, Robert**, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 „ **Kyng, Robert**, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge
14 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ **Kyng, Robert**, Edwardeston, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 „ **Kinge, sir Robert**, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 „ **Kyng, sir Robert**, clerke, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 „ **Robert**, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 „ **Kyng als. Cowlys**, Thomas, Wantyng, Berks. ; All Hallows
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 „ **Kyng, Thomas**, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 „ **Kyng, Thomas**, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Kinge, Thomas**, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 „ **Kyng, Walter**, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 „ **Kyng, William**, Wyndelsham, Surrey ; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 „ **Kyng, William**, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 „ **Kyng, William**, Leom', Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 „ **Kyng, William**, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngeley
- 1524 **King by West**, Kyng named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon**, see **Kyngdon**.
- Kinges**, see **Kynges**.
- Kingesley**, see **Kingley**.
- Kingesmyll**, see **Kingsmill**.
- Kingeston**, see **Kyngeston**.
- Kingett**, see **Kyngett**.
- Kingham**, see **Kyngham**.
- Kingismyll**, see **Kingsmill**.
- 1541 **Kingley**, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman**, see **Kyngman**.
- Kingsley**, see **Kingley**.
- Kingsman**, see **Kyngesman**.
- 1509 **Kingsmill**, Kyngesmill, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 „ **Kingesmyll**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark 9 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ **Kingismyll or Kyngsmill**, sir John, knight, Sydmannton,
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ **Kyngesmyll**, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston**, see **Kyngeston**.
- Kington**, see **Kyngton**.
- Kinnersley?**, see **Kennardesle, Kyndersley**.
- Kinrowe**, see **Kynrowe**.
- Kinsey**, see **Kynsey**.
- Kinton**, see **Kynton**.
- Kipping**, see **Kyppyng**.
- Kirby**, see **Kyrby**.
- 1514 **Kirfote**, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk**, see **Kyrke**.
- Kirkby**, **Kirkeby**, see **Kyrkeby**.
- 1556 **Kirkehowse**, John, Downeham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn

- 1557 **Kirkeman**, John, Easterkeale, Lincoln 48 Wrastley
 1529 **Kirketon**, Kyrketon, John, Edelmeton, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ;
 Leicester ; Surrey 15 Jankyn
 1444 „ William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Kirketon (St. Peter), Lincoln 29 Luffenam
See also Kyrton.
Kirkham, *see* **Kyrkham**.
Kirkman, *see* **Kirkeman**.
Kirton, *see* **Kirketon**, **Kyrton**.
Kirvyn, *see* **Kyrvyn**.
Kising, *see* **Kysyng**.
Kitson, *see* **Kytson**.
 1540 **Knachebull**, John, Mersham, Kent (and commission) F. 26 Alenger
 1522 „ Knechebull, Richard, Marsham, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1522 „ Knechebull, William, Mydle, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1525 **Knapp**, John, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Iseleton,
 Middlesex ; Hornechurch, Essex 6 Porch
 1404 **Knappe**, Thomas, St. John evang. "super le Backes," Bristol 6 Marche
Knechebull, *see* **Knachebull**.
 1513 **Kneseworth**, Thomas, Gyldehall chapell, London ; Kneseworth,
 Cambridge 12 Fetiplace
Knevet, *see* **Knyvet**.
Kneveton, **Knevyton**, *see* **Kniveton**.
Knevytt, *see* **Knyvet**.
Knight, **Knighte**, *see* **Knyght**.
Knightley, *see* **Knyghtley**.
 1539 **Kniveton**, dame Alyce lady **Mynours** [formerly **Knevyton**],
 Duffelde, Derby 19 Crumwell
 1502 „ **Knyfton**, John, Asshbourne, Derby 19 Blamyr
 1548 „ **Kneveton**, John, Underwoodd, Derby F. 6 Populwell
 1476 „ **Knyveton**, Robert, [co. Derby ?] 22 Wattys
 1499 **Knok**, John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 34 Horne
 1501 **Knokyn**, Roger, Neubury, Berks. 21 and 22 Moone
 1558 **Knolles**, **Tresham** formerly **Knolles** and **Lee**, dame Letice, Rothe-
 well, Northants. F. 28 Noodes
 1549 „ **Raynes** formerly, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell
 1500 „ **Knollys**, Richard, St. Edmond Lombard street, London 12 Moone
 1521 „ **Knowllis**, Robert, esquier, St. Elyn's Busshopsgate, London ;
 Henley upon Thames, Oxford F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1445 „ **Thomas**, St. Antonine, London ; Northmymmes, Herts. 30 Luffenam
 1551 „ **Thomas**, —, London F. 17 Bucke
 1442 „ **William**, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 16 Rous
 1550 **Knollynge**, John, Mylton, Devon 8 Coode
Knollys, *see* **Knolles**.
 1546 **Knott**, **Lycheilde** *als.*, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen
 1407 **Knottynghigh**, John, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 14 Marche
Knowling, *see* **Knollynge**.
Knowllis, *see* **Knolles**.
 1508 **Knowthun** ? John, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bennett
Knox ?, *see* **Nox**.
 1411 **Knoyel**, Robert, Sampford, Somerset 24 Marche
 1415 „ **Thomas**, Sampford Orskeys, Somerset 31 Marche
 1508 **Knoyell**, Peter, Sanford Orkeys, Somerset 8 Bennett
 1502 „ **William**, Sampford Orgays, Somerset 16 Blamyr
 1503 **Knoyle**, John, clerk, Lyngfeld, Surrey 28 Blamyr
 1541 **Knyff**, Francis, St. Dunstan in the east, London 27 Alenger
 1543 **Knyffe**, Felix, widowe, St. Dunstan in the east, London F. 24 Spert
See also Neffe.
Knyfton, *see* **Kniveton**.
 1551 **Knyght**, Knight, Dorothe, Norton Balvent, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1544 „ **Knighte**, Edmund, gent., Orpington, Kent ; Stebenyth, Middlesex 6 Pynnyng

1506	Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Salop	5 Adeane
1510	" Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	" formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff , dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	" Geoffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ; Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwaryng
1505	" Henry, Knyghtes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	" Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	" Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	" and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	" Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	" John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	24 Luffenam
1487	" John, Lambeth, Streteham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	" John, Redyrfelde, Sussex ; Chedyngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	" John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	" John, Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	" John, the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	" John, Dachett, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	" John, Andever, Hants.	16 Dyngley
✓ 1544	" Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	" John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	" John, Elmer, Sussex	F. 14 Bucke
On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.		
1557	" Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	" Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	" Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	" sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwaryng
1558	" Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	" Knyghte, Robert, Comefloury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	" Knyghte, [or knyghtes ?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	" Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	" Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	" Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	" sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ; London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	" Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwaryng
1525	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	" Thomas, Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	" Knighte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	" Thomas, Templeton, in par. Kentburye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	" William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ; Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	" William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	" William, yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	" William, Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	" William, St. Barthylmew the little, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" William, Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	" William, Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	" Knight, Wylliam, bussshop of Bathe and Welles	48 Alen
1556	" William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	" William, Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes

Knyghtes, see Knyght.

- 1430 **Knyghtle**, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenam
 1545 **Knyghtley**, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng
 1534 " sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants. ; Warwick 23 Hogen
 1540 " Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger
 1558 " Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; Essex ;
 London ; Middlesex ; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles
 1549 **Knyvet**, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell
 1551 " Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich ; died at
 London F. 30 Bucke
 1510 " Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett
 1548 " sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell
 1418 " John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche
 1486 " Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex ;
 great Waldingfeld, Suffolk ; Newton Belhouse,
 Kent 24 Logge
 1512 " dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and
 afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
 1419 " Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex ; Horstede
 Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche
 1459 " Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanwey, Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1513(?) " sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace
 1516 " sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Cambridge ;
 Hunts. ; Northants. ; Suffolk F. 18 Holder

Knyveton, see Kniveton.**Knyvett, see Knyvet.****Koker, see Coker.****Kokok, see Cocok.**

- 1392 **Kokyng**, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous
 1536 **Kulseyth**, Thurston, Warrington, Lancaster ; London F. 40 Hogen
 1537 **Kybbill**, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dyngley
 1558 **Kyddermyster**, or Kyddermuster, John, gent, Langley, Bucks.
 F. 18 Welles
 1545 **Kydermyster**, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng
Kydman, see Kidman.
 1547 **Kydwellie**, Michael, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen
 1484 **Kydwelli**, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge
 1505 " sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts. ; Hants. ; Dorset
 F. 30 Holgrave

Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.

- 1423 **Kyghley**, John, esquire, Austin friars, London ; Calais 2 Luffenam
 1548 **Kyghtlay**, or Kyghlay, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell

See also Kytteley.

- 1422 **Kyk**, Clerke als., Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Marg.
 Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St.
 Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
 1548 **Kylbeck**, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell
 1530 **Kylbye**, Henry, [St. Michael ?], Coventry 25 Jankyn
Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.
 1416 **Kyllum**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts. 33 Marche
 1544 **Kyllygrewe**, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng
 1501 " Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moone
 1439 **Kyllyk**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenam
 1551 **Kyllyke**, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke
 1506 **Kylwyche**, Richard, Middleton, Lancashire 9 Adeane
 1547 **Kyme**, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen
 1463 **Kymer**, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn
 1492 **Kympe**, John, our lady at Stronde, [London ?] 10 Dogett
 1545 **Kympston**, or Kenston, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng
 sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley

See also Kenstone.

- 1492 **Kyn**, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett
See also Kynne.
- 1555 **Kynaston**, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More
 1556 **Kyndersley**, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; litle Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Kennardesle.
- Kyneton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- 1552 **Kynfilde**, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell
Kyng, *see* **King**.
- 1516 **Kyngdon**, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall,
 Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder
Kynge, *see* **Kyng**.
- 1542 **Kynges**, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert
 1493 " **Kynggis**, William, St. Benedict, Norwich 5 Vox
 1512 **Kyngesman**, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace
 1524 " John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde
 1452 " Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous
- Kyngesmill**, **Kyngesmyll**, *see* **Kingsmill**.
- 1463 **Kyngeston**, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn
 1476 " **Benett als.**, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston,
 Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys
 1509 " **Kyngiston**, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett
 1514 " John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace
 1556 " **Kingston**, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn
 1548 " **Kyngston formerly Jernyngham**, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell
 1418 " **Richard**, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche
 1541 " **Kingeston**, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger
 1505 " **Thomas**, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.;
 Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane
 1541 " **Kingeston**, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke,
 Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger
 1488 **Kyngett**, Robert, Newent, Gloucester 18 Milles
Kynggis, *see* **Kynges**.
- 1424 **Kyngham**, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
Kyngiston, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1523 **Kyngman**, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde
 1536 " **Kingman**, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngeley
Kyngsmill, *see* **Kingsmill**.
- Kyngston**, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1546 **Kyngton**, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen
 1409 **Kynne**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche
See also Kyn.
- 1558 **Kynnyllyn**, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes
 1558 **Kynrowe**, or **Kenrowe**, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles
 1552 **Kynsey**, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell
 1459 **Kynton**, or **Kenton**, John, Rokinge, Kent 16 Stokton
 1510 " Philip, Lacoce, Wilts. 35 Bennett
 1500 " †**Kyneton**, William, Wardyngton, Oxford
 fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 **Kyppyng**, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge
 1509 " William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett
 1538 **Kyppyng**, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell
 1553 **Kyrby**, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon,
 Middlesex F. 18 Tashe
 1526 **Kyrbye**, or **Kirkby**, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide,
 Cambridge 14 Porch

See also Kyrkeby.

† See footnote, vol. i. p. 15.

- 1473 **Kyriell**, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent ; Spaxton, [Somerset ?] 9 Wattys
 1419 „ **Keryall**, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoresses,
 London ; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche
See also Cryell.
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye, see Kyrkeby.**
- 1546 **Kyrke**, Gilbert, Exeter ; Lympston, Devon F. 6 Alen
 1555 „ Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More
 1543 **Kyrkeby**, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex ; Furnesse Feell,
 Lancashire 26 Spert
 1525 „ Edward, Westmyll, Herts. 4 Porch
 1487 „ *formerly* a **Lathom**, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est,
 London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles
 1491 „ **Chapman als.**, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
 1521 „ **Thurston formerly** [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby, dame
 Elisabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode,
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng
 1463 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Botulphe's Billingsgate, London 1 Godyn
 1464 „ John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn
 1493 „ John, St. Oluff olde Juerye, London 5 Vox
 1511 „ John, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate ?], London ; West-
 minster ; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace
 1513? „ John, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace
 1514 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace
 1522 „ John, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Kyrkbye, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London ; town of
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley
 1461 „ Kyrkby *formerly* **Johnson**, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,
 London 22 Stokton
 1488 „ Kyrkby *als.* **Chapman**, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
 1476 „ Kyrkby, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys
 1522 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Ayloff
 1532 „ Kirkeby, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon, see Kirketon.**
- 1528 **Kyrkham**, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch
 1506 **Kyrnell**?, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane
Kyrrye, see Kerye.
- 1503 **Kyrton**, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamyr
 1553 „ *or* Kirton, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe
 1490 „ Thomas, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett
 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1466 „ Wm., esquire, St. George, Southwark ; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn
 1552 „ Wylliam, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe
See also Kirketon.
- Kyruell?, see Kyrnell.**
- 1517 **Kyrvyn**, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder
 1544 „ Robert, Holy Trynyty, Coventry 9 Pynnyng
 1503 **Kysyng**, Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk 22 Blamyr
 1537 **Kyte**, John, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary perpetuall
 of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley
 1494 „ Thomas, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox
 1511 **Kytson**, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace
 1540 „ Kytton, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert
 1531 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Apulby, West-
 morland 7 Thower
 1545 **Kytteley**, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen
See also Kyghtlay.
- 1469 **Kyttes**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn
Kyttson, see Kytson.
- 1555 **Kyver or Kever**, Phillipp, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 31 More

1518	Lambe, John, Redyng, Berks.	10 Ayloff
1536	" John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Crumwell
1549	" John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk	6 Coode
1550	" John, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex	F. 1 Bucke
1558	" Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ; Winchester	42 Noodes

See also Lame, Lamme,

1555	Lamberd, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London	F. 31 More
1488 } or '9 }	" Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London	28 Milles
1493	" Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts.	3 Vox
1558	" Daunsey [formerly Lamburn and Lambard ?], Jane, Middell Claydon, Bucks.	51 and 53 Noodes
1530	" formerly Marlar, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London ; Coventry	19 Jankyn
1412	" Lambard, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of Petyrton, —	24 Marche
1487	" Lambard, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ; Plumstede, Kent	10 Milles
1510	" Lambard, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth, Herts. ; Tykyll, Yorks.	38 Bennett
1530	" John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London	19 Jankyn
1538	" Lamberde, John, Harwiche, Essex	11 Crumwell
		also 1545, 26 Pynnyng
1554	" Lambarde, John, London ; Southwark ; Hedington, Wilts.	F. 6 More
1533	" sir Nicolas, knight, —, London	5 Hogen
1538	" Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts.	F. 17 Dyngley
1525	" Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex ; Cambridge ; Suffolk	F. 38 Bodfelde
1509	" Lamberde, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum	19 Bennett
1504	" Lameberd, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	8 Holgrave
1515	" William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex	11 Holder
1551	" Lambard, William, Mercers church, St. Anthonye, London ; Calais	25 Bucke
1558	" Lamberde, William, Bynham, Norfolk	67 Noodes

See also Lambert.

1557	Lambert, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts.	13 Noodes
1541	" Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note in old index	
1500	" John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln	10 Moone
1537	" John, Stecheworth, Cambridge	14 Dyngley
1545	" Lamberte, Lambard, Richard, St. Magnus, London	F. 33 Pynnyng
1556	" Lambartt, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts.	5 Wrastley
1545	" Walter, St. Bartilmew the litle, London ; litle Rayne, Essex ; Cassawilton, Surrey	34 Pynnyng
1509	" William, Personedrove, Cambridge	20 Benne t
1522	" William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in Holonde, etc., Lincoln	23 Maynwaryng

See also Lamberd.

1537	Lambold, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks.	10 Dyngley
1539	Lamborne, Edward, Waddesdon, Bucks.	31 Dyngley
1558	" Daunsey [formerly Lamburn and Lambard ?], Jane, Middell Claydon, Bucks.	51 and 53 Noodes
1494	" Clerk als., John, Nubery, Berks.	16 Vox
1540	" Lamborn, John, Waddesdon, Bucks.	10 Alenger
1528	" Lamburn, William, Woddison, Bucks.	31 Porch
1420	Lambrok, John, Mylverton, Somerset	50 Marche
1509	Lambson, Lawrence [formerly Lambson ?], Marion, St. Botolphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1443	Lambton, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvalessynne, etc., London ; Yorks.	(codicil also) 15 Rous

Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.

- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe
1557 " Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes

See also Lambe, Lamme.

Lameberd, *see* Lamberd.

- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett
1495 " **Wright** [*formerly* **Sherwyn** *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
1539 **Lamme?**, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland F. 13 Crumwell

See also Lambe, Lame.

Lamondby, *see* Lamendby.

- 1419 **Lampet**, **Standyssh** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche
1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr
1501 " Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moone
1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane
another will 15 Bennett 5 Holder
1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts.
1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
1534 " Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen
✓ 1545 " Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng
1550 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke
1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger
1436 " Katherine, widow of Richard **Brygg**, Lancaster king of Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
1523 " Thomas, citezein of London ; Gu'snes, France 12 Bodfelde
1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell

Land, *see* Lond.

- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys
Landauff, *see* Llandaff.
1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane
1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode
1519 " *formerly* **Barnes**, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ; Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grenewich, Kent 21 Ayloff
1505 " Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave
1538 " Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyngeley
1550 " **Goodman** *als.*, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1510 " mr. Edward, doctor of canon, Poulys, London ; Werkton, etc., Northants. 37 Bennett
1556 " **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
1463 " Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London 2 Godyn
1470 " John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn
1473 " John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys
1499 " John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moone
1504 " John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave
1518 " John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Ayloff
1529 " John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn
1546 " John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants. 13 Alen
1557 " John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley
1557 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex 49 Wrastley
1558 " John, Brodbemberie, Devon F. 19 Welles
1552 " Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell
1540 " Rauff, the elder, Hogesshaw, Bucks. 7 Alenger

- 1540 **Lane**, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
 1540 " Richard, Hasting, Sussex F. 14 Alenger
 1556 " Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
 1505 " Robert, St. Magne, London; Cotored, Herts. 38 Holgrave
 1528 " Robert, —, London 34 Porch
 1495 " Stephen, Glaston, Somerset 23 Vox
 1504 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 9 Holgrave
 1544 " Thomas, Gloucester cathedral; Lyncolnes ynne, London 20 Pynnyng
 1553 " Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex; Portismouth, Hants. 24 Tashe
 1556 " Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts.; died in
 dioc. Winchester 8 Wrastley
 1500 " Willyam, All Saints, Oxford 6 Moone
 1506 " William, St. Swithin, Worcester 9 Adeane
 1520 " William, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Maynwarng
 1527 " William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks.; Orlyngbere, Northants. 18 Porch
 1552 " Willyam, Buckelersbury, London; Fysheburne, Sussex F. 33 Powell
 1419 **Lang**, John, Auebury, Wilts. 46 Marche
 Langam, see **Langham**.
 1431 **Langar**?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln; All
 Hallows Stanyng, London; Guysnes, France 13 Luffenam
 1493 **Langdon**, Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey 28 Dogett
 1527 " Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset 24 Porch
 See also Longdon.
 Langford, **Langeforde**, see **Langford**.
 Langeley, see **Langley**.
 1408 **Langestoke**, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton 16 Marche
 Langewith, see **Langwith**.
 1491 **Langford**, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent; Southampton 2 Dogett
 1545 " Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Alen
 1428 " John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge
 10 Luffenam
 regd. again in same folio as "Launce" but Langford is probably correct.
 1420 " Langford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1418 " Thomas, Southmymys, Middlesex 43 Marche
 1516 " Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 28 Holder
 1411 " Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks.; Chale,
 Isle of Wight; Mounkeocamton, Devon 24 Marche
 1553 " Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Tashe
 de bonis non grant July 1564.
 See also Longford.
 Langgeriche, see **Langrich**.
 1488 **Langham**, John, Mysteley, Essex 12 Milles
 1556 " or **Langam**, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London;
 Edmonton, Middlesex F. 23 Ketchyn
 1405 **Langhorne**, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London; Camerwelle,
 Surrey; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent; Redyng,
 Berks.; Terryng, etc., Sussex 10 Marche
 1490 **Langley**, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester 33 Milles
 1545 " Fraunces, St. Thomas thappostle, London; Lowleworthe,
 Dorset F. 30 Pynnyng
 1392 " Isabell, duchess of **Euerwyk** and countess of **Cambridge**,
 Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
 1459 " John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester; Sheppewassh, Devon
 18 Stokton
 1507 " John, Portburye, Somerset 31 Adeane
 1507 " John, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane
 1535 " Richard, Abendon, Berks.; Moore, Oxford 27 Hogen
 1504 " Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants. 8 Holgrave
 1469 " Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester 30 Godyn
 1490 **Langport**, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport,
 Somerset 27 Milles

- 1553 **Langrake**, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Tashe
 1506 **Langrich**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 16 Adeane
 1471 „ **Margery**, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Wattys
 1502 „ **Langgeriche**, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex 21 Blamyr
 1493 „ **William**, St. Martyn Organ, London 16 Dogett
 1550 **Langryge**, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London 21 Coode
Langstoke, *see* **Langestoke**.
 1506 **Langston**, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks. 12 Adeane
 1525 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Stowe juxta Bukingham, Bucks. ; Oxon. 34 Bodfelde
 sentence fo. 30 Spert
 1558 **Langstone**, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks. ; Oxford 63 Noodes
 sentence of intestacy 1568, 5 Sheffieldde
 1463 **Langstrother**, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London 2 Godyn
 1509 **Langthorne**, John, Watton at Stone, Herts. 14 Bennett
 1552 **Langton**, Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative
 will 16 Powell
 1546 „ **Barnerd**, St. Peters in Chepe, London 28 Alen
 1550 „ **Edward**, gent., diocese of Norwich F. 26 Coode
 1474 „ **Johanne**, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent ;
 Lincoln 18 Wattys
 1452 „ **John**, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland 11 Rous
 1502 „ **John**, St. Forster, London 19 Blamyr
 1524 „ **John**, Overton, Hants. F. 26 Bodfelde
 1406 „ **sir Robert**, clerk, Ware, Herts. *administration*, cancelled. 11 Marche
 1524 „ **Robert**, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse,
 London ; Appylby, Westmerland F. 21 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Robert**, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ;
 Wysawe, Warwick 16 Hogen
 1501 „ **Thomas**, bishop of **Winchester** ; Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone
 1550 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingeston upon
 Hull, Yorks. F. 6 Bucke
 1481 **Langwith**, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Logge
 1467 „ **Langewith**, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Beken-
 ham, Kent 20 Godyn
Langworthy ?, *see* **Lagworthy**.
Lanham, *see* **Lanam**.
 1465 **Lanhuse**, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London ; St.
 Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall 9 Godyn
Lankastre, *see* **Lancastre**.
 1528 **Lantofte**, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London F. 29 Porch
 1539 **Laxton**?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire 31 Dyngley
See also **Lawton**.
 1430 **Lanvyan**, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars,
 London 14 Luffenam
 1539 **Lany**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 1 Alenger
 1471 **de la place**, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
 1415 **de la pole**, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche
 1515 „ **Margaret**, duchess of **Suffolk**, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
 1403 „ **Richard**, Wynggfild, Suffolk 5 Marche
 1473 **de la poole**, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey 12 Wattys
 1540 **Lapworth**, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick F. 9 Alenger
Larance, *see* **Lawrence**.
 1555 **Larbarde**, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset 41 More
 pronounced null and void by sentence 1556 9 Wrastley
Larde, *see* **Lorde**.
 1418 **Lardener**, John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London 42 Marche
 1508 **Larder**, William, [no place] 10 Bennett
 1484 **Larder**, Thomas, Mertoock, Somerset 9 Logge
 1477 **a Larder**, *Leche als.*, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys
 1543 **Large**, John, Henbury, Gloucester 19 Spert

1553	Large, Richard, St. Olave in tholde Jurye, London	25 Tashe
1441	" Robert, St. Olave Old Jewry, London; Shakeston, Leicester	
	part 16 Rous, part lost ?, part 19 Rous	
1413	Larke, John, Wodeton, [Surrey ?]	28 Marche
1551	" John, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1539	" Clyfton [formerly Larke ?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex	1 Alenger
1533	" Thomas, pryste, Blake freres, London	9 Hogen
1525	" William, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Benet —, London ; Loughton, Essex ; Stikford, Lincoln	34 Bodfelde
1541	Larkstocke, William, gent., Devize, Wilts.	F. 32 Alenger
1455	Larkstoke, John, Abbotstoke, Dorset	4 Stokton
1538	Larkys, William, Leke, Stafford	10 Crumwell
1454	de Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	" John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
1493	Lasty, John, clerk, canon resid. of Wells	7 Vox
	Latamer, <i>see</i> Latymer.	
1487	Latham, Kyrkeby formerly a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks.	9 Milles
1552	" Lathum, Gilbert, preist, St. Katheryn, London ; Swannes- compe, Kent ; Preskott, Lancashire ; Blore, Stafford ; Kyrke Androwe, Isle of Man	18 Powell
1478	" Lethom, John, St. Margaret Moyses, London	35 Wattys
1500	" John, Fletemerston, Bucks.	9 Moone
1510	" Lethum, John, clerk, Farendon magna, Berks. ; Sherborne, Yorks.	28 Bennett
1520	" Lathum, Rawf, thelder, St. Thomas the martir, London ; Essex ; Herts.	32 Ayloff
1557	" Lathum, Rauff, esquier, Upmyster, Essex	36 Wrastley
1504	" Lathan, Richard, Aylesbury, Bucks.	26 Holgrave
1508	" Richard, Coblyngton, Bucks.	7 Bennett
1510	" Lathom, Robert, gent., North Wokington, etc., Essex	37 Bennett
1536	" Lathum, Robert, [St Margaret Westminster ?] Denbigh ; died in Ireland	34 Hogen
1541	" Lathum, Rowland, esquier, Longworthe, Berks. ; Glou- cester ; Essex ; London ; Hants. ; Oxford	27 Alenger
1545	" Lathum, William, Bagynton, Warwick ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1549	" William, Woddysden, Bucks.	F. 2 Coode
1501	Lathbere, Thomas, Shenley, Bucks.	14 Blamyr
1509	Lathburye, Thomas, Stondon, Herts.	20 Bennett
1442	Lathe, Bartholomew, —, London. act of adm'on with will.	19 Rous
1502	" Nicolas, the elder, SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich	12 Blamyr
1501	Lathell, Nicholas, baron of the exchequer, St. Botolph Alders- gate, London	13 Blamyr
1504	Lathes, Robert, S.T.P., St. Mary, Oxford	14 Holgrave
1501	" William, D.D., St. Oloves, Southwark	6 Blamyr
	Lathom, Lathum, <i>see</i> Latham.	
	Laton, <i>see</i> Layton.	
1504	Latrige, Richard, —, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1548	Latton, John, Blewberry, Berks. (double probate 1551)	17 Populwell
1552	" William, Blewbury, Berks.	18 Powell
1542	Latymer, sir John Nevill, knyght, lord, Well, Yorks. ; Gloucester ; Northants. ; Worcester	17 Spert
1402	Latymer, Anne, Braybrok, Northampton	3 Marche
1503	" Edith, Stalbrigge, Dorset	28 Blamyr
1551	" Fraunces, [male], St. Swethen, London	F. 19 Bucke
1505	" Latamer, sir Nicholas, knight, Bookland, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1402	Latymere, sir Thomas, knight, Braybrok, Northants.	2 Marche
1545	" William, clerk, Seynbury, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng

Laugar? *see* Langar.

Laugherne, *see* Laghern, Lawerne.

Laughter, *see* Lawghter.

Laughwyll, *see* Lawghwyll.

- 1424 Launce, John, clerk, Southflete, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge
 See note to John Langford. 10 Luffenam
 1554 „ John, Shorne, Kent F. 8 More
 Launcelyn, *see* Lancelyn.
 1549 Laund, Thomas, —, London ; died at Berwick on Tweed ;
 Bulloyn, France F. 38 Populwell
 1516 Launder, John, Hatton, Warwick 22 Holder
 1529 „ Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Bermondsey
 7 Jankyn
 1519 „ Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset 24 Ayloffie
 Launson?, *see* Lawson.
 Laurance, Laurance, Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
 1414 Laushull, Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely ; Stratford, Middlesex 29 Marche
 [regd. in comm. court of London as “ Hanshull ”]
 Lauton, *see* Lawton.
 Launson, *see* Lawson.
 1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche
 1507 Lavander, Richard, town of Buckingham 33 Adeane
 1556 Laver, John, Martock, Somerset 4 Wrastley
 1508 Laverans, Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks. 10 Bennett
 1500 Laverok, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Moone
 1505 Law, Fyfeld *als.* Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.
 and Middlesex 34 and 35 Holgrave
 1504 „ Fifeld *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
 Middlesex 24 Holgrave
 ✓ 1545 „ Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks. ; Bedford 31 Pynnyng
 1498 „ Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge 23 Horne
 See also Lowe.
 1536 Lawar', Elynor West, lady, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
 1525 Laware, Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodwater, Sussex ;
 Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
 1554 Lawarr, Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodewater, Sussex ;
 Hants. ; Wilts., etc. 12 More
 1547 Lawden, Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London 47 Alen
 Lawe, *see* Law.
 1551 Lawerne, John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester F. 11 Bucke
 See also Laghern, Lougher.
 1495 Lawes, Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1474 „ Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 19 Wattys
 1551 „ Laws, Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1546 Lawghter, Robarde, Blighburghe, Suffolk F. 6 Alen
 pronounced null and void 1547. sentence F. 33 Alen
 1550 Lawghwyll, Henry, Mynhed, Somerset F. 27 Coode
 1557 Lawles, William, Rolvinden, Kent 15 Wrastley
 Lawnder, *see* Launder.
 1505 Lawrence, Laurence *als.* Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
 1554 „ Laurance, Laranc', Cornelys, ship “ Premeros ” F. 6 More
 1528 „ David, Alhalowes, Bristol 2 Jankyn
 1512 „ Lawrens *otherwyse* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
 Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
 1547 „ Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex 3 Populwell
 1488 „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 16 Milles
 1493 „ Laurence, John, Friars minors, London 26 Dogett
 1501 „ Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1508 „ John, Tysehoo, Warwick 1 Bennett
 1527 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 19 Porch

1527	Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	" Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngeley
1538	" Laurance, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngeley
1542	" sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	" Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	" Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	" Laurence, John, Colbugh [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	" Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	" Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	" Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	" [formerly Lambson?], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	" Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	" Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	" Laurence, Richard, St. Swythynne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	" Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	" Laurence, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	" Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	" Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	" Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	" Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	" Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	" Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	" Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	" William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	" William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey	14 Adeane

See also Laverans.

Lawrens, *see* Lawrence.

Laws, *see* Lawes.

1552	Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London	F. 24 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579.	
1516	" Lauwson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	" James, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	" Lauwson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	" William, Tyryngton, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	Lawton, Alyce, All saintes, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	" Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	" Lawton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	" John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell
	<i>See also Lawton?</i>	

Lawys, *see* Lawes.

1521	Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwar yng
1511	Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	" sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1556	" sir William, knight, Aldermary, London ; Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	Owndell, 12 Ketchyn
	Laycestre, <i>see</i> Leicester.	
1558	Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563)	F. 54 Noodes
1539	Layer, Wyllyam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell
	Layman, <i>see</i> Leyman.	
1474	Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys

Laynham, *see* Leynham.

- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett
 1538 „ Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngley
 ✓ 1489 „ Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles
 1551 „ William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell
See also Leighton.

Leach, *see* Leche.

Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.

Leader, *see* Leder.

- 1545 Leageant, Edward, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng

Leame, *see* Leme.

- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge ; Norfolk 46 Marche

Lecche, *see* Leche.

- 1525 Leche, *Saye formerly*, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ;
 Herts. 4 Porch

- 1553 „ James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery ; died at London 26 Tashe

- 1477 „ *als. a* Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys

- 1493 „ John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett

- 1509 „ John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett

- 1517 „ Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder

- 1540 „ Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger

- 1524 „ Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx. ; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde

- 1530 „ Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn

- 1557 „ Roger, —, London ; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley

- 1430 „ Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam

- 1479 „ Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge

- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey ; Michael ad bladum,
 London 11 Dogett

- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margaret, Westminster ;
 greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes

- 1450 „ *als. Hebb*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Lechelade,
 Gloucester 12 Rous

Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.

Leddrede, *see* Ledered.

- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes

- 1505 Leder *formerly* Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave

- 1558 „ Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes

- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;

Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam

- 1404 „ Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 7 Marche

- 1526 Ledes, *Alfrey formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ;
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch

- 1457 „ John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London? ;] Whappingthorn,
 Sussex 16 Stokton

Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.

- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng

Ledys, *see* Ledes.

- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles

- 1525 „ Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. 34 Bodfelde

- 1517 „ Legh, Antony, Westminster ; Laleham, etc., Middlesex ;
 Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Ayloff

- 1550 „ sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode

- 1476 „ Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick ; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys

- 1547 „ Benett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen

- 1493 „ Lighe, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox

- 1556 „ Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1529 „ Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn

- 1556 „ Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn

- 1556 „ *Onley formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St.
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn

1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	F. 31 Powell
1558	" Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	" Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	" Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	" Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	" Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	" Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	" Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	" John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche
1425	" Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	4 Luffenam
1479	" Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	1 Logge
1495	" John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	23 Vox
1502	" als. Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503 ²	" † Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	30 Blamyr
1503	" John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	32 Blamyr
1505	" John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1506	" John, Cheristowe, —	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Effyngham, Surrey	23 Adeane
1523	" Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	15 Bodfelde
1523	" Leigh, sir John, knight, Godyshall, isle of Wight ; "Flambston," Wilts.	18 Bodfelde
1524	" John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	20 Bodfelde
1529	" Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	14 Jankyn
1540	" Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
1541	" Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	1 Spert
1555	" John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	29 More
1507	" Joyssse, church of the Minorisse, London	22 Adeane
1558	" Tresham, Tressham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1465	" Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1509	" Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	F. 24 Bennett
1558	" Raaf, —, London	F. 15 Noodes
1471	" sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	5 Wattys
1498	" Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Horne
1500	" Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	4 Moone
1509	" Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	27 Bennett
1525	" Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	F. 39 Bodfelde
1526	" Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	15 Porch
1552	" Richard, gent., Fytleworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 22 Powell
1539	" sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	27 Dyngley
1531	" Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	12 Thower
1553	" Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	12 Tashe
1556	" Leyghe, Roger, —, London	3 Ketchyn
1558	" Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1543	" Rowlaunde, busshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde	3 Pynnyng
1439	" Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	26 Luffenam
1464	" Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	4 Godyn
1506	" Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	13 Adeane
1509	" Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	13 Bennett
1516	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Holder
1527	" Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	22 Porch

† See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

- 1527 **Lee**, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 24 Porch
 1539 " Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 30 Dyngley
 1545 " Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ;
 Yorks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford 20 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1595
 1558 " Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon F. 27 Noodes
 1391 " Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent 3 Rous
 1460 " Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London 21 Stokton
 1504 " Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1527 " William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ;
 Chichester 19 Porch
 1527 " William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs. F. 24 Porch
 1539 " Lye, William, —, London 28 Dyngley
 1546 " Leghe, William, esquier, Egington, Derby 12 Alen
See also Ley.
 1498 **A Lee**, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum 26 Horne
 1509 " Richard, Wendover, Bucks. 20 Bennett
 1504 " Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
 1425 **At Lee**, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London 4 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, " Reyham," Kent 36 Adeane
 1402 " **Brynchele** *als.* Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane,
 St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche
 1418 " att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 43 Marche
 1471 " Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex 5 Wattys
 1408 **de Lee**, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton 17 Marche
Leeacke, see Leek.
Leeche, see Leche.
Leeds, see Ledes.
 1558 **Leef**, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk 59 Noodes
See also Leff, Leyf.
 1504 **Leek**, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1540 " Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex F. 22 Alenger
 1492 " Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick 18 Dogett
 1505 " John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts. 33 Holgrave
 1508 " Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester 2 Bennett
 1523 " sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford
 12 Bodfelde
 1526 " Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey 12 Porch
 1546 " Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton 14 Alen
 1553 " Leyke *or* Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent F. 17 Tashe
 1526 " Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley,
 Berks. 9 Porch
 1526 " Richard, Gayton, Northants. F. 12 Porch
 1557 " Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London 23 Wrastley
 1552 " Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the
 hill, Warwick 19 Powell
 1516 " Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol 19 Holder
 1464 **de Leek**, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex
 6 Godyn
Leeke, see Leek.
Leemster, see Lempster.
 1506 **Leer**, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester 8 Adeane
See also Leyr.
 1394 **Atte leese**, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double
 probate) 3 Rous
See also Leys.
Leesse, see Lysse.
 1442 **Leet**, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London 14 Rous
 1523 **Leff**, Warham *formerly*, Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde

- 1556 **Leffe**, [formerly **Buckmar**?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1557 „ **John**, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester; Maydston, Kent; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley
See also Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 **Lefully**, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane
 1556 **Legat**, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn
 1552 **Legatt**, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell
 1555 **Legatte** formerly **Newton**, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More
 1391 **Leget**, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle, London 8 Rous
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.
Legg, *see* **Legge**.
- 1550 **Legge**, **Barker** als. **Garter** [formerly **Colwell** and **Legge**], dame Edith, St. Faith, etc., London 20 Coode
 1551 „ **John**, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Powell
 1508 „ **Robert**, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett
 1538 „ **Robert**, Estme'n, Hants. 17 Dyngelay
 1550 „ **Robert**, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode
 1542 „ **Legg**, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert
 1549 „ **William**, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell
Legh, **Leght**, *see* **Lee**.
Leghton, *see* **Leighton**.
- 1544 **Lego**, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng
 1530 „ **Leigo**, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn
 1502 **Lehee**, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamyr
 1436 **Leicester**, **Leycestre**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam
 1457 „ **Leicetre**, **Laycestre**, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London; Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton
 1451 „ **Leycetre**, William, St. John Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent 16 Rous
 1525 „ **Leycetur**, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester; Stafford; Warwick 39 Bodfelde
Leicetre, *see* **Leicester**.
Leigh, **Leighe**, *see* **Lee**.
- 1538 **Leighton**, or **Layton**, Agnes [or Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London sentence also 23 Dyngelay
 1540 „ **Alice**, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
 1455 „ **Leghton**, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton
 1532 „ **Leyghton**, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestreate, London; Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower
 1546 „ ***Leyghton**, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved
 1558 „ **Robert**, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles
 1539 „ **Thomas**, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngelay
See also Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo**, *see* **Lego**.
Leke, *see* **Leek**.
- 1499 **Lekhampton**, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London; Gloucester 36 Horne
 1528 **Lelley**, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorner, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1528 „ **Stephen**, Lanyhorner?, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1545 **ap Lellowe**, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng
Lelye, *see* **Lily**.
- 1504 **Leman**, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1449 **Lematon**, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous
 1558 **Leme**, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes
Leming, *see* **Lemyng**.
Lemington, *see* **Lemyngton**.

* See footnote, vol. i, page 1.

- 1497 **Lempster, Bentley** *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
 1481 „ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex 13 Logge
 1487 „ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge 3 Milles
 Lemster, see Lempster.
 1470 **Lemyng, William**, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave,
 Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks. 32 Godyn
 1521 **Lemyngton, Rafe**, Loughthburgh, Leicester 13 Maynwaryng
 See also Lymyngton.
 1526 **Lenche, William**, Byrmyncham, Warwick 8 Porch
 1515 **Lendawll, William**, Redyng, Berks. 12 Holder
 See also Lyndall.
 1503 **Lendegge, Robert**, Kyngston semey, Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1508 **Lenge, Goodwyng** *als.*, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1558 **Lenthale, Lynthall** *or*, Elizabethhe, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford
 F. 46 Noodes
 1550 „ **Leynthale, Thomas**, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford
 F. 23 Coode
 1497 „ **Leynthale, William**, Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford
 11 Horne
 1558 **Lenton, Roberte**, gent., Woodford, Northants. F. 48 Noodes
 1527 „ **William**, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell,
 Northants. 23 Porch
 1556 **Leonarde, James**, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barkinge, Essex ;
 Kilkeny, Ireland 14 Ketchyn
 de bonis non grant Jan. 1567-8.
 1556 **Leper, Amye**, St. George, Southwark F. 2 Ketchyn
 1505 **Lepton, Leonard**, Glaston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
 1431 **le Scrop, lady Margaret**, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar,
 Notts. 13 Luffenam
 1522 **Lesham, William**, Reding, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
 1539 **Leson, Thomas**, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke,
 Leicester ; Yorks. 32 Dyngeley
 1538 „ **William**, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick F. 16 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **William**, clerk, cannon resident of Ely 21 Coode
 Lesse, see Lyse.
 1498 **Lessy, Richarde**, cubicular to the pope, Charterhous, London ;
 Kynges Langley, Herts. 25 Horne
 1438 **Lestraunge, lady Constance**, Knokyn, Salop 25 Luffenam
 1514 „ **Stanley le Straunge, Jane**, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews-
 bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon. 32 Fetiplace
 1517 „ **John**, esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk 36 Holder
 1512 „ **Robert**, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants. 21 Fetiplace
 1505 „ **Le Straunge, sir Roger**, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
 1466 **Leterford, Letterford**, Margery, Swallofeld, Berks. 14 Godyn
 1448 „ **Thomas**, esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.] 31 Luffenam
 Lethered, see Ledered.
 Lethom, Lethum, see Latham.
 Letterford, see Leterford.
 1495 **Letters, William**, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent 26 Vox
 Leuconour, see Lewkenor.
 1448 **Leveden, Roger**, St. Thomas, Bristol 35 Luffenam
 1455 **Levelowd** ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 5 Stokton
 1450 **Leven, Thomas**, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex 12 Rous
 1499 **Leventhorp, Thomas**, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ;
 Bedford ; Cambs. 32 Horne
 1509 **Leveret, Hugh**, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants. 16 Bennett
 1509 „ **John**, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London 13 Bennett
 1508 „ **Richard**, Wysebich, Cambridge 34 Adeane
 Leveriche, see Leveryche.
 1502 **Leverige, John**, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Blamyr

- 1555 **Levera**, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More
 1496 **Leversege**, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne
 1415 **Leversegge**, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche
 1412 " Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1435 " Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1556 **Leverson**, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex 13 Ketchyn
 1556 **Leverych**, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley

See also Leverige.

Levesham, *see* **Lewsam**.

- 1547 **Leveson**, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen
 1492 " Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeit
 1539 " Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershaft, London; Essex;
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngeley
 1553 " Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashe
 1554 **Levet**, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More
 1535 **Levett**, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1541 **Levinge**, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert
 1503 **Levyng**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyr

Lewcy?, *see* **Lewty**.

Lewelyn, *see* **Llewelyn**.

Lewen, *see* **Lewyn**.

- 1545 **Lewes**, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
 1521 " **Thurston** *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
 1547 " Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1489 " Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles
 1496 " John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne
 1511 " Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
 1514 " John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace
 1541 " John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger
 1537 " Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngeley
 1554 " Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More
 1542 " Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert
 1496 " William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox
 1546 " Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,
 Pembroke 16 Alen
 1552 " William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell

See also Lewis.

- 1522 **Leweston**, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwaryng
 1533 " Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen
 1554 **Lewgare**, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More
Lewin, *see* **Lewyn**.

- 1545 **Lewis**, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng
 1508 " Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett
 1501 " Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moone
 1504 " Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave
 1536 " Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen
 1553 " Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehull, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1538 " Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell
 1542 " Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert
 1543 " Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert
 1547 " Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen

See also Lewes.

Lewkener, *see* **Lewkenor**.

- 1539 **Lewkenor**, **Echingham** [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 „ **Edmunde**, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ **Lewkener**, Edmonde, St. Savouire, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 „ **Lewkenour**, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex
28 Maynwaryng
- 1528 „ **Edward**, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 „ **lady Elizabeth**, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 „ **Lewkenore**, George, Hampton, Middlesex 19 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Lewkenore**, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore** *formerly* Gray, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 „ **Roger**, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,
London 1 Logge
- 1509 „ **Roger**, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey;
Middlesex 26 Bennett
- 1543 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne
the act is marked "vacat."
- 1517 „ **Leuconour**, Wyllyam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margaret
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam** or **Levesham**, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* **Leweston**.
Lewter, *see* **Luter**.
- 1512 **Lewty**?, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 „ **Lewen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 „ **Margaret**, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 „ **John**, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane
Will only. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetere**, **Leycetur**, *see* **Leicester**.
Leyche, *see* **Leche**.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* **Ley**.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous
See also **Leef**, **Leff**.
- Leyghe**, *see* **Lee**.
Leyghton, *see* **Leighton**.
Leyke, *see* **Leek**.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 „ **Laman**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,
Kent 1 Moone
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Ayloff
- 1479 „ *als.* **Plommer**, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 „ **Margarett**, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* **Lenthale**.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys
✓ 1506 „ John, Mastowyn Morteyn, Bedford ; Maddyngley, Cambridge 16 Adeane
✓ 1509 „ John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett
See also Lynton.
1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn
See also Leer.
1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, 20 Holder
Essex or Suffolk
1540 „ Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger
See also Leese.
1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace
1555 „ Griffithes, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More
1513 „ sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London F. 33 Fetiplace
1535 **de Ij Archam**, or **de Ij Archani**?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, F. 31 Hogen
Italy
1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave
1527 „ Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch
1526 „ Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch
Lichefeld, *see* **Lichfield**.
1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald **Boulers** bishop of **Coventry** and **Lichfield**,
Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton
1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder
1546 „ Lycheffelde *als.* **Knott**, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen
1461 „ Lycheffeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton
1496 „ **Lichefeld**, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ;
canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne
1542 „ **Lychfyld**, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert
1517 „ **Lycheffelde**, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex 4 Ayloff
1549 „ **Lytcheyfde**, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichegate, London F. 35 Populwell
Lie, **Ligh**, *see* **Lee**.
1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London] 21 Dyneley
Lighe, *see* **Lee**.
1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde
1546 „ Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen
1520 „ Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwaryng
1464 „ Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn
See also Ligth.
1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex 39 Populwell
1459 „ **Lyghtfote**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton
1551 „ William, —, London F. 21 Bucke
Lighton, *see* **Lyghton**.
1504 **Lightsterk** formerly **Hamond**, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
Ligon, *see* **Lygon**.
1543 **Ligth**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert
See also Ligth.
Lilgrave, *see* **Lylgrave**.
1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln
Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.
1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe
See also Lylle.
Lily, *see* **Lyly**.
Limbar, *see* **Lymbar**.
Limbowe, *see* **Lymbowe**.

- Limbry, *see* Lymbry.
 Limeryk, *see* Lymeryk.
 1445? *de Limes*?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Fynglesham,
 etc., Kent; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
 Limmour, *see* Lymmour.
 Linnour, *see* Lymmour.
 Limsey, *see* Lymsey.
 Linche, *see* Lynche.
 1494 Lincoln, John Russell bishop of 21 Vox
 1513 „ William Smyth bishop of, Chester 26 Fetiplace
 1547 „ John Longlonde bisshop of, Eton, Bucks.; Bugden,
 Hunts.; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen
 1551 „ Henry Holdbeche *als.* Randes bushope of F. 28 Bucke
 1415 Lincoln, John, clerk, Hadlegh, Suffolk; Grymesby, Lincoln;
 canon of Sarum; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Marche
 1488 „ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 18 Milles
 1495 „ Lincolne, John, clerk, Owtyng, Essex 23 Vox
 1492 „ Lyncoln, Richard, S.T.P., Raylegh, Essex 10 Dogett
 1505 „ Lyncoln, Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 31 Holgrave
 1416 „ Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith,
 London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche
 1504 „ sir Thomas, [clerk?], St. Andrew, Cambridge 18 Holgrave
 1484 „ Lyncoln, Watier, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waterforde, Ireland 9 Logge
 Lindley, *see* Lyndley.
 Lindsey, *see* Lyndesey.
 Linet, *see* Lynet.
 Lingard, *see* Lyngarde.
 Linton, *see* Lynton.
 1498 Lionell, Hugh, new Windsor, Berks.; Leicester 24 Horne
 Lisieux?, *see* Lyseux.
 1492 Lisle, Edward [Grey] vicount, Astley, Warwick; Leicester;
 Stafford 13 Dogett
 1500 „ Jehane viscountesse Lisle, (*formerly* wife of Robert Drope),
 St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moone
 1504 „ John [Grey] vicecounte Lysle, Berks.; Worcester;
 Leicester; Warwick 17 Holgrave
 1504 „ Lysle, Henry, Wysshawe, Warwick 19 Holgrave
 1428 „ Lysle, John, esquire, Chuyt, Wilts.; St. Benet Baynardys-
 castell, London 10 Luffenam
 1471 „ Lysle, sir John, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 3 Wattys
 1508 „ Lysle, John, St. Mary Cometon, [Hants?] 1 Bennett
 1524 „ Lysle, sir John, knyght, Throcleston, Hants. F. 19 Bodfelde
 1544 „ Lysley, Launcelott, esquier, Cunnyngton, Hants.; Isle of
 Wight 5 Pynnyng
 1541 „ Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert
 1524 „ Lysley, lady Mary, Thurxston, Hants.; Devon F. 27 Bodfelde
 1512 „ dame Meryell widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and
 afterwards of sir Thomas Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
 1506 „ Lysle, sir Nicholas, knight, Thruxton, Hants.; Wilts. 7 Adeane
 1542 „ sir Thomas, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 10 Spert
See also Lyle.
 1407 *de Lisle*, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston, Hants. 16 Marche
 Lister, *see* Lyster.
 1513 Liston, Smyth *als.*, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 19 Fetiplace
 Litcott, *see* Lytcott.
 1503 Litelbaker, Agnes, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Stephin, St. Margaret, Southwark 10 Holgrave
 Litleburie, *see* Litleburie.
 1499 Litil John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne

- Litill, *see* Little.
- 1555 Littleburie, Elizabethhe, Northolme, Lincoln 39 More
- 1557 „ Litilbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln 8 Noodes
- 1544 Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex 9 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, Buckland, Somerset 14 Noodes
- 1502 Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
- 1551 „ Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent 9 Bucke
- 1468 „ Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex 24 Godyn
- 1539 „ Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks. ? 16 Crumwell
- Littlebaker, *see* Litelbaker.
- Littlebury, *see* Littleburie.
- Littlecote, *see* Lytilcott.
- Littleforde, *see* Lytleforde.
- Littlejohn, *see* Litil John.
- Little skill, *see* Lytelskell.
- Littleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Litton, *see* Lytton.
- Livermore, *see* Lyvermore.
- 1393? Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of 3 Rous
- 1495 „ John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
- 1516 „ Myles Salley or Sawley bysshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol; Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1516 Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng, Essex F. 18 Holder
- 1501 Llewelyn, Ll' [l'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 23 Moone
- 1511 „ Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton 4 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ ap David *als.* Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- 1520 „ ap ll'n ap Yollyn, *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 10 Crumwell
- 1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and Monmouth 23 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvyl, Glamorgan F. 22 More
- 1529 „ ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
- 1540 „ ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
- Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
- 1544 Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap John Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1547 „ Edward, gent., St. Myldrede in Pultrye, London; St. Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke F. 33 Alen
- 1550 „ Evan, —, London F. 23 Coode
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint 1 Noodes
- 1530 „ Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais 17 Jankyn
- 1551 „ James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke 26 Bucke
- 1523 „ Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth 10 Bodfelde
- 1510 „ John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex 29 Bennett
- 1523 „ Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St. Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth 7 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ sir John, clerk, Monslow, Salop 35 Porch
- 1530 „ ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1549 „ John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1556 „ John, Newport, Monmouth 17 Ketchyn
- 1552 „ Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth 13 Powell
- 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
- 1556 „ Lloyde *otherwise* ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint 9 Ketchyn
- 1525 „ Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales 4 Porch
- 1547 „ Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London 34 Alen

- c. 1520 Lloyd, *ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon filed will
 1547 " Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's F. 51 Alen
 1550 " Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon F. 23 Coode
 1551 " Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan 24 Bucke
 1522 " lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayloff
 1538 " Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihangar of bettus, [Cardigan?] F. 20 Dyneley

See also Flood, Luyt.

- 1532 Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Thower
 1439 Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Cornwall 26 Luffenham
 1492 Locke, Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-strete, Bow Church, London 17 Dogett
 1497 " Yorke formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
 1551 " formerly Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London, Newington greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
 1415 " Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol 30 Marche
 1497 " Lok, Hugh, Stalbridge, Dorset 16 Horne
 1463 " Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London; Dallyng, Norfolk; Denham, Bucks.; Fulham, Middlesex 1 Godyn
 1473 " Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent; Frere Austyns, London 12 Wattys
 ✓ 1519 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Bedford 24 Ayloff
 1547 " John, Bedmister, Somerset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 " Mathewe, —, London 16 Powell
 c. 1525 " * [Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London; Barwey, Cambridge; Lyn, Norfolk filed will
 1550 " Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon 15 Coode
 1556 " Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Surrey 26 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant July 1583.
 1547 " William, olde Alresford, Hants. F. 33 Alen
 1550 " Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' church, London; Martyn, etc., Surrey 20 Coode
de bonis non grant 1571.
 1558 Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland 68 Noodes
 Lockington, *see* Lokyngton
 1557 Lockitt, Hugh, Buckmynster, Leicester 13 Noodes
 1510 Locoke, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
 1547 Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, — 45 Alen
 Lodelow, *see* Ludlow.
 1406 Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London 13 Marche
 1517 Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex 34 Holder
See also Logge, Looge.
 Lodington, *see* Luddington.
 1498 Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol 23 Horne
 1524 Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks.; Warwickshire F. 26 Bodfelde
 1479 Logge, John, St. Bride, London; Walton on Thames, Surrey 1 Logge
See also Lodge, Looge.
 Lok, Lokke, *see* Locke.
 1474 Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge; Dunemowe, Essex 19 Wattys
 1507 Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1512 " formerly —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton 16 Fetiplace
 1540 Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?]; Lavenham, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
 1558 Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannynghon, Norfolk F. 50 Noodes
 1492 " formerly Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
 1552 Lomnor, Rose, Mannynghon, Norfolk F. 19 Powell
 1491 Lomnour, Aleyn, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 41 Milles
 1501 Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset 6 Blamyr

* See foot-note, vol. i, p. i.

1506	Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex	10 Adeane
1521	Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham	20 Maynwaryng
	Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
1459	London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1489	" Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent	28 Milles
1495	" Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1505	" William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave
1522	" Richard Fitz James bishop of,	3 Aylofffe
1542	" William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1507	London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent	24 Adeane
1507	" Alys, Strode, Kent	23 Adeane
1458	" Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset	12 Stokton
1525	" John, Sowth Cave, Yorks.	F. 39 Bodfelde
1455	" Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset	3 Stokton
1493	" Wylliam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich	5 Vox
1494	" Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent	13 Vox
✓ 1542	" Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford	8 Spert
	Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
	Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde.	
1544	Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490	" Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts.	43 Milles
1535	" Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts.	32 Hogen
1556	" Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts.	17 Ketchyn
1558	" Longe, Henrye, Whaddon, Wilts.	75 Noodes
1505	" [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1546	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounde, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1432	" John, Abendon, Berks.	15 Luffenam
1434	" Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex	18 Luffenam
1460	" Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey	20 Stokton
1485	" Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	17 Logge
1494	" John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks.	9 Vox
1504	" Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	8 Holgrave
1507	" Longe, sir John, clerk, priory St. Bartholomew, London	28 Adeane
1509	" Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Bennett
1517	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford	35 Holder
1528	" Longe, John, Chatham, Kent	35 Porch
1531	" John, Exeter ; city of London	3 Thower
1538	" Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1543	" Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts.	F. 22 Spert
1474	" Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury	19 Wattys
✓ 1546	" sir Richarde, knight, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc.	18 Alen
1554	" Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford	31 Tashe
1501	" Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford	4 Blamy
1504	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Holgrave
1551	" Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey	6 Powell
1554	" Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London	16 More
1485	" Stephyn, St. Magne, London	16 Logge
1508	" sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1509	" Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts.	21 Bennett
1557	" Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1546	" Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts.	15 Alen
1431	" Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall	14 Luffenam

- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn
 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes
 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge
See also Langdon.
 Longe, *see* Long.
 Longevile, *see* Longvyle.
 1551 Longford, Edward, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell
 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Longforde formerly Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
 sentence ("Langford") 1556 10 Ketchyn
See also Langford.
 Longland, *see* Longlonde.
 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox
 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, 39 Alen
 Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 37 Horne
 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 26 Stokton
 1548 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the F. 28 Spert
 east, London 1 Holder
 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London 3 Stokton
 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 29 Blamyr
 1455 „ Lonesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 1 Holder
 1503 „ Lonesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry
 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry
See also Lumsdale.
 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen
 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthothlygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower
 1540 Loryson ?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger
 1551 Looe, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell
 1535 Looge, or Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen
 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett
See also Lodge, Logge.
 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett
 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen
 1537 Looome, Geoffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley
 Loot, *see* Lote.
 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche
 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley
 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley
 1533 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Hogen
 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1514 „ or Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder
 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke
 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode
 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley
 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode
 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche
 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes
 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng
 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton
 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous
 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett
 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurche, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedeame, Norfolk 29 More
de bonis non grant 1597.

- 1557 **Lote**, Richard, Cokeham, Berks. 7 Noodes
 1417 „ *or* **Loot**, Stephen, St. Faith, London ; Hethe, Kent 40 Marche
See also Lute.
- 1510 **Lotey**, Robert, Carhampton, Somerset 35 Bennett
 1415 **Louches**, William, Cokeham, Berks. 30 Marche
 1553 **Lougher**, Thomas, Temby, Pembroke F. 16 Tashe
See also Laghern, Lawerne.
- Lound**, *see* **Lounde**.
- 1426 **Lounde**, Henry, esquier, Cave, Yorks. 5 Luffenam
 1554 „ Jennett, Apley, Lincoln 3 More
 1537 „ Richard, St. Peter Chepe, London 9 Dyngeley
 1548 „ Lound, Richard, Duxford saynt Johnes, Cambridge ; (and sentence, F.) F. 27 Populwell
 1550 „ Richard, Appley, Lincoln F. 2 Bucke
 1497 „ Lownde, Thomas the elder, Potton, Bedford 14 Horne
 1556 „ Lownde, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene Milkstrete, London ; Poklington, Yorks. ; Thurnam, Lancashire F. 11 Ketchyn
 1530 „ Lownde, William, Darteforth, Kent ; London 26 Jankyn
See also Lunde.
- Lounsford**, *see* **Lonsforde**.
- 1501 **Lount**, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 1 Blamyr
 1459 **Louthe**, John, gent., Louthe, Lincoln ; priory of St. Bartholomew, London 19 Stokton
 1419 „ Robert, St. Michael Paternoster church, London 47 Marche
 1486 „ Lowth, Robert, Herfordingbury, Herts. 24 Logge
 1528 „ Lowthe, William, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Sudmyster, Essex 30 Porch
 1506 **Love**, *formerly* **Oxenbridge**, Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 16 Adeane
 1538 „ Clement, Westwittering, Sussex F. 22 Dyngeley
and with sentence 29 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ Edward, Aenoho, Northants. 32 Wrastley
 1503 „ Henry, Chelmesford, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1476 } „ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Walteham [Stowe ?],
or } Essex ; Mytcham, Surrey 29 Wattys
 1477 }
- 1503 „ John, St. Mary Redyng, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1551 „ John, Evesham, Worcester ; Hynton, Gloucester 25 Bucke
 1497 „ Philip, Taunton, Somerset 16 Horne
 1505 „ Richard, [Chaulton, Sussex ?] 42 Holgrave
 1499 „ Robert, Lambeth ; Cambridge ; Norfolk 33 Horne
 1550 „ Robert, Donyngton in Hollonde, London 8 Bucke
 1511 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, White freeres, London 6 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Thomas, Evasham, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1493 „ William, Goutherst, Kent 18 Vox
 1518 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 15 Aylofffe
 1508 **Loved**, "Eugidius," Evesham, Worcester 2 Bennett
 1544 **Loveday**, Elizabeth, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 6 Pynnyng
 1523 „ Nowell, Savoy, London 9 Bodfelde
 1558 „ Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 57 Noodes
 1558 **Lovedaye**, Margaret, St. John the baptist, Gloucester F. 42 Noodes
 1541 **Loveden**, William, Chepinge lamborn, Berks. 29 Alenger
 1551 „ William, Person Drove, Cambridge F. 14 Bucke
 1546 **Lovekyn**, Arthure, Barsted, Kent 27 Alen
 1503 „ George, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Holgrave
See also Luffkyn.
- 1548 **Lovelace**, John, esquier, Kingesdown next Farnyngham, Kent ; London 25 Populwell
 1466 **Lovelas**, Richard, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Sydingborne, Kent 13 Godyn
 1495 „ William, gent., St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kent 26 Vox

- 1474 **Loveles**, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith,
etc., London 17 Wattys
- 1518 " John, Wargrave, Berks. 12 Aylofffe
- 1531 **Loveliche**, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1518 **Lovell**, Alis, lady **Morley**, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery
Morley, Essex 15 Aylofffe
- 1437 " Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon 22 Luffenam
- 1552 " sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc. 15 Powell
- 1557 " George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts. 43 Wrastley
- 1507 " sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk 23 Adeane
- 1501 " Henry, squier, Hertyng, Sussex 4 Blamyr
- 1525 " James, Shipton Malett, Somerset 38 Bodfelde
- 1468 " John, St. Maurice, Winchester 24 Godyn
- 1503 " John, Watford, Herts. 29 Blamyr
- 1413 " Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ;
Bristol 28 Marche
- 1505 " Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 " Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston
vpon Thamys, Surrey 35 Adeane
- 1521 " Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs.
22 Maynwar yng
- 1528 " sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ;
Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc. 27 Jankyn
- 1494 " Wylliam, St. Bryde, London 15 Vox
- 1508 " William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
- 1524 " William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset 30 Bodfelde
- 1443 **Loveney**, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex 15 Rous
- 1497 " John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1556 **Lovet formerly Bury**, Jane, Strixton, Northants. 15 Ketchyn
- 1510 " Thomas, St. Albion Woodstrete, London ; Northants. 35 Bennett
- 1492 **Lovett**, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London 12 Dogett
- 1519 " Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester 21 Aylofffe
- 1492 " Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. 11 Dogett
- 1542 " Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. 14 Spert
- 1532 **Lovibone**, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey 23 Thower
- 1541 **Lovington**, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ;
Belingham, Northumberland F. 34 Alenger
sentence 30 Spert
- Low, see Lowe.**
- 1558 **Lowde**, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon 51 Noodes
- 1558 " John, Baltshayn, Devon 64 Noodes
- 1536 **Lowder als. Lowedall**, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London
F. 41 Hogen
- 1463 **Lowe**, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London 3 Godyn
- 1557 " **Low**, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby 44 Wrastley
This grant revoked, and another issued February
following. The will registered again 8 Noodes
A de bonis non grant June 1558—a third registration
of the Will 32 Noodes
- 1557 " Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby 37 Wrastley
- 1514 " **Houghton formerly Lowe**, Mole, [and Cornwall ?], dame
Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
- 1426 " **Low**, John, Battle, Sussex 7 Luffenam
- 1467 " John, bishop of **Rochester** 32 Godyn
- 1511 " **Fyfhede als.**, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1558 " Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk F. 14 Noodes
- 1558 " Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby F. 14 Noodes
- 1516 " Thomas, St. Edmonde, London 17 Holder
- See also Law.*

- 1536 Lowedall, Lowder *als.*, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London F. 41 Hogen
36 Bennett
- 1510 Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.
Lowes, Lowis, *see* Lewes, Lewis.
Lowker, *see* Looker.
- 1509 Lowman, William, Bishshops Hatfield, Herts. ; Kent 18 Bennett
Lownde, *see* Lounde.
Lowth, Lowthe, *see* Louthe.
Lowther?, *see* Alowther.
- 1422 Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge, Kent 55 Marche
- 1477 Loy, Richard, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Shenley, etc., Herts. 31 Wattys
- 1498 Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent 22 Horne
- 1501 de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
F. 7 More
- 1554 Lucas, *or* Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose"
- 1494 „ syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton, Norfolk 14 Vox
- 1423 „ John, Comenor, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1484 „ John, Keuelegh, Wilts. 11 Logge
- 1504 „ *als.* Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Saltasshe, Cornwall 10 Alenger
- 1550 „ John, esquier, highe Haullden, Kent ; died at London (and sentence) 7 Bucke
- 1556 „ John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester, Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts. 20 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ John, Holwell, Northants. 71 Noodes
- 1495 „ Maud, Stepilassheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1474 „ Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1469 „ Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 28 Godyn
- 1532 „ Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe, London ; Newporte, Monmouth 14 Thower
- 1495 „ Walter, the elder, Stepilassheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1514 „ Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1549 Luce, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford 40 Populwell

See also Lucy.

- Lucie, *see* Lucy.
- 1549 Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- 1495 Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1498 „ Lucie, Edmonde, esquyer, Thelisforde, Warwick 22 Horne
- 1514 „ Hungerford *formerly*, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
- 1527 „ Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ; Bedford, etc. 28 Jankyn
- 1444 „ sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London 29 Luffenam
- 1492 „ sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick 15 Dogett
- 1551 „ Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 24 Bucke

See also Luce.

- 1531 Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede Pultry, London 11 Thower
- 1557 „ Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln 1 Noodes
- 1533 Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester 3 Hogen
- 1409 Ludlowe, Lodelow *or* Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester 20 Marche
- 1488 „ John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southamp'on 8 Milles
- 1519 „ John, Hull Deverell, Wilts. 23 Aylofffe
- 1533 „ Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Hants. ; Sussex ; Wilts. 2 Hogen
- 1423 Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks. 1 Luffenam

- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode
See also Lovekyn.
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard,
 [Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche
- Lukas**, *see* **Lucas**.
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London ; Dodynghurst,
 Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 " Thomas, Saincte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodles
- ✓ 1544 " sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 " William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edward, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 " William, Chafcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodles
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodles
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More
- Lunner**, *see* **Lomner**.
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode
See also Lonsdale.
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn
See also Lounde.
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodles
- 1445? **de Lunas**?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham,
 Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell
- Lunsford**, *see* **Lonsforde**.
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gurfreston,
 Pembroke ; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lupsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 " Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 " John, Legburne, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 " Ralph, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 " Roger, clerke, Wyndsor, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ;
 Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ;
 Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 " Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
See also Lopyton.
- 1504 **Lussher**, Richard, gent., Witle, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ;
 Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles
See also Lote, Luyt.
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwaryng
- 1527 " William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodles
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrew, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset F. 19 Dyngley
- 1551 " sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ;
 Shrewsbury ; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 " Thomas, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles
See also Lute.
- Lwycas**, *see* **Lucas**.

- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne
See also Lyhart.
- Lybbe**, *see Libbe.*
Lyce, *see Lysshe.*
Lycheffeld, **Lycheffeld**, **Lycheffilde**, **LyCHFyld**, *see Lichfield.*
Lychelade, *see Lechelade.*
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als. Baker*, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne
- Lydeforde**, *see Lydford.*
- 1540 **Lydens**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk
10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts. ; [Breamor,
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Ledyat**, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see Lee.*
Lyght, *see Light.*
Lyghtfote, *see Lightfote.*
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhart**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys
See also Lyard.
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 „ Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ *als. Baker*, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace
See also Lisle.
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell
- Lylie**, *see Lyly.*
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,
Yorks. 41 Holgrave
See also Lill.
- 1544 **Lylly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ Thomas, Thryploo, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 „ Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 „ William, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 „ **Lylve**, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } „ William, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde
- 1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see Lymyngton.*
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, Trevill *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 „ *formerly Jenyns*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett
See also Lemyngton.
- Lyn**, *see Lynne.*
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde

- 1520 **Lynam**, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset 26 Ayloff
Lynch, *see* **Lynche**.
1550 **Lynche**, *formerly* **Curthopp**, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
1505 " **John**, Westbury under the playn, Wilts. 34 Holgrave
1533 " **Linche**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Hogen
1507 " **Nicholas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Adeane
1504 " **Lynch**, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent 18 Holgrave
1558 " **Linche**, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbrocke, Kent F. 17 Welles
1500 " **Linche**, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Moone
1512? " **Lynch**, William, Westbury, Wilts. 22 Fetiplace
1517 " **William**, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbroke, Kent 34 Holder
1539 " **William**, Cranbroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngley
Lyncoln, *see* **Lincoln**.
1534 **Lyndall or Lendall**, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland 22 Hogen
See also **Lendawill**.
1426 **Lynde**, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; " **Bassam**," Norfolk 7 Luffenam
1504 " **John**, Pykwell, Leicester 15 Holgrave
1540 " **John**, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 13 Alenger
1552 " **John**, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 20 Powell
1484 " **Margery**, Chelcheth, Middlesex 9 Logge
1490 " **William**, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk 39 Milles and 3 Dogett
1555 " **Sir Willyam**, clark, Womborne, Stafford 25 More
1466 **Lyndeby**, Joan, Watford, Herts. 16 Godyn
1412 **Lyndenyssch**, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset 25 Marche
Lyndesay, *see* **Lyndesey**.
1540 **Lyndesell**, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London 5 Alenger
1464 **Lyndesey**, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts. 6 Godyn
1407 " **John**, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 14 Marche
1488 " **John**, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln 17 Milles
1442 " **Richard**, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex 14 Rous
1500 " **Richarde**, Louthe, Lincoln 6 Moone
1505 " **Lyndesay**, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
1504 " **Symond**, Lowth, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
1402 " **Lyndeseye**, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Graschurche, London 3 Marche
1456 " **William**, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge 7 Stokton
1507 " **Lynsey**, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex 30 Adeane
1421 **Lyndewod**, John, Lyndewode, Lincoln 52 Marche
1492 **Lyndley**, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London 17 Dogett
Lyndwod, *see* **Lyndewod**.
1498 **Lyne**, John, St. Mary, Northampton 29 Horne
1558 " **John**, St. Clement, Cambridge 61 Noodes
1552 " **Thomas**, Ryngewoode, Hants. F. 6 Tashe
1551 **Lynet**, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester F. 15 Bucke
1474 **Lyng**, **Benett** *formerly*, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London 17 Wattys
1551 " **Lyng**, John, Lambeth F. 10 Bucke
1540 " **Robert**, Halhallowe in Lombardstrete, London; Brentwoodd, Essex 11 Alenger
1496 **Lyngarde**, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 4 Horne
Lyng, *see* **Lyng**.
1542 **Lyngen**, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop F. 12 Spert
1554 " **John**, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London F. 7 More
1544 " **William**, the Hurst, Salop 9 Pynnyng
sentence 1557 17 Wrastley

- 1487 **Lynne**, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ **Phillipp**, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent
17 Luffenam
- 1509 „ **Lyn**, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ **Robert**, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw^t, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ **Stevyn**, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, Bolyng, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ **William**, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ **William**, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 **Lynot**, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lyusey**, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1503 **Lynton**, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr
- See also* **Leynton**.
- Lynnyng**, *see* **Lyvying**.
- 1464 **Lyon**, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ **William**, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527* **Lyons**, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 **Lypping**, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 **Lyrer**, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 **Lyryppyn**, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 **de Lysalde**, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 **Lyseux**, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle**, **Lysley**, *see* **Lisle**.
- 1538 **Lysse**, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ **Lesse or Leesse**, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngeley
- Lystar**, *see* **Lyster**.
- 1536 **Lyster**, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ **Coplay als.**, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ **John**, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ **Lystar**, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants. 29 Bucke
- de bonis non grant April 1575.*
- 1527 „ **Richard**, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ **sir Rycharde**, knight, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks. 30 Tashe
- 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex 50 Alen
- “vacat,” another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ **Robert**, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **Thomas**, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 **Lysurs**, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytchefylde**, *see* **Lichfield**.
- 1554 **Lytcott or Litcott**, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 **Lyte**, Agnes, “Litestam” [Litescary?], Somerset ; Warham,
Dorset 10 Luffenam
- 1539 **Lytelskell**, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford?] 26 Dyngeley
- 1549 **Lytelcote or Lyttelcote**, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ **Lytlecote**, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytill**, *see* **Little**.
- Lytilton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytlecote**, *see* **Lyttelcote**.
- 1538 **Lytleforde**, sir Richard, clerk, Teneham, Kent F. 24 Dyngeley
- Lytleton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytman**, *see* **Litman**.
- Lyttelcote**, *see* **Lyttelcote**.

* See foot-note, vol. i. p. 1.

- Lyttelton, see Lyttilton.**
- 1456 **Lyttilton**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Emberton, etc., Bucks. 15 Stokton
- 1532 „ **Lytleton**, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ; Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower
- 1481 „ **Lytilton**, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge
- 1535 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London 24 Hogen
- 1507 „ **Lyttelton**, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane
- Lyttle, see Little.**
- 1486 **Lytton formerly Parys**, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingsgate, London 23 Logge
- 1505 „ **Litton**, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr
- 1505 „ **sir Robert**, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworth, Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave
- 1510 „ **Robert**, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett
- 1551 „ **sir Robert**, knight, Knebworth, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke
- 1475 **Lyveger**, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys
- 1540 **Lyvermore**, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger
- 1495 **Lyvyng**, Lywyng, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ; Fordyngbryge, Hants. 24 Vox
-
- 1537 **Maate**, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dyngeley
- See also Mayott.*
- 1404 **Mabank**, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche
- 1413 „ **Philip**, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1413 „ **Maubank**, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1422 **Mabawe**, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche
- See also Mabywe.*
- 1552 **Mablyston**, John, preste, L.L.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ; Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden, Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe
- 1547 **Mabott**, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen
- 1475 **Mabywe**, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys
- See also Mabawe.*
- 1422 **Macclesfeld**, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche
- See also Maxfeld.*
- 1508 **Mace**, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane
- 1467 „ **William**, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn
- 1551 **Macham**, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke
- 1544 „ **Richarde**, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catysfelde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley
- 1541 „ **William**, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger
- 1551 **Machant**, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke
- 1558 **Machell**, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes
- subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen
- 1500† **Machen**, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1547 **Machin**, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

+ See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

- 1509 **Machyn**, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1524 „ Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex F. 19 Bodfelde
 1552 „ William, —, London ; Shebridge, Stafford 12 Powell
See also Maykyn.
Mackerell, *see* **Makerell**.
Mackeres, *see* **Makeres**.
Mackerness, *see* **Makernes**.
 1549 **Mackrethe**, Agnes, —, London F. 33 Populwell
Mackwilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
 1557 **Mackworth**, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngnam, Rutland ; Mack-
 worth, Derby 11 Noodes
 1534 „ William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London 16 Hogen
Macrell, *see* **Makerell**.
 1501 **Maddeis**, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Chardstock, Dorset ;
 Hatfield, — ; Crediton, Devon 10 Moone
 1486 **Madder**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 23 Logge
 1550 **Maddokes**, Elizabeth, Endfeild, Middlesex F. 6 Bucke
 1550 „ Maddox or Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex F. 27 Coode
 1551 „ Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop F. 21 Bucke
 1515 „ William, the Tower, London ; Putnethe, Surrey 12 Holder
Maddox, *see* **Maddokes**.
 1519 **Maderson**, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge 17 Ayloffie
Madley, *see* **Mawdeley**.
 1534 **Madoc**, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint 24 Hogen
Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1523 „ John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester 18 Bodfelde
 1540 „ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1558 **Madocke**, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydville,
 Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1490 **Madok**, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester 26 Milles
Madokes, **Madoxe**, *see* **Maddokes**.
Mael, *see* **Male**.
 1528 **Maelgion**, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery 40 Porch
 1510 **Mafferleyn**, John, Shenyingfeld, Berks. 35 Bennett
 1525 **Magatt**, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks. ; isle of
 Wight 36 Bodfelde
 1525 **Magnus**, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex 39 Bodfelde
Mahew, *see* **Mayhew**.
 1504 **Maideford**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Holgrave
Maiden, *see* **Mayden**.
Maidenhede, *see* **Maydenhede**.
Maidstone, *see* **Maydeston**.
Maiewe, **Maiewe**, *see* **Mayhew**.
Mainell, *see* **Maynell**.
Mainwaring, *see* **Maynwaring**.
 1444 **Maister**, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
 1502 „ John, Staundon, Herts. 16 Blamyr
 1509 „ John, Westerham, Kent 22 Bennett
 1517 „ John, Cheshunt, Herts. 35 Holder
 1471 „ Peter, St. Clement Danes, London 2 Wattys
 1526 „ Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex 15 Porch
 1432 „ Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge 17 Luffenam
 1501 „ Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset 3 Blamyr
 1505 „ Master, William, Warnham, Sussex ; Surrey F. 31 Holgrave
 1533 „ Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 7 Hogen
Maisters, *see* **Mastures**.
 1539 **Major**, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1528 „ Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark ; Freres mynors,
 Worcester ; Sussex 37 Porch
 1514 **Makerell**, John, Sowthnewton, Wilts. 4 Holder
 1552 „ Macrell, Robert, Southwark ; Dartford, etc., Kent F. 22 Powell

- 1515 **Makeres**, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder
 1474 **Makernesse**, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys
Makewilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
Makins?, *see* **Maykyns**.
 1557 **Makwilliam**, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes
 " **Stotevile formerly**, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton
Malary, *see* **Malory**.
 1504 **Malb-**, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave
 1492 **Malburgh**, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett
See also **Malibroke**, **Marleburgh**.
 1558 **Malbye**, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles
 1506 **Maldon**, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane
 1503 " Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamyr
 1508 **Male**, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett
 1448 **Malefant**, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous
 1533 **Malet**, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen
 1552 " **Mallet**, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell
de bonis non grant July 1584.
 1404 " **Walter**, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche
 1501 **Malette**, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamyr
 1528 **Malham**, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch
 1525 **Maliard**, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde
See also **Mallerd**.
 1516 **Malibroke**, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder
See also **Malburgh**, **Marleburgh**.
 1554 **Malkes**, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe
 1553 " **Hughe**, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe
 1553 **Mall**, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.
 1498 **Malle**, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne
 1488 **Mallerd formerly Heyre**, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also **Maliard**.
Mallet, *see* **Malet**.
 1413 **Mallyng**, **Cake als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchew, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1472 **Malmayn**, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys
 1474 **Malmesbury**, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys
 1442 **Malorre**, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous
 1546 **Malory**, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen
 1539 " **Antony**, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngley
de bonis non grant 1586.
 1501 " **Malary**, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone
 1469 " **Thomas**, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn
 1487 **Malpas**, **Pykyrton als.**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles
 1469 " **Philip**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn
 1506 " **Thomas**, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane
 1404 **Malsham**, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche
 1492 **Malster**, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett
 1549 **Malt or Maulte**, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell
 1475 " **Malte**, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys
 1547 " **Malte**, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen
 1455 " **Richard**, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton
 1532 **Maltby**, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower
Malte, *see* **Malt**.
Malten, *see* **Malton**.
 1511 **Malter**, **Burges als.**, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace
 1429 **Malthous**, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam

- 1447 **Malton**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam
 1505 " **Aucketen**? *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1426 " Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam
 1532 " **Aucion**? *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
Maltravers, *see* **Mautravers**.
 1421 **Malverne**, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche
 1423 **Malwayn**, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London 1 Luffenam

See also Melvyn.

- 1540 **Malyn**, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger
 1539 **Man**, Man', [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley
 1556 " **Manne**, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and **Man**, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdson and Thurstaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
 1473 " John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys
 1546 " John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 26 Alen
 1557 " John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
 1548 " Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell
 1514 " Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland 32 Fetiplace
 1528 " **Man**', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn
 1528 " **Manne**, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn
 1417 " William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche
 1544 " Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1552 **Manby or** Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain F. 32 Powell
 1549 " Maunby *or*, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell
 1541 " Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger
 1542 **Manchester**, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert
 1522 **Manderston**, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwaryng
Manebye, *see* **Manby**.
Maners, *see* **Manners**.
 1488 **Manfeld**, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles
 1526 " John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1419 " Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche
 1500 " †Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 reg. F at Canterbury
 1517 **Manfelde**, Arnolde, " Salleriswyk" [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Ayloffo
 1507 " Thomas, St. Mary, "iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane
 1552 **Manhouse** *als.* **Monox**, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1558 **Manley**, Lawrence, all Saintes, Northampton 18 Noodes
 1520 " Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwaryng
 1506 " Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane
Mann, **Manne**, *see* **Man**.
 1493 **Manners**, **Maners** *formerly* **Fawkener**, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants. 6 Vox
 1513 " **Maners**, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace
 1533 " **Maners**, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London 5 Hogen
 1543 " Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng
 1545 " Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng
 (double probate 1548.)

Manning, *see* **Mannyng**.**Manningford**, *see* **Manyngford**.**Manningham**, *see* **Manyngham**.

† See footnote, vol. i. p. 15.

- 1547 **Mannocke**, Isabell, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk. (and sentence) 34 Alen
 1538 " John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1558 " William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk 33 Noodes
 1470 **Mannok**, John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 1 Wattys
 1435 " Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk 17 Luffenam
 1457 " Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk 11 Stokton
 1540 **Mannoke**, George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
 1536 **Mannyng**, Edmund, All Saintes, Northampton F. 41 Hogen
 1554 " **Audus or Awdus formerly**, Elyzabethe, St. Alboroughe,
 London F. 18 More
 1509 " John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln 17 Bennett
 1545 " **Leonard**, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche,
 Kent 26 Pynnyng
 1544 " **Richarde**, —, London 18 Pynnyng
 1540 " Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge 13 Alenger
 1540 " Robert, Hampton, Middlesex F. 24 Alenger
 1413 " Thomas, Fisssherton Ancher, Wilts. 27 Marche
 1469 " Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate,
 London 28 Godyn
 Mansell, see Maunsel.
 1419 **Man'sewyll**, John, Shirbourne, Dorset 45 Marche
 1542 **Mansino**, Alexander, —, London F. 13 Spert
 1513 **Manson**, Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 24 Fetiplace
 1447 **Manston**, Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset 35 Luffenam
 1542 **Mansyght**, Anthony, —, London 9 Spert
 1456 **Mantell**, Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts. 7 Stokton
 1499 " **Woodmanton a/s.**, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
 1520 " Robert, gent., Charltdon, Northants. F. 29 Aylofffe
 double probate May 1521.
 1487 " Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants. 8 Milles
 1529 " Mawntell, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants;
 died at London 10 Jankyn
 1406 **Manton**, William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland 11 Marche
 1505 **Manwode**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 35 Holgrave
 1405 **Manyngford**, John, —, Somerset. *acquittance*, (testacy) 11 Marche
 ✓ 1521 **Manyngham**, dame Issabell, Holy Trenyte Cristis church,
 London; Wrastlyngwourth, *Herts.* 10 Maynwar yng
 ✓ 1498 " sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford 29 Horne
 1499 " sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer
 strete, London 35 Horne
 1472 " William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe,
 Cambridge 6 Wattys
 1547 **Mapelhedde**, Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
 Mapelsden, see Maplesden.
 1486 **Mapilton**, syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent 23 Logge
 1505 **Maplesden**, Mapelsden, John, Farnbourngh, Kent 36 Holgrave
 1528 " John, Maidston, Kent 39 Porch
 1400 " Stephen, St. Vedast, London 1 Marche
 1550 **Maplisden**, George, Marden, Kent F. 5 Bucke
 1507 **Maplysden**, John, Gountherst, Kent 32 Adeane
 1501 " William, Ealdyng, Kent 4 Blamyrr
 1512 **Mapull**, Roger, Donton, Wilts. 10 Fetiplace
 1486 " Thomas, Downton, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1507 **Marble**, Robert, cite of Hereford; Westminster 22 Adeane
 1552 " William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford 6 Tashe
 Marbury, see Merbury.
 1456 **Marcant**, Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell,
 Suffolk 6 Stokton
 1500 " William, Hadlegh, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1543 " Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 24 Spert
 See also Marchaunt.

1537	Marcer , Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon	8 Crumwell
1537	" Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon	8 Crumwell
1538	" Marser, William, Hereford cathedral	17 Dyngley
	<i>See also Mercer.</i>	
1510	March , Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinitie, Ely	37 Bennett
1538	" Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	" Marche, John, Rye, Sussex	F. 24 Spert
1557	" Marche, John, Langeley, Kent	13 Noodes
1401	" Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London	1 Marche
1540	" Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex	F. 19 Alenger
1486	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark	1 Milles
1490	" Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdelen, Southwark	27 Milles
1488	" William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by "certificate")	14 Milles
	Marchale, Marshall, see Marshall.	
1491	Marcham , John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?]	44 Milles
	<i>See also Markham, Marsham.</i>	
1554	Marchante , Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln	2 More
1419	Marchaunt , Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent	44 Marche
1550	" John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex	21 Coode
1529	" Morys, Warmyster, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1508	" Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln	34 Adeane
1516	" Merchaunt <i>als.</i> Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks.	21 Holder
1501	" Walter, Tethirton, Wilts.	14 Blamyr
	<i>See also Marcant.</i>	
	Marche, see March.	
	Marcheant, see Marchaunt.	
1413	Marchford , William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge	28 Marche codicil 30 Marche
1479	Marchy , William, St. Thomas, Sarum	1 Logge
1550	Macrofte , William, St. Andrew Warderobe, London	8 Coode
1540	Marden , Alen, Beningdon, Kent	F. 24 Alenger
1512	" George, Dodynghurst, Essex	7 Fetiplace
1551	" Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London	3 Powell
1424	de la Mare , Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	" " Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts.	9 Marche
	Mareshall, see Marshall.	
1557	Maret , John, Ardingworth, Sussex	36 Wrastley
1465	Mareys , formerly Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent	9 Godyn
1506	" Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks.	9 Adeane
1459	" Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent	18 Stokton
	<i>See also Marsh, Marres.</i>	
1468	Margaretson , John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Godyn
1544	de Marinis , Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton	F. 14 Pynnyng
	Mariot, Mariott, see Marriott.	
1487	Mark , John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London	10 Milles
1494	" John, Shipton Malett, Somerset	12 Vox
	Markant, Markaunt, see Marcant.	
1513	Markeby , Symond, Boston, Lincoln	17 Fetiplace
1439	" William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex	26 Luffenam
	Markeham, see Markham.	
1439	Markeley , Barre <i>als.</i> , John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	25 Luffenam
1512	Markes , Markys formerly Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London	8 Fetiplace

- 1549 **Markes**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 42 Populwell
 1536 " Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 5 Crumwell
 1557 **Markesfeld**, Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset 9 Noodes
 1538 **Markewyk**, Edward, Hampsey, Sussex F. 17 Dyngley
 1557 **Markham**, Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland 43 Wrastley
 1509 " [formerly Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln 21 Bennett
 1503 " Robert, Bayford, Herts. 13 Holgrave
 1551 " Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
See also Marcham.

Markley, *see* **Markeley**.

Markys, *see* **Markes**.

Marlande?, *see* **Merlande**.

- 1551 **Marlar**, Marler, Alexander, —, London 24 Bucke
 1544 " Alice, our Lady at bow, London; Creyforde, Kent F. 15 Pynnyng
 1551 " Alice, Kelvedon, Essex 9 Bucke
 1509 " Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett
 1509 " Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett
 1530 " **Lamberd formerly**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London; Coventry 19 Jankyn
 1530 " [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex; Coventry 2 Thower
 1525 " John, the yonger, Coventry 38 Bodfelde
 1533 " John, diocese of Coventry 2 Hogen
 1527 " Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick F. 20 Porch
 1527 " Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London; Crayford, Kent 28 Jankyn
 1548 **Marlay**, Thomas, Well, Lincoln 9 Populwell
See also Marley.

- 1429 **Marleburgh**, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London 12 Luffenam
 ✓ 1547 " Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford 36 Alen
See also Malburgh, Malibroke.

- 1499 **Marlech**, William, All Saints, Derby F. 34 Horne

Marler, *see* **Marlar**.

- 1553 **Marlett**, John, gent., Horseham, Sussex F. 8 Tashe
 1545 **Marley**, Edward, [no place] 38 Pynnyng
See also Marlay.

Marlowe, *see* **Merlawe**.

- 1522 **Marmeon**, Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 2 Bodfelde
 1542 " Henry, Graselane, Gloucester 4 Spert
 1516 " Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln; St. Botulphe Belynges-
 gate, London 28 Holder
 1417 **Marmion**, John, clerk, Sileby, Leicester; Dychyngham, Norfolk; canon of St. Paul's, London 39 Marche
 1541 **Marmyon**, Edward, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsgate, London; St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey 31 Alenger
 1505 " Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1550 **Marney formerly** Fyndourne, dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
 1523 **Marny**, sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex; Bucks.; Oxford; Somerset 9 Bodfelde
 1525 " John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex 35 Bodfelde
 1421 **de Marny**, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche
 1414 " sir William, knt., Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
 1505 **Marowe**, Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London; Kent; Surrey; Oxford; Warwick; Derby 28 Holgrave
 1538 " Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick 25 Dyngley
 1465 " Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London; Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament 9 Godyn, will 11 Godyn
 1499 " William, St. Bothulphes Bisshoppesgate, London; Essex 36 Horne
Marple?, *see* **Merpull**.
 1547 **Marre**, Harry, Hony lane, London 47 Alen
 1543 " John, Alhalowes Honylane, London 26 Spert

- 1552 **Marres**, John, South Carlton, Lincoln F. 22 Powell
See also Mareys.
- Marreys**, *see* **Mareys**.
- 1489 **Marriott**, Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk 20 Milles
- 1527 " Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London 21 Porch
- 1492 " Mariott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks. 11 Dogett
- 1505 " Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts. 39 Holgrave
- 1558 " *or* Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 " Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts. 7 Luffenam
- 1496 " Maryot, William, Aisshele, Cambridge 28 Vox
See also Meryet.
- Marrow**, *see* **Marowe**.
- Marryot**, *see* **Marriott**.
- Marschall**, *see* **Marshall**.
- Marser**, *see* **Marcer**.
- 1556 **Marsh**, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London 6 Ketchyn
- 1489 " Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey 23 Milles
- 1558 " Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London F. 61 Noodes
- 1459 " Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul, London 17 Stokton
- 1486 " Merssh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset 1 Milles
- 1553 " Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555 F. 27 More
- 1417 " Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde, London 40 Marche
- 1539 " Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence Jurye, London 2 Alenger
- 1455 " Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex 3 Stokton
- 1489 " Merssh, William, St. Clement Caunhillwikstrete, London 32 Milles
See also Mareys.
- 1407 **Atte Marsh**, atte Merssh John, Andever, Hants. 13 Marche
- 1550 **Marshall**, Mylner *als.* Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ; Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
- 1514 " Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire 1 Holder
- 1521 " Marschall, Jacob, Wynchelsee, Sussex 7 Maynwayng
- 1450 " Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk 12 Rous
- 1457 " Smyth *als.* Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent 12 Stokton
- 1465 " Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London 10 Godyn
- 1471 " Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London 3 Wattys
- 1495 " John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
- 1498 " Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ; Herts. 28 Horne
- 1501 " Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton 6 Blamyr
- 1507 " Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex 33 Adeane
- 1508 " Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent 3 Bennett
- 1494 " Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge 10 Vox
- 1474 " Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ; Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts. 16 Wattys
- 1556 " Raff, gent., Barking, Essex 10 Ketchyn
- 1547 " Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 37 Alen
- 1416 " Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ; Cambridge 36 Marche
- 1547 " Roger, *intestate*, sentence F. 51 Alen
- 1452 " Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk 17 Rous
- 1530 " Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton, Gloucester 25 Jankyn
- 1535 " Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1415 " Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cherteseie, Surrey 31 Marche

- 1488 **Marshall**, Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry 22 Milles
 1491 „ Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst,
 etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent 42 Milles
 1507 „ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts. 29 Adeane
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London 19 Aylofffe
 1522 „ Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester 25 Maynwaryng
 1523 „ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory,
 London 18 Bodfelde
 1531 „ Marchall, William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks. 13 Thower
 1540 „ Marsshall, William, Brerdyng, isle of Wight 8 Alenger
 See also Mascall, Mashall.
 1496 **Marsham**, John, St. Botulph Billengesgate, London 33 Vox and 7 Horne
 See also Marcham.
Marshe, see Marsh.
Marsshall, see Marshall.
 1433? **Marston**, Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen,
 Westminster 18 Luffenam
 1501 „ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln 22 Moone
 1556 „ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 1 Wrastley
Marten, Marteyn, see Martyn.
 1516 **Martham**, John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex 21 Holder
 1500 „ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex 12 Moone
 See also Marcham.
Martin, see Martyn.
 1509 **Martton**, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts. 19 Bennett
 1551 **Martyn**, Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 15 Bucke
 1555 „ Martyne *formerly* Witton, Anne, St. Albion Woodstrete,
 London 30 More
 1539 „ **Chauntrell formerly** Thorneton and, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1525 „ Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc.,
 Berks. 33 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex 8 Populwell
 1549 „ Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate,
 London 44 Populwell
 1499 „ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford,
 Wilts. ; Dorset 37 Horne
 1511 „ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent.
 Will filed under September, but not registered.
 1551 „ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth F. 2 Powell
 1508 „ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford 4 Bennett
 1474 „ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely 14 Wattys
 1502? „ **Alphefe or** Alphewe, [*formerly* Martin and Appulton?],
 dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
 1435 „ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk 19 Luffenam
 1523 „ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral 18 Bodfelde
 1457 „ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent 10 Stokton
 1459 „ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots,
 Hunts. 18 Stokton
 1499 „ John, Wrabnase, Essex 38 Horne
 1501 „ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham,
 Middlesex 7 Blamyr
 1504 „ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants. 13 Holgrave
 1504 „ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount-
 haw, London 20 Holgrave
 1525 „ Marten, John, St. Botulphe Byllingesgate, London ; Ayles-
 ford, Kent 37 Bodfelde

- 1533 **Martyn**, Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thappestole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford 10 Hogen
- 1528 „ John, Wareham, Dorset 35 Porch
- 1538 „ **Chaper als.**, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngley
- 1546 „ John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1467 „ sir Laurence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark 20 Godyn
- 1518 „ Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
- 1521 „ Margery, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Maynwaryng
- 1512 „ Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey 16 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford F. 11 Bucke
- 1451 „ Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], *administration* 16 Rous
- 1544 „ Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng
- 1488 „ Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent 31 Milles
- 1499 „ Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent 38 Horne
- 1500 „ Richard, Melford, Suffolk 4 Moone
- 1514 „ Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford 29 Fetiplace
- 1518 „ Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London 7 Ayloff
- 1524 „ Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1548 „ Robert, esquier, Atthelhampston, Dorset 18 Populwell
- 1542 „ Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk F. 10 Spert
- 1502 „ Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
- 1510 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?], Pylton, Devon 30 Bennett
- 1536 „ Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 1 Dyngley
- 1539 „ Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely 2 Alenger
- 1540 „ Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michael Cornhill, London 11 Alenger
- 1551 „ Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton F. 11 Bucke
- 1551 „ Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 „ Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 1 Wrastley
- 1461 „ Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk 23 Stokton
- 1508 „ Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1513 „ Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London 23 Fetiplace
- 1520 „ Marten, Walter, Framfeld, Sussex 4 Maynwaryng
- 1455 „ William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire 3 Stokton
- 1504 „ sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset 5 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London 5 Adeane
- 1532 „ William, St. Martyn Orgar, London 21 Thower
- 1537 „ William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford 4 Dyngley
- 1542 „ William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants. F. 11 Spert
- 1558 „ William, St. Davides, Pembroke 35 Noodes
- Marven**, *see* **Mervyn**.
- Marwe**, *see* **Marowe**.
- 1545 **Marwod**, Walter, St. Antlyn, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1551 **Mary**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford 26 Bucke
- 1551 „ Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London F. 17 Bucke
- 1554 **Maryam or Meryam**, Raynolde, [no place] F. 18 More
- Marye**, *see* **Mary**.
- Maryet**, **Maryett**, *see* **Marriott**.
- 1512 **Maryner**, William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex 8 Fetiplace
- 1497 **Maryng**, Water, cathedral of Chichester 6 Horne
- 1494 **Maryon**, William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebellling, Northants. 19 Vox
- Maryot**, *see* **Marriott**.
- Marys**, *see* **Mareys**.

- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethe, Charte next Sutton, Kent
de bonis non grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }
or } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr
- 1501 }
1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch
- 1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent
F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane
- 1523 „ Mychelborn *als.*, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
- 1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam
- 1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
- 1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- 1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles
See also Marshall.
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne
See also **Massy**, **Maysse**, **Meysye**.
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
Masham, *see* **Massham**.
Maskall, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masing**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwell
- 1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ;
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
- 1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles
- 1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles
- 1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne
- 1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr
- 1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett
- 1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys
- 1512 „ Masun, Masonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch
- 1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen
- 1448 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous
- 1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox
- 1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave
- 1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen
- 1539 „ William, [St. Margaret newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dyngley
- 1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell
- 1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn
See also **Massy**.
- 1501 **Masset**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone
- 1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe
- 1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton
- 1550 „ Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archdeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke
- 1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche
- 1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

1517	Massy , Mascy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks.	1 Aylofffe
1506	" <i>formerly Dyke</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng- ton, Sussex	9 Adeane
1510	" Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London	34 Bennett
1515	" Humfray, Lemster, Hereford	7 Holder
1494	" sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants.	8 Vox
1499	" Mascy <i>or</i> , John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire	7 Moone
1529	" John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London	7 Jankyn
1495	" Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire	26 Vox
1529	" Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also Masey, Masse, Mayse, Meysye.</i>	4 Jankyn
1502	Massyn' , Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol Massyngham , <i>see</i> Massingham . Mastall , <i>see</i> Mascall . Master , <i>see</i> Maister . Masters , <i>see</i> Mastures .	15 Blamyr
1527	Maston , James, St. Magne, London	28 Porch
1538	Mastures <i>or</i> Maisters , John, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
1538	" Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
	Masun , <i>see</i> Mason .	
1498	Materdale , Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	27 Horne
1506	" Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London	9 Adeane
1540	Matheson , George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 24 Alenger
1465	Mathew ?, John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex	13 Godyn
1504	Mathew , Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan	12 Holgrave
1521	" Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London	7 Maynwaryng
1557	" Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes) F. 18	Wrastley
1551	" Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	F. 18 Bucke
1507	" Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset	23 Adeane
1550	" Mathewe, Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks.	F. 19 Coode
1497	" John, chapel of St. Laurence, —	15 Horne
1498	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	28 Horne
1498	" John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc.	29 Horne
1501	" John, the elder, Alton, Hants.	5 Blamyr
1521	" Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol	17 Maynwaryng
1525	" Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge	36 Bodfelde
1538	" Mathewe <i>als.</i> Trystram , John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	24 Dyngeley
1556	" John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick	9 Ketchyn
1557	" Mathewe, John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1558	" Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales	F. 55 Noodes
1508	" Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough	10 Bennett
1470	" Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gautes, Bristol ; Llandaff	1 Wattys
1508	" Richard, West Dene, Wilts.	7 Bennett
1557	" Mathue, Richard, Dounton, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1542	" Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset	F. 11 Spert
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1470	" Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol	30 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Stevenache, Herts.	15 Horne
1540	" William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1550	" Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London	28 Coode

- 1550 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke
Mathewe, *see* **Mathew**.
- 1532 **Mathews**, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower
- 1551 „ John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke
- 1520 **Mathewson**, Edward, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloff
- Mathows**, *see* **Mathews**.
- Mathue**, *see* **Mathew**.
- Matirdale**, *see* **Materdale**.
- 1493 **Matras**, Willian, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett
- 1541 **Matston**, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton
under egge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 **Mattok**, [*formerly* **Woderouff**?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;
Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1455 „ Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1521 „ Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwaryng
- 1509 **Matyn**, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett
- Maubank**, *see* **Mabank**.
- Maudeley**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- Maudsley**, *see* **Mawdesley**.
- Maughan**, *see* **Mawghyn**.
- 1495 **Maulevere**, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox
- 1502 **Mauleverer**, Maulyuever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerken-
well, Middlesex 8 Blamyr
- 1498 „ William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne
- Maulkes**, *see* **Malke**.
- Maulte**, *see* **Malt**.
- Maulyverer**, *see* **Mauleverer**.
- Maunby**, **Maunbye**, *see* **Manby**.
- 1465 **Maunche**, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,
London 11 Godyn
- 1467? **Maunchell**, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,
Herts. 22 Godyn
- 1541 **Maunde**, Elyzabeth, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger
- 1530 „ Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower
- 1553 **Maunsel**, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe
- 1451 „ Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1546 **Maunser**, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen
- 1528 „ Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lombardstrete, London 34 Porch
- Mauntell**, *see* **Mantell**.
- 1455 **Mautrauers**, Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mautravers**
and **Hungerford** [*and formerly* **Poynings**], **Arundell**,
Sussex; Haitebury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 **Mawdeby**, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys
- 1532 **Mawdeley**, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower
- 1540 „ John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger
- 1508 „ Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett
- 1531 „ Mawdley *or* Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of
Leicester; died at London 11 Thower
- 1557 **Mawdesley**, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes
- Mawdley**, **Mawdlyn**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- 1526 **Mawdyte**, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch
- 1544 **Mawe**, Robert, St. Ellyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng
- 1534 **Mawer** *or* **Mawyer**, Thomas, St. Androwis Huberte, London
(the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen
- 1545 **Mawghyn**, Nycholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen
- Mawnde**, *see* **Maunde**.
- Mawntell**, *see* **Mantell**.
- Mawyer**, *see* **Mawer**.
- 1550 **Max**, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode
- 1451 **Maxfeld**, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous
See also **Macclesfeld**.

1551	Maxwell , Henry, Billingham, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	" John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	May , Maye or Mey, Edwarde, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	" Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	" Henry, Alhallowes Barkinge, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	" Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	" James, Leighe, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	" Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	" Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	" John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	" Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	" Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	" Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	" Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex	F. 10 Alen
1546	" Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Alen
1513	" Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalyn, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngley
1547	" Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	" Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	" Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	" Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moone
1507	" Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	" Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	" Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	" Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	Maycott , Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	Mayden , Hughes <i>formerly</i> , Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	Maydenhede , John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	Maydeston , William, Ledes, Kent ; London	45 Marche
1534	Maydstone , Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	Maye , <i>see</i> May .	
1516	Mayew , Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	Mayhew , Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	" Parentild <i>als.</i> Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	" John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	" Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	" Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	" Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	" Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	" Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	" Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous
1495	Mayhoo , Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	21 Vox
1551	Mayhowe , Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter	F. 20 Bucke
1543	" Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall	27 Spert
1501	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Blamyr
1515	Mayhue , William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	15 Holder
1516	Maykyn , Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London <i>See also</i> Machin .	23 Holder
1498	Maykyns , William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	Maynard , Cypryan, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	" Denyse, Stapylherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	" John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	" Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576	31 Alen

1556	Maynard, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London	F. 3 Wrastley
1557	" Maynarde, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex; London	50 Wrastley
1508	" Nicholas, St. Magnus, London	2 Bennett
1515	" Thomas, —, London	6 Holder
1496	" Maynerd, William, St. Edmunds, Sarum	4 Horne
1541	Mayne, John, thelder, Biddynden, Kent	33 Alenger
1450	" Thomas, Colchester, Essex; Southwark	12 Rous
1506	" Thomas, Banbury, Oxford	10 Adeane
1448	Mayneld, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, administration	13 Rous
1426	Maynell, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London	5 Luffenam
1409	" Mainell, William, Sawmford, Somerset, administration	19 Marche
	Maynerd, <i>see</i> Maynard.	
1537	Maynwarding, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury [?Wiburnbury], Cheshire	6 Dyngeley
1516	Maynwaryng, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop; Stafford	1 Maynwaryng
1506	" Randulf, gent., Orsett, Essex	9 Adeane
	Mayo, Mayoo, <i>see</i> Mayhew.	
1551	Mayott, John, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1551	" Nicholas, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1510	Mayotte, Roger, Abendon, Berks.	30 Bennett

See also Maate.

Mayow, *see* Mayhew.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

1527	Maysse or Meysse, William, Ramsey, Hunts.	28 Jankyn
------	---	-----------

See also Masey, Massy, Meysye.

Mayster, *see* Maister.

Meade, *see* Mede.

Meadow, *see* Medowe.

1522	Meawtys, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex	1 Bodfelde
	Medcalf, Medcaulf, <i>see</i> Metcalf.	
1496	Mede, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol	30 Vox
1475	" Philip, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1491	" Richard, gent., Redcliff, Bristol	45 Milles
1507	" Robert, Arnyngton, Cambridge	30 Adeane
1455	" Thomas, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol	3 Stokton
1504	" Thomas, Clavering, Essex	8 Holgrave
1526	" Meede, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	F. 17 Porch
1558	" Thomas, Stapleford, Cambridge	63 Noodes
1523	" William, Corimalet, Somerset	14 Bodfelde
1558	" Meyde, William, Bragnam, Bucks.	F. 20 Noodes

Medeford, *see* Metford.

1549	Medeherst, Thomas, Hever, Kent	3 Coode
1554	Medley, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London; Calais	F. 10 More
1508	" William, Blakefreers, London	9 Bennett
1557	Medoo, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsett, Suffolk	23 Wrastley

1493	Medowe, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1511	Medyll, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1499	Medyn, Willyam, Dadyngton, Oxford	F. 40 Horne

Meede, *see* Mede.

1519	Meeke, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts.	24 Ayloff
1552	" Meke, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford	F. 22 Powell
1547	Meese, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1419	Megre, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trerewe, Cornwall	46 Marche
	Meke, <i>see</i> Meeke.	
1486	Mekilfeld, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk	26 Logge
1550	Melborne or Mylborne, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester	28 Coode

- 1492 **Melbourne**, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey;
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett
See also Milbourne.
- 1468 **Melford**, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn
1550 **Melis**, Alice, Lyppoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke
1485 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge
Mellar, *see Miller.*
- 1401 **atte Melle**, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche
1558 **Mellers**, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles
See also Millers.
- 1542 **Melles**, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert
Melnar, *see Milner.*
- 1445 **Melreth**, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,
Cambridge 32 Luffenam
1549 **Meltam**, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell
1525 **Meltham**, **Melton** *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1551 **Melton**, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke
1525 „ *als.* **Meltham**, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1516 **Melvyn** *als.* **Staunford**, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,
Lincoln 23 Holder
See also Malwayn.
- 1550 **Mendam**, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode
1491 **Mendes**, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles
1548 **Menefie**, William, Musbery, Devon F. 6 Populwell
1516 **Menett**, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,
Notts. F. 16 Holder
1541 **Mepham**, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert
1457 **Merbury**, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton
1553 „ John, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
1545 „ Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng
1545 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng
1407 **Mercer**, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche
See also Marcer.
- Merchaunt**, *see Marchaunt.*
- 1501 **Mere**, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone
c.1495 „ Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox
1502 **at Mere**, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamy
1503† **Merecroft**, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 **Meredeth**, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
1551 „ ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
1557 **Meredethe**, Robert, St. Mary Aldermay, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley
1548 **Meredith**, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
1551 „ **Locke** *formerly Hutton* and Meredith, dame Elizabeth,
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
1494 „ **Meredich**, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox
1555 „ ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Talgarth, Brecon 30 More
c.1520 „* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan,
Carnarvon filed will
1546 „ Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,
Middlesex 26 Alen
1513 „ Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder
1532 „ ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 **Meres**, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in
 old calendar
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox
Mericke, *see* **Meryke**.
Meridith, *see* **Meredith**.
 1540 **Meriell**, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger
 1486 „ Willyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge
Merifild, *see* **Meryfeld**.
 1481 **Meriman**, Henry, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 13 Logge
 1526 **Merlande**, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,
 Surrey 6 Porch
 1420 **Merlawe**, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche
 1501 **Mermyn**, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr
 1492 **Merpull**, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett
Merrifeld, *see* **Meryfeld**.
Merriman, *see* **Meriman**.
Merry, *see* **Mery**.
Mersche, **Mersh**, **Mershe**, **Merssh**, *see* **Marsh**.
Merston, *see* **Marston**.
 1383 **Merton**, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett
Merveyn, *see* **Mervyn**.
 1502 **Mervyn**, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox
 1550 „ Marven, Richard, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde
 1551 **Mery**, Myrre *or*, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen
Meryam, *see* **Maryam**.
Meryck, *see* **Meryke**.
 1489 **Meryden** *als.* **More**, John, Wyng, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;
 Westminster 20 Milles
 1474 **Merydewe**, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys
Merydyth, *see* **Meredith**.
Merye, *see* **Mery**.
Meryell, *see* **Meriell**.
 1410 **Meryet**, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche
 1482 **Meryfeld**, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
 1555 **Meryfild**, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More
 See also **Mirifj1**.
 1501 **Meryke**, Isabella, St. Mary “extra muros,” Southampton 21 Moone
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 **Meryke**, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Mericke or Meryck**, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell
 1542 „ **Myryck**, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
 See also Meuric.
 1506 **Meryng**, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 **Meryngton**, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger
 1438 **Meryvale**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; St. Martin
 Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam
 1495 **Mesant**, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox
 1413 **Messenger**, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche
 1432 „ **Ralph**, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam
 1443 **Mes/ail?**, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kent;
 Ireland 33 Luffenam
 1541 **Mesurer**, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger
 1526 **Metcalf**, Christopher, Southeover, Sussex 6 Porch
 1493 „ **Medcalf**, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett
 1554 „ **Henry**, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More
 1539 „ **Metcalfe**, Nicholas, clarke, archdeacon of Rochester;
 Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngley
 1547 „ **Medcaulf**, Rychar, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen
 1552 „ **Metcaulf**, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell
 1558 „ **or Metcawffe**, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles
 1490 „ **William**, Horton, Kent 44 Milles
 1412 **Metfeld**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche
 1493 **Metford**, *formerly Bolle and Castell*, Blawnche, Alhallowen
 Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1490 „ **Mettford**, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London;
 Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles
 See also Mitforde.
 1514 **Methewold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace
 1499 **Methewolde**, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone
 1486 **Methwold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 25 Logge
 1538 **Methwolde**, Hugh, —, London; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngley
 1539 „ **William**, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell
 Mettford, see Metford.
 1505? **Metyngham**, *Ernest als.*, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave
 1533 **Meuric**, ap Thomas ap David ap M^c, Walter, Krucorne
 (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen
 See also Meryke.
 1557 **Meurys**, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley
 1442 **Mewe**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum; Stokbrigge,
 Hants. 16 Rous
 1554 **Mewres**, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More
 Mey, see May.
 Meyde, see Mede.
 Meye, see May.
 1539 **Meynours**, lady Mynours [*formerly Knevyton*], dame Alyce,
 Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell
 1557 „ **Mynors**, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London
 23 Wrastley
 1528 „ **Richard**, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn
 1550 „ **Rychar**, Hereford; Derby 15 Coode
 1537 „ **sir Roger**, knight, Derby; Hereford 5 Dyngley
 Meyrick, see Meryke.
 1515 **Meysam**, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol; Derby 12 Holder
 1514 „ **John**, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder
 Meysse, see Maysse.
 1510 **Meyston**, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett
 1549 **Meysye**, Rychar, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell
 See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.

Michelborn, see Mychelborn.

1542	Michell , Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 16 Spert
1550	" Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	F. 21 Coode
1456	" Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London	7 Stokton
1558	" Fulke, Wokyngham, Berks.	70 Noodes
1513	" Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1542	" Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	17 Spert
1444	" John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey, etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1498	" John, Sopham, "in com' Cancie," [?Cambridge]	31 Horne
1509	" John, Dacheworth, Herts.	15 Bennett
1513	" Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1522	" John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey	26 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1555	" John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex	F. 41 More
1455	" Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey	3 Stokton
1551	" Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1583	3 Powell
1558	" Nyneon, gent., Lingfeeld, Surrey	F. 60 Noodes
1406	" Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London	12 Marche
1506	" Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset	12 Adeane
1524	" Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex	F. 30 Bodfelde
✓ 1503	" Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford	6 Holgrave
1495	" Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln	30 Vox
1550	" Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncerylane, London; Hampport, Hants.	F. 3 Bucke
1427	" Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1503	" Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset	30 Blamyr
1527	" Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham, Kent	22 Porch
1551	" Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey	F. 31 Bucke
1426	" William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; Walsingham, Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1500	" William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc., Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent	3 Moone
1510	" William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London	36 Bennett
1555	" Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester	F. 27 More

*See also Mighell.***Michelle, see Michell.**

1549	Michelson , Mychelsone, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1511	" William, newe Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1531	Michemore , Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster	11 Thower
	Mickleton, see Mikilton.	
1545	Middelbroke , John, Harmeston, Lincoln	39 Pynnyng
1511	Middelham , Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton	6 Fetiplace
1530	Middelmore , Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick	1 Thower
1502	" Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1549	" Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1509	Middelton , <i>White formerly</i> , Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1509	" Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk	26 Bennett
1550	" Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	F. 22 Coode
1531	" Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex	4 Thower
1548	" Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester	13 Populwell
1515	" Myddylton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittyllwell, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1417	" Middilton, John, clerk, Clandon regis, Surrey; Newbyry, Berks.	40 Marche
1477	" Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Barlebourgh, Derby	30 Wattys

- 1509 **Middelton**, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ;
Estryngton, Yorks. 22 Bennett
- 1522 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 22 Maynwaryng
- 1556 „ Middelton, Launcellot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in
London diocese 7 Wrastley
- 1519 „ Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape,
Westmerland 20 Ayloff
- 1545 „ Myddleton, Peter, gent. ; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber-
land ; [Yorks. ?] F. 5 Alen
- 1415 „ Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey 30 Marche
- 1425 „ Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk 4 Luffenam
- 1479 „ Robert, All Halowen Berking, London 1 Logge
- 1500 „ Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges 9 Moone
- 1545 „ Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex F. 6 Alen
- 1496 „ Roger, St. Magnus, London 4 Horne
- 1496 „ Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 31 Vox
- 1414 „ Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln 29 Marche
- 1535 „ Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester 32 Hogen
- 1551 „ Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ;
Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes) F. 19 Bucke
- 1556 „ Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 7 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 39 Alen
- Middilton, Midilton, see Middelton.**
- 1503 **Midwynter**, Alice, North lecche, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- 1514 **Mydwynter**, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury 4 Holder
- 1501 „ William, North lecche, Gloucester 16 Moone
- Miffyn, see Myffyn.**
- 1529 **Mighell**, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- Mignall, see Mygnall.**
- 1417 **Mikilton**, William, Campeden, Gloucester 39 Marche
- Milam, see Mylam.**
- 1545 **Milbourne**, formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St.
Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London 36 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe
Melforde, Suffolk 35 Hogen
- 1542 „ Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex F. 9 Spert
- See also Melborne.**
- 1497 **Milbrige**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 15 Horne
- 1491 **Milche**, Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex 5 Dogett
- 1505 **Mildenall**, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London 39 Holgrave
- 1538 „ Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1476 **Mildenhale**, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London 28 Wattys
- Mildmay, see Myldemay.**
- Mile, see Myle.**
- Miles, see Myles.**
- Milett, see Millet.**
- 1540 **Milforthe**, Reve als., John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
- 1501 **Milgate**, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Blamyr
- 1539 **Mill**, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London 3 Alenger
- 1483 „ Skulle [formerly Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house,
Worcester 7 Logge
- 1510 „ **Gardynier formerly Ryvell** and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London 29 Bennett
- 1460 „ Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London 21 Stokton
- 1501 „ Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent 6 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, — 29 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks. 6 Bennett

- 1527 **Mill**, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex; died at Southwark F. 29 Porch
 1551 " Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton; Surrey; Sussex F. 15 Bucke
 1554 " Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset 19 More
 1556 " Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants. 19 Ketchyn
 1557 " Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex 50 Wrastley
 1510 " Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks. 36 Bennett
 1505 " Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks. 1 Adeane
 1419 " Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester the grant revoked 47 Marche
 1509 " Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1517 " Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Ludisdon, Kent 32 Holder
 1489 **A Mille**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles
Mille, see **Mill**.
Millenton, see **Millington**.
 1541 **Miller**, Myller *formerly* **Godfrey**, Elyzabeth, cathedral, etc., Rochester 31 Alenger
 1514 " John, St. Magne, London; Sutton Valence, Kent 4 Holder
 1549 " Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk F. 4 Coode
 1556 " Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 6 Ketchyn
 1557 " Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey; Rumney marche, Kent 36 Wrastley
 1466 " Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London; Elding, Kent 16 Godyn
 1545 " Myller, Robert, —, London; Thorneham, Norfolk F. 32 Pynnyng
 1558 " **Threvell a/s.** Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk 51 Noodes
 1508 " Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum 4 Bennett
 1548 " Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk; Cambs.; Lincoln 17 Populwell
 1551 " Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex F. 2 Powell
 1555 " Myller *a/s.* **Godfray**, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks.; Litlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1507 " William, St. Benet, Huntingdon; city of Lincoln 23 Adeane
 1528 " Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent F. 29 Porch
 1506 **Millers**, William, All Saints, Leicester 17 Adeane

See also Mellers.

 1534 **Milles**, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London F. 18 Hogen
 1486 " John, —, Lambeth; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk 1 Milles
 1506 " Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent 13 Adeane
 1516 " Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts. 19 Holder
 1550 " *or* Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex F. 6 Bucke
 1554 " Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent F. 4 More
 1518 " Myllys, Robert, Westmalling, Kent 11 Ayloff
 1487 " Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Milles
 1550 " Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk 21 Coode
 sentence 1551 31 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Myles, Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey F. 17 Noodes
 1506 " Millis, William, St. Benet, Cambridge 9 Adeane
 1536 " Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth, London? F. 38 Hogen
 1541 " William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar.

See also Melis, Myles.

 1523 **Millet**, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 18 Bodfelde
 1527 " Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London; Hadstock, Essex; Oxford; Worcester. *de bonis non* grant 1581 24 Porch
 1545 " Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London 30 Pynnyng
 1500 " Milet, William, Dertford, Kent 18 Moone
Millicent, see **Milsent**.
Milling, see **Myling**.

- 1505 **Millington**, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane
 1510 " **Millington**, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett
Millis, *see* **Milles**.
Millington, *see* **Millington**.
Millys, *see* **Milles**.
 1550 **Milner**, **Mylner** *als.* **Marschall**, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
 1463 " **John**, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn
 1511 " **Mylner**, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace
 1547 " **Mylnar** *or* **Melnar**, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen
 1456 **Milnes**, John, Wirksworth, Derby 6 Stokton
 1487 **Milsent**, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles
 1487 " **Richard**, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles
 1465 " **Mylsent**, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn
 1506 " **Mylsent**, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane
 1425 **Milton**, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam
 1435 " **Mylton**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam
 1415 **Milward**, **Mylward**, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche
 1524 " **Mylward**, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1513 " **John**, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
 1521 " **Philpott** *als.* **Mylwarde**, John, Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
 1521 " **Philpott** *als.* **Millward**, Richard, Wotton under ege,
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1558 " **Chamber**, **Chambar**, *als.* **Mylward**, **Myllward**, Richard,
 gent., Petton. Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
 1549 " **Hawkyngs** *formerly* **Myllwarde**, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1549 " **Myllwarde**, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
Milyes, **Milys**, *see* **Myles**.
Mincharde, *see* **Myncharde**.
Mines, *see* **Mynes**.
Minge, *see* **Myng**.
Minshall, *see* **Mynshall**.
Minsterley, *see* **Mynsterley**.
Minte, *see* **Mynte**.
Minton, *see* **Mynton**.
Mirfyn, *see* **Mervyn**.
Miriell, *see* **Muriell**.
 1525 **Mirifj1**, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde
 See also **Meryfeld**.
Mirthe, *see* **Myrthe**.
 1505 **Missyndyne**, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
Miste, *see* **Myste**.
Mistede, *see* **Mystede**.
Mitcheldever?, *see* **Mucheldever**.
 1539 **Mitforde**, Cristoffer, gent., Newcastle upon the Tyne, Northum-
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell
 See also **Metford**.
Mitton, *see* **Mytton**.
Mochemore, *see* **Michemore**.
 1520 **Mockam**, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Ayloff
 1417 **Mockyng**, **Mokkyng**, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche
 1424 " **Nicholas**, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam
 1432 " **Mokkyng**, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark "non probatur." 16 Luffenam
 1428 " **Thomas**, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
 1547 **Modde**, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 See also **Mudde**.
 1508 **Mody**, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1488 " **John**, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles
 1549 " **Richard**, —, London 3 Coode

- 1551 **Mody**, Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts. F. 27 Bucke
 1557 " Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Wrastley
 1538 **Modye**, John, Abbotts Anne, Hants. 11 Crumwell
 1540 " John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants. 14 Alenger
 1489 **Moer**, John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent 20 Milles
 1538 **Mogerige**, Richard, litle Langford, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
 1557 **Moggerydge**, Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts. F. 27 Wrastley
 1524 **Moggrige**, John, clerk, residensary of Exeter 23 Bodfelde
 1497 **Mogis**, William, Hartilbury, Worcester 6 Horne
 1508 **Mohun**, John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall 6 Bennett
See also Mone.
Moiger, *see* **Moyger**.
 1505 **Moigne**, George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln ; Kimberlay, Norfolk 1 Adeane
 1428 " Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton] 3 Luffenam
See also Moyne.
Moile, **Moille**, *see* **Moyle**.
Mokkyng, *see* **Mockyng**.
 1524 **Molder**, John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick ; Evesham, Worcester ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 29 Bodfelde
 1486 **Moldeson**, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Plomsted, etc., Kent 23 Logge
 1514 **Mole**, Houghton *formerly* **Lowe**, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1487 **Molence**, lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks. ; London 1 Milles
 1483 **Molens**, John, Sandehull, Hants. 7 Logge
 1439 " **Molyns**, lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks. 25 Luffenam
 1506 " Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral 17 Adeane
 1531 " Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. 5 Thower
 1534 " Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset 21 Hogen
 1494 " William, Romesey, Hants. 22 Vox
 1553 " **Mollegns**, William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks. F. 19 Tashe
 1494 **Moleyns**, Margery, Bruton, Somerset 10 Vox
 1429 " Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset ; Hants. 11 Luffenam
 1538 **Moll**, John, Alhalowes the more, London 25 Dyngley
 1532 **Molle** *or* **Molley**, John, Toosy, Essex ; St. Botulphe Algate, London 24 Thower
 1506 " Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk 9 Adeane
Mollegns, *see* **Molens**.
 1444 **Mollesley**, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; Walsall, Stafford 30 Luffenam
Molley, *see* **Molle**.
Mollington, *see* **Molynton**, **Mullyngton**.
 1495 **Molpay**, Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum 32 Vox
 1546 **Molson**, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London 18 Alen
 1488 **Molyneux**, **Cheyne** [*formerly* **Sherington** and **Mulleneux**], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
 1552 " sir Edmund, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham 31 Powell
 1491 " Henry, clerk ; canon resid. of Exeter ; Lausant, Cornwall 45 Milles
 1508 " Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. 8 Bennett
 1548 " *als.* **Bruer**, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
Molyns, *see* **Molens**.
 1411 **Molynton** *formerly* **Ferers**, Elizabeth, baroness of **Wemme**, Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1408 **de Molynton**, sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche
See also Mullyngton.
 1502 **Mome**, Robert, Basseworth, Leicester 8 Blamyr
 1516 **Mompesson**, Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts. F. 33 Ayloff
 1488 " Drew, Batynton, [Wilts.?] 16 Milles
 1552 " **Mompessone**, Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts. 5 Tashe
 1509 " Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Wilts. 23 Bennett

- 1502 **Mompesson**, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr
 1516? " John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder
 1503 " William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave
Momson, *see* Mounson.
Mon', *see* Monk.
 1546 **Monaldi**, John, Ragusa; —, London 11 Alen
 1496 **Monbrey**, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox
 1473 " **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent;
 Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
Moncaster, **Moncastre**, *see* Muncaster.
Moncke, *see* Monk.
 1554 **Mondaye**, Monday, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More
 1541 " Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger
See also Mondy, Mundy.
 1492 **Monden**, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett
See also Munden.
 1540 **Mondes**, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger
 1504 **Mondet**, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
Mondaye, *see* Mondaye.
 1504 **Mondy**, Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave
See also Monday, Mundy.
 1531 **Mone**, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower
 1509 " **Qylyter** *formerly*, Anne, est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
 1496 " **Rogers** *formerly*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox
 1505 " John, Blakefreers, London; east Grenewich, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1550 " **Moone** *formerly* Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk; lytell
 Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1500 " *or* **Moone**, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows
 Brede street, London; Heversham, Westmerland;
 Woodford, Essex 1 Moone
 1518 " Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Ayloff
 1540 " Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger
 1526 " William, Hengistrege, Somerset F. 12 Porch
See also Mohun.
 1504 **Monet**?, Richard, to be bur. "in cimitorio sancte Jie", — 11 Holgrave
Money, *see* Monney.
 1512 **Mongeham**, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edward, clerk, Ledys,
 Kent 25 Fetiplace
 1514 " John, St. Mary at hill, London; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder
 1525 **Mongey**, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde
 1513 " Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1490 **Monggomorey**, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles
 1534 **Monghumbere** *als* Wilson, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen
 1557 **Mongombre**, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London; Skropton,
 Derby 47 Wrastley
 1509 **Mongomerey**, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett
 1420 **Mongomery**, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe,
 London; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche
 1494 " syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London;
 Bowre hall, Essex; Oxford; Worcester 22 Vox
Monington, *see* Monyngton.
 1490? **Monk**, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles
 1489 " Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles
 1527 " Mon', [? monachus], "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch
 1516 " Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder
 1504 " Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave
 1515 " William, Lydyardtregos, Wilts. 14 Holder
 1492 **Monkey**, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett
Monmouth, *see* Munmouth.
 1537 **Monney**, John, St. Austen next Poules gate, London 5 Crumwell
 1558 " *or* Money, Robert, Bingham, Norfolk 52 Noodes

- 1550 **Monnyng**, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke
 1540 „ **Monyng**, Robert, Towcetter, Northants. 8 Alenger
See also Munyng.
 1521 **Monocke**, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
 1521 **Monos**, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng
 1544 **Monoux**, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex
 F. 5 Pynnyng
 1527 **Monows**, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch
 1552 **Monox**, **Manhouse als.**, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1547 **Monoxe**, Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
Monsey?, *see* Mousy.
Monson, *see* Mounson.
 1499 **Montague**, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone
 1556 „ **Montague**, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley
 1395 „ **Mountagu**, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous
 1424 „ **Mountegu**, Maude countess of **Salisbury** “Brustelsham”
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
 1404 „ **Mountagu**, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche
Monteagle, *see* Mountegle.
 1501 **de Monte clare**, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1494 **Montfort**, Mounteforde, sir Edmund, knyght, Henley, Oxford;
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox
 1497 „ **Mountforte formerly Barnewell**, Emme, St. Mildrede
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne
 1536 „ **Moundeforde**, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk
 F. 40 Hogen
 1412 „ **Mounfort**, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche
 1489 „ **Mounteforte**, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,
 Salop 28 Milles
 1553 „ **Mounford formerly Harmonde**, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe
 1538 „ **Mountefort**, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley
 1419 „ **Munford**, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
 1437 „ **Mountford**, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam
Montgomery, *see* Monggomery.
Montjoy, *see* Mountjoy.
Monyng, *see* Monnyng.
 1528 **Monyngton**, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch
 1557 „ **Richard**, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes
 1535 „ **Roger**, our lady of Bowe, London; “submersus in mare” 28 Hogen
 1547 **Monyoy**, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen
Moody, *see* Mody.
Moorton, *see* Morton.
 1493 **Moos**, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett
See also Mosse.
 1558 **Mopted**, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes
 1551 **Morall**, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke
 1491 **Moraunt**, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles
See also Morrant.
 1524 **Morbury**, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde
Morcoot, **Morcot**, **Morcote**, *see* Morecott.
 ✓ 1504 **Mordaunt**, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,
 etc. 22 Holgrave
 1518 „ **William**, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloff
 1392 **Mordon**, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous
 1490 „ **John**, west Wrattling, Cambridge 37 Milles
 1542 „ **William**, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert
 F

1539	Mordyn, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34 Dynegeley
1494	More, Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17 Vox
1550	" sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9 Coode
1554	" formerly Henage, dame Constance, diocese of Winchester	F. 4 More
	sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	50 Wrastley
1536	" Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40 Hogen
1551	" Edmond, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22 Hogen
1459	" Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16 Stokton
1556	" Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	14 Wrastley
1551	" Harry, St. Foster, London	F. 1 Powell
1413	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	28 Marche
1464	" John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon	4 Godyn
1473	" John, esquire, Lambeth	10 Wattys
1489	" Meryden als., John, Wynge, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey;	
	Westminster	20 Milles
1491	" John, otherwise Norrey herald, Friars minors, London	41 Milles
1493	" John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1 Vox
1502	" Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12 Blamyr
1506	" John, Stokewake, Dorset	19 Adeane
1509	" John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1509	" John, Columpton, Devon	27 Bennett
1521	" John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex	22 Maynwaryng
1525	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Bodfelde
1525	" Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1529	" Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe	
	abbey, London	10 Jankyn
1530	" sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance	
	olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24 Jankyn
1542	" John, esquier, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte,	
	Northants.	F. 11 Spert
1545	" John, gent., Sherfild upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34 Pynnyng
1549	" John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2 Coode
1553	" John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27 Tashe
	another will 1554	1 More
1558	" Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln;	
	Northants.	67 Noodes
1449	" formerly Dallay, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter	
	Mancroft, Norwich	18 Rous
1508	" formerly Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in	
	the est, London	1 Bennett
1500	" Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex; Crowherst, Sussex	14 Moone
1491	" Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London; Hants.	1 Dogett
1517	" Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London;	
	Oxford	35 Holder
1433	" Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23 Luffenam
1488	" Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester	18 Milles
1495	" Richard, squyer, Byrfeld, Berks.; White frires, London	32 Vox
1501	" Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22 Moone
1511	" Richard, Tronkewell, Shynyngfeld, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1542	" Richard, Stoke Wake, Dorset	17 Spert
1546	" Richarde, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Alen
1556	" Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16 Ketchyn
1419	" Robert, St. James Garleketh, London; Dodyngton,	
	Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln	44 Marche
1519	" Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21 Ayloff
✓ 1551	" Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford	9 Powell
1509	" Symon, Bovytracy, Devon	19 Bennett

- 1421 **More**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester 52 Marche
 1465 " Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London 11 Godyn
 1493 " Thomas, Chedder, Somerset 2 Vox
 1549 " Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk 4 Cooode
 1550 " Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks. F. 24 Cooode
 1411 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 24 Marche
 1469 " Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark 28 Godyn
 1493 " William, St. Clement Candywykstrete, London 25 Dogett
 1497 " Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol 10 and 13 Horne
 1515 " William, Bernwell, Cambridge 6 Holder
 1521 " William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks. ?] 22 Maynwaryng
 1542 " William, bishop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Brad-
 well, Essex F. 12 Spert
 1549 " William, esquier, Schirfilde upon lodon, Hants; Bucks.;
 Wilts.; *de bonis non* grant 1560 F. 34 Populwell
See also Moeer, Mower.
 1505 **Morecoc**, John, Uplime, Devon 40 Holgrave
 1492 **Morecokke**, Thomas, Lyngfeld, Surrey; Kent 20 Dogett
 1492 **Morecok**, John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London 12 Dogett
 1538 " John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1524 " **Carpenter als.**, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde
 1507 **Morecott**, Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick 22 Adeane
 ✓ 1504 " **Morcot**, John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.;
 Bucks.; Essex 10 Holgrave
 1511 " **Morcote**, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants. 38 Bennett
 ✓ 1523 " **Morcot**, Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford 13 Bodfelde
 1552 " **Morcote**, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick 13 Powell
Moreff, see Moriff.
Moreley, see Morley.
 1554 **Moreman**, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of West-
 minster F. 10 More
Mores, see Morris.
Morested, see Morstede.
Moreton, see Morton.
Moreys, see Morris.
 1515 **Morfote**, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex 11 Holder
 1531 **Morfyn**, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London 13 Thower
 1505 **Morgan**, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol F. 31 Holgrave
 1524 " **David ap Gl'm**, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford;
 Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth 19 Bodfelde
 " **Elizabeth, see ap Morgan.**
 1545 " **dame Florence**, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth F. 24 Pynnyng
 1508 " **mr. Geoffrey**, clerk, Chertese, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon 34 Adeane
 1516 " **Gregory**, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset F. 16 Holder
 1552 " **or a Morgan**, Griffith, Carllyon, Monmouth F. 1 Tashe
 1519 " **Morgon**, Henry, St. Mighell, — 18 Ayloffie
 1543 " **Henry**, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth F. 22 Spert
 1540 " **Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap**, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1558 " **Jevan**, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth 57 Noodes
 1501 " **Jones als.**, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamy
 1495 " **Morgon**, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge 32 Vox
 1499 " **Jones als.**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne
 1504 " **John**, bishop of **Seint David**, 8 Holgrave
 1542 " **John**, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts. F. 12 Spert
 1543 " **John David**, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1544 " **John ap**, Peterston in the more, Monmouth 17 Pynnyng
 1551 " **ap Morgane**, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate
 grant 1562 F. 22 Bucke
 1557 " **John**, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge 46 Wrastley
 1547 " **Phillipp**, Llanveyrein par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth 5 Populwell

1544	Morgan , Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfretth, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32 Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20 Hogen
✓ 1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs.	39 Pynnyng
1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	F. 22 Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepulaschton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
✓ 1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30 Bennett 9.2
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
	Morgane, Morgon, see Morgan.	
	Morice, see Morris.	
1528	Moriff , Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kym- berley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?]	3 Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27 Maynwaryng
	Moris, see Morris.	
1503	Morlande , Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey	11 Dogett
1512	Morlay formerly —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	20 and 21 Fetiplace
1518	Morley , Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Ayloff
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingherst, Essex	36 Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36 Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23 Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3 Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34 Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41 Holgrave
1539	Morleya , Richard, Benynden, Kent	27 Dyngeley, sentence 33 Dyngeley
1451	Morleyse , Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	17 Rous
	Morlond, see Morlande.	
	Morly, see Morley.	
1510	Morowse , Robert, Trynitie church, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1544	Morrant , William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13 Populwell
	<i>See also Moraunt.</i>	
	Morres, see Morris.	
1554	Morrey , Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17 More
	Morreys, Morrice, see Morris.	
1506	Morris , Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16 Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London	34 Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice or Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38 Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19 Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edward, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71 Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16 Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Francis, —, London	34 Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9 Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Stokton

1557	Morris , Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48	Wrastley
1512	" Morys <i>formerly</i> Hawys , Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London	21	Fetiplace
1413	" Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28	Marche
1452	" Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17	Rous
1494	" Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16	Vox
1501	" Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1501	" Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5	Blamyr
1527	" Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23	Porch
1530	" John, doctour, court of Arches, London ; town of Monmouth	F. 23	Jankyn
1540	" Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex ; Farnham, Surrey	14	Alenger
1555	" Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	F. 28	More
1500	" + Moris, Marget, St. Eelyn and cathedral, Worcester	fo. 24	regr. F. at Canterbury
1539	" Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26	Dyngeley
1544	" Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15	Pynnyng
1504	" Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18	Holgrave
1519	" Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24	Ayloff
1414	" Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29	Marche
1512	" Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Sherehogge, London ; Lemster, Hereford	8	Fetiplace
1549	" Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk	39	Populwell
1556	" Mores, Thomas, Cokeswell, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	4	Ketchyn
1498	" Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30	Horne
1404	" Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7	Marche
1509	" Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18	Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40	Porch
1540	" Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6	Alenger
1547	" Morys <i>als.</i> Takell , Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3	Populwell
1554	" Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3	More
1556	" Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12	Ketchyn
	Morrison , <i>see</i> Moryson .		
	Morrys , <i>see</i> Morris .		
1552	Morryshe , John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11	Powell
1526	Mors , Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex	14	Porch
1557	" Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51	Wrastley
1543	" John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18	Spert
1510	" Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35	Bennett
1479	" <i>als.</i> Mos , Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1516	" <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare , Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16	Holder
1421	Morstede , Morested, John, Harflw, France ; Becheworth, Surrey	52	Marche
1450	" Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London ; Enefeld, Middlesex ; Westbechesworth, Surrey ; Chelmsford, Essex	12	Rous
	Mortemer , <i>see</i> Mortymer .		
	Morten , <i>see</i> Morton .		
1506	Morthope , Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13	Adeane
1510	Morthrope , George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27	Bennett
	Mortimere , <i>see</i> Mortymer .		
1517	Morton , Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5	Ayloff
1552	" Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London ; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25	Powell
1523	" Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London ; Pedyngton, Northants.	9	Bodfelde

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen
See also Mutton.
Mouet?, *see* Monet.
Moulton, *see* Multon.
Mounbrey, *see* Monbrey.
Moundeforde, *see* Montfort.
 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.
Mounford, **Mounfort**, *see* Montfort.
 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys
 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincoln, Lincoln 7 Spert
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln,
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17 Welles
Mountagu, *see* Montague.
Mounteforde, **Mountefort**, *see* Montfort.
 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward Stanley K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde
Mountegu, *see* Montague.
 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,
 Suffolk 18 Marche
 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;
 Mateshale, Norfolk 9 Rous
Mountford, **Mountforte**, *see* Montfort.
Mountgomery, *see* Montgomery.
 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis,
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
Mountney, *see* Mounteney.
 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn
Mouthe, *see* Mowthe.
 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray,
 and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
 1492 **Mower formerly Lokke**, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow
 church, London 17 Dogett
 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett
 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace
See also More, Moyer.
 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave
 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfo'k 6 Coode
Mowrton, *see* Morton.
 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng
 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghefelde, Sussex 5 Hogen
 1546 **Mowthe**, Wylliam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1553 **Moxaige, Tanner als.**, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe
 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn
 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Androwe Huberte, London ; sentence for
 intestacy 26 More
 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode

Munde, *see* Mundy.

- 1557 Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence) F. 21 Wrastley

See also Monden.

- 1477 Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London; (lower) 30 Wattys
Halsto, etc., Kent 14 Logge
1484 " John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 4 Adeane
1505 " sir John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex 9 Dyngley
1537 " sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley
1537 " dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 19 More
1554 Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London; Bodmyn, Cornwall

See also Mondaye, Mondy.

Munford, *see* Montfort.

Mungeham, *see* Mongeham.

Mungey, *see* Mongey.

Munk, *see* Monk.

Munkester, *see* Muncaster.

See also Monnyng.

- 1537 Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallows Barking, London; Herts. 12 Dyngley
1557 Munsoll, Peter, Blandford forum, Dorset 47 Wrastley
1521 Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
1521 Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants. F. 11 Maynwaryng
1527 Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts. 28 Porch
1514 " Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
1537 Murrell, *or* Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete London 12 Dyngley
1538 Murvell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk F. 9 Crumwell
" hui'o'i testamentum . . . cassatum," another probate 1551 8 Powell
1498 Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyn Milkstrete, London 20 Horne
1474 " Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede Pultrye, London; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys
1498 Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks. 30 Horne
1512 Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants. 10 Fetiplace
1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
1538 Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
1480 Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London; Dorset 13 Logge
1506 " Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane
✓ 1485 Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London; Edworth, Bedford 19 Logge
1522 Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex 3 Ayloff
1497 Muston, dame Anne, Calais; Saltwoode, Kent 9 Horne
1492 " Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1420 " Robert, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; city of York 49 Marche
1492 Mustone, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1500 Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks. 12 Moore
1557 Muttilburye *or* Muttelberye, Alexaunder, Jurdayn, Somerset F. 54 Wrastley
1551 Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint; Denbigh F. 16 Bucke
1498 " Robert, Peculton, Leicester 25 Horne
1505 " Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave
See also Motton.
1523 Mychelborn *als.* Mascal, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Mychelsone, *see* Michelson.
Myddelmore, Myddelmore, *see* Middelmore.
Myddleton, Myddleton, Myddylton, Mydelton, Mydleton, *see* Middleton.
Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.
1510 Myes, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks. 37 Bennett
1541 Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln 1 Spert

- 1514 **Mygnall**, mr. William, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder
Myklowe, *see* **Mucklowe**.
- 1497 **Mylam**, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne
Mylborne, *see* **Melborne**, **Milbourne**.
- 1549 **Myldemay**, Edwarde, gent., St. Botholp w^oute Aldersgate,
London; Essex F. 28 Populwell
Myldnall, *see* **Mildenall**.
- 1469 **Myle**, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
1557 **Myles**, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noodes
1501 „ John, Apysden, Herts. 16 Moone
✓ 1512 „ Milys, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
1529 „ **Wytton als.**, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
1555 „ Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
1556 „ Milyes, Michael, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
1523 „ Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
1553 „ Willyam, diocese of Lincoln; died in London F. 16 Tashe
1557 „ William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes
See also Milles.
- Mylis**, *see* **Myles**.
Myll, **Mylle**, *see* **Mill**.
Myller, *see* **Miller**.
Mylles, *see* **Milles**.
- 1540 **Mylling**, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
Myllis, *see* **Milles**.
Myllwarde, *see* **Milward**.
Myllys, *see* **Milles**.
Mylnar, **Mylner**, *see* **Milner**.
Mylsent, *see* **Milsent**.
Mylton, *see* **Milton**.
Mylward, **Mylwarde**, *see* **Milward**.
Mylys, *see* **Myles**.
- 1511 **Mynar als.** **Walcar**, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
1558 **Myncharde**, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
1501 **Mynes**, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
1558 **Mynge**, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London; Horsemonden,
Kent F. 40 Noodes
1544 **Mynne**, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
1542 „ John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London; Hertyngfordbury,
Herts. F. 15 Spert
1528 „ Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London; Ebbesham,
Surrey; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
1546 „ Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks.; lytle Fraunsham,
Norfolk; London; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors**, *see* **Meynours**.
- 1511 **Mynshall**, Randull, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
1531 **Mynshull**, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
1551 **Mynsterley**, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
1486 **Mynte**, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Loughton, Essex;
Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
1531 **Mynton**, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
1540 „ John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
1549 „ John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbry 5 Coode
1534 „ Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn**, *see* **Mervyn**.
Myrre, *see* **Mery**.
- 1541 **Myrthe**, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
Myryck, *see* **Meryke**.
- 1505 **Myste**, Long [formerly **Myste**?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
1417 **Mystede**, Philip, France; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
1506 **Mytton**, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane

- 1558 **Naghell**, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes
Nailer, *see* **Nayler**.
- 1501 **Naman**, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
1489 **Namby**, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
1501 **Nanby**, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamyr
1470 **Nancothen**, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
1510 **Nanfan**, dame Margarete, thospital of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyngley
1508 **Nans**, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
1465 **Nanseglas**, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichegate,
London 11 Godyn
1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
1558 **Napper**, Edward, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles
double probate Nov. 1559
1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell
Narborne, *see* **Norborne**.
- 1483 **Narburgh**, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,
Kent 35 Bodfelde
1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,
London ; Stone, Kent, etc. 2 Dogett
1538 **Nase**, John, preest, Wells, Chew, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,
Sussex F. 19 Dyngley
Nash, *see* **Nasshe**.
- 1417 **Nasmeon**, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
1502 **Nasshe**, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
1557 „ Richard, Saincte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
See also Naysse.
- 1483 **Nayler**, Richard, St. Martin Otteswicke, London ; Shyngleford,
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
1555 „ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
1517 **Naylour**, Edward, St. Benett Graschurche, London 32 Holder
1543 **Naysse**, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
Neale, *see* **Nele**.
Necoies, *see* **Nicholles**.
- 1544 **Nedam**, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,
Kent 21 Pynnyng
1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
1420 **Nede**, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
1506 **Nedys**, Robart, Congrysby, Somerset 17 Adeane
1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamyr
Needham, *see* **Nedam**.
Neele, *see* **Nele**.
- 1525 **Neffe**, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
See also Knyff.
- 1551 **Negro**, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
Neidham, *see* **Nedam**.
- 1542 **Neilsam**, William, Frith, Kent F. 4 Spert
1517 **Nele**, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloff

1540	Nele , Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9 Alenger
1554	" Baker als , Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1558	" Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56 Noodes
1558	" Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51 Noodes
1558	" Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55 Noodes
1548	" Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25 Populwell
1497	" Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19 Horne
1508	" John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Bennett
1520	" Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31 Ayloffe
1528	" Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1 Jankyn
1533	" Topclyf formerly Englisshe Neyll and Buckland , Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln; Freers carmelites, London; Worthfild, Berks.	9 Hogen
1499	" Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Horne
1511	" Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London; Towcester, Northants.	2 Fetiplace
1539	" Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London; Oxford	33 Dyngley
1541	" Baker als . Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27 Alenger
1553	" Rycharde, Horne Castell, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1495	" Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Vox
1520	" Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4 Maynwaryng
1554	" Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8 More
1501	" William, Keynesham, Somerset	22 Moone
1525	" William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Chetham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1534	" William, Uxbridge, Middlesex; "submersus"	20 Hogen
	Nelle , see Nele .	
1513	Nelme , Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1 Holder
1410	" Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	21 Marche
1437	Nelond , John, Lewes, Sussex; Lyngefild, Surrey; Clerkenwell, London	21 Luffenam
1529	Nelson , Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1540	Nesse , Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11 Alenger
1464	" sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln; Yorks.	4 Godyn
1493	Nesshfeld , Jamys, gent., Markys hall, Essex	8 Vox
1455	Nete , Geffrei als., John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1410	Neth , Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Marche
1531	Netham , Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester	7 Thower
1540	Nethermyll , Julyan, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Alenger
1504	Nethersole , John, Canterbury; St. And. Holbourne, London	25 Holgrave
1503	Netheway , John, Taunton, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1516	Nethewey , William, Taunton, Somerset	26 Holder
1551	Nettles , Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London	F. 10 Bucke
	Neuburgh , see Newburgh .	
1402	Neve , Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London; Norfolk	3 Marche
1541	" John, Colchester, Essex	1 Spert
1553	" Thomas, Hursley, Hants.; Norfolk	F. 22 Tashe
1493	" William, Colchestur, Essex	8 Vox
1503	" Neve? ("Reve" at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
	Nevell , Nevile , see Nevill .	
1500	Nevill , Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent	8 Moone
1526	" Nevell, Frauncis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London	7 Porch
1496?	" sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny , Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop	8 Horne
1536	" sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny , Birling, Kent, etc.	35 Hogen
1490	" Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28 Milles

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1470 | Nevill, dame Jane , college of Warwick | 31 Godyn |
| 1535 | " Nevyll, John , clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester | 24 Hogen |
| 1542 | " sir John , knyght, lord Latwymer , Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester | 17 Spert |
| 1551 | " Nevyle, John , Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks. | 30 Bucke |
| 1546 | " Nevell, Margaret , diocese of Rochester; Yorks. | F. 6 Alen |
| 1461 | " Nevil, Richard , earl of Salisbury , Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. | 22 Stokton |
| 1482 | " Nevyll, Thomas , esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts. | 5 Logge |
| 1503 | " Nevell, Thomas , esquier, Holt, Leicester
Surname at head of will "Lavell" | 27 Blamyr |
| 1542 | " Nevyle, sir Thomas , knight, Mereworth, Kent | F. 11 Spert |
| 1498 | " Nevell, William , esquier, Carleton, Northants, | 27 Horne |
| <i>See also Newell.</i> | | |
| 1551 | Newinson, Christofer , D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland | 4 Powell |
| | Nevyle, Nevyll , <i>see Nevill.</i> | |
| 1492 | New, Edmund , St. Thomas, Bristol | 8 Dogett |
| 1403 | " Neywe, John , clerk, Bolre, Hants. | 4 Marche |
| 1512 | " Neue, Robert , cathedral of Salisbury | 25 Fetiplace |
| 1544 | " Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence) | F. 5 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | Newaye, William , Burford, Oxford | 39 Pynnyng |
| 1458 | Newbolt, Roger , Woldham, Kent | 13 Stokton |
| | Newborowgh , <i>see Newburgh.</i> | |
| 1497 | Newbrige, Walter , Newent, Gloucester | 15 Horne |
| | Newbrough , <i>see Newburgh.</i> | |
| 1484 | Newburgh, John , the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset | 20 Logge |
| 1485 | " Neuburgh, John , Byndon, Dorset | 14 Logge |
| 1497 | " Newbrough, John , Benedon, Dorset | 5 Horne |
| 1515 | " sir Roger , knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk | 20 Holder |
| 1513 | " Newborowgh, Thomas , the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecoombe, Dorset | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1538 | Newby, James , Oundell, Northants. | F. 19 Dyngeley |
| 1424 | Newchapman, Thomas , Ilestre, Herts. | 3 Luffenam |
| 1520 | Newcom, Thomas , All Saints, Leicester | 32 Ayloff |
| 1557 | Newcomb, Robert , All Sayntes, Leicester | F. 27 Wrastley |
| 1418 | Newcombe, Alice , St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol | 43 Marche |
| 1519 | Newcourte, Theobald , Landilph, Cornwall | 24 Ayloff |
| 1549 | Newdegate, George , diocese of Westminster | F. 45 Populwell |
| 1528 | " John , serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts. | 37 Porch |
| | Neue , <i>see New.</i> | |
| 1502 | Newell, Henry , Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk | 22 Blamyr |
| 1553 | " <i>or Nevell</i> , John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln | 6 Tashe |
| 1529 | " Thomas , St. Thomas of Acon, London | 11 Jankyn |
| | Neweman , <i>see Newnam.</i> | |
| | Newenham , <i>see Newnam.</i> | |
| 1428 | Newent, Water , St. Pancras, London | 10 Luffenam |
| 1417? | Newenton, Walter , St. Leonard Schordich, London | 40 Marche |
| 1545 | Newes, formerly Everard and Best , Agnes, St. Faithe, London | 30 Pynnyng |
| <i>See also Newys.</i> | | |
| 1499 | Newhall, Thomas , Witton, Cheshire | 31 Horne |
| 1472 | Newhous, John , clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London | 8 Watty |

Newington, see Newenton.		
1547	Newlande, John, Wytresham, Kent	37 Alen
1539	Newlonde, Henry, Longassheton, Somerset	26 Dyngeley
1486	Newman, Edmund, St. Magnus, London	25 Logge
1513	" Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23 Fetiplace
1543	" Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24 Spert
1402	" Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Marche
	<i>acquittance</i>	4 Marche
1464	" sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	6 Godyn
1496	" John, Northlech, Gloucester	28 Vox
1513	" John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?]	30 Fetiplace
1519	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Ayloff
1550	" John, St. Bennet —, London	14 Coode
1510	" Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32 Bennett
1508	" Richard, St. Mary, Southampton; Northants.; Hunts.	34 Adeane
1515	" Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9 Holder
1517	" Richard, Fermyngho, Northants.; Oxford	28 Holder
1548	" Rychard, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1551	" Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27 Bucke
1557	" Richard, subdeanery parish, Chichester	48 Wrastley
1457	" Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Stokton
1521	" Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22 Maynwaryng
1528	" Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39 Porch
1558	" Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67 Noodes
1466	" Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13 Godyn
1501	" <i>als.</i> Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton; Brabant	
		23 Moone
1538	" Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25 Dyngeley
1554	" Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10 More
1558	" Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66 Noodes
1515	" William, Benefeld, Northants.	10 Holder
1529	" William, Lylngton, Dorset	14 Jankyn
1553	" Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London; Essex	F. 18 Tashe
<i>See also Newnam.</i>		
1548	Newnam, Alice, Alhallowes the lesse, London	20 Populwell
1497	" John, Stoneton, Northants.	16 Horne
1548	" Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts.; Northants.; Warwick	16 Populwell
<i>See also Newman.</i>		
1515	Newperd, John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.	8 Holder
1477	Newport, Tirwhitt formerly, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts.; Suffolk	28 Wattys
1527	" Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19 Porch
1500	" John, Rysshden, Herts.	3 Moone
1521	" John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22 Maynwaryng
1553	" John, esquier, Sandon, Herts.	12 Tashe
1514	" Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum; Longbredy, Dorset; Myldenale, Wilts.; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3 Holder
1551	" Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15 Bucke
1391	" William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7 Rous
1488	" William, St. Sepulcre, London; Greyes Thurrok, Essex; west Walton, Norfolk; Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1493	Newsom, John, Neylond, Suffolk; Horkisleigh, Essex	25 Dogett
1551	Newton, als. Baker, Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1524	" Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24 Bodfelde
1473	" Palmer formerly, Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1498	" dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset; Gloucester	23 Horne
1555	" Legatte formerly, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More

1478	Newton , John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37 Wattys
1487	" sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset	8 Milles
1492	" John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12 Dogett
1499	" John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33 Horne
1500	" † John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19. Reg. F. at Canterbury
1502	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1538	" John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London	F. 20 Dyngeley
1546	" John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10 Alen
1550	" Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3 Bucke
1536	" Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2 Dyngeley
1525	" sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3 Porch
1500	" Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20 Moone
1507	" Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23 Adeane
1542	" Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk	F. 15 Spert
1401	" Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Marche
1464	" Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Godyn
1531	" Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8 Thower
1496	" Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4 Horne
1521	" Newtone, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18 Maynwar yng
1547	" Wylyyam, clerck, archdeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46 Alen
1490	Newys , sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39 Milles

See also Newes.

Neyle, Neyll, *see* Nele.

Neywe, *see* New.

1513?	Nicholai de Hawert Juliacensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	Nicholas , Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12 Bennett
1423	" Russell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1495	" John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23 Vox
1515	" Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12 Holder
1514	" Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1 Holder
1550	" Nyclas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1508	" Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13 Bennett
1493	" Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3 Vox
1523	" Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11 Bodfelde
1484	Nicholasson , Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21 Logge
1484	Nicholl , George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts.	11 Logge
1478	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts.	36 Wattys
1514	" Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31 Fetiplace
1526	" Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10 Porch
1544	Nicholles , Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23 Pynnyng
1516	" George, Hinxton, Cambridge	F. 24 Holder
1541	" Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoles, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1528	" Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1515	" Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14 Holder
1523	" Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12 Bodfelde
1526	" Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10 Porch
1537	" Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5 Dyngeley
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23 Dyngeley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	" Nicols, Marget, Condovery, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	" Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	" Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	" Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moone
1527	" Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	" Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	" Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	" Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	" Bankes formerly, Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	" Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	" John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	" Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	" Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	" Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	" Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	" Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	" Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	" Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	" William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	Nick?, see Nycke.	
	Nickson, see Nixson.	
1505	Nicolez, James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	Nicoll, see Nicholl.	
	Nicolles, Nicols, see Nicholles.	
	Nicolson, see Nicholson.	
	Nightingale, see Nitingale.	
1542	Nisham, Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Chelisfelde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	Nitingale, or Nytyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	" Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	Nobill, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	Noble, Hughe, gent., Scalford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	" Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	" Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	Nodes, see Noodes.	
1455	Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1549 | Nolloth, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk | 39 Populwell |
| 1513 | Noneley, <i>formerly</i> Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ;
longe Melford, Suffolk | 21 Fetiplace |
| 1497 | " Nonyleye, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London | 15 Horne |
| | Nonne, <i>see</i> Nunne. | |
| | Nonyleye, <i>see</i> Noneley. | |
| 1533 | Noode, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London | 2 Hogen |
| 1557 | Noodes, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts. | 1 Noodes |
| 1422 | Noon, sir Henry, knight, Schelfanger, Norfolk; "non est probatum" | |
| | <i>See also</i> Nowon. | 53 Marche |
| 1551 | Norborne or Narborne, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts. | F. 14 Bucke |
| | Norborough, <i>see</i> Narburgh. | |
| 1512 | Norbrige, Henry, Guyldeford, Surrey | 20 Fetiplace |
| 1529 | " Henry, Gildford, Surrey; died at London | 8 Jankyn |
| | Norbrough, <i>see</i> Narburgh. | |
| 1543 | Norcott, Richard, Newbery, Berks. | 18 Spert |
| 1496 | Nordon, William, St. Peter, Exeter | 28 Vox |
| 1513 | Nore, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey | 18 Fetiplace |
| | Noreis, Nores, Noreys, <i>see</i> Norris. | |
| 1545 | Norfolk, Agnes [Howard], duchess of Norff, Lambeth | F. 40 Pynnyng |
| 1507 | " Elizabeth [Howard], duchess of Norff, formerly wife of
Humphrey Bourghier, Norfolk, etc. | 25 Adeane |
| 1494 | " Margarete duchesse of Norff, [formerly Nores and
Wyfold?], Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. | 16 Vox |
| 1524 | " Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk; Lambeth | 23 Bodfelde |
| 1554 | " Thomas [Howard], duke of Norff, Suffolk, etc.
<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589. | 14 More |
| 1541 | Norgate, Harry, Causton, Norfolk | 27 Alenger |
| 1527 | " Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk | 19 Porch |
| | Norlond, <i>see</i> Northlond. | |
| 1465 | Norlong, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London; Wyberton, Lincoln | 13 Godyn |
| 1511 | " Purches <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London | 4 Fetiplace |
| 1531 | Norman, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London | 13 Thower |
| 1552 | " Gefrye, clark, Leverynton, Cambridge | 9 Powell |
| 1536 | " Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts. | 3 Crumwell |
| 1468 | " John, Allehalowen Honylane, London; Fulham, Middx. | 25 Godyn |
| 1554 | " John, clark, Kinges clere, Hants; Wemdon, Somerset;
Wilts. | F. 8 More |
| 1472 | " Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London;
Bucks. | 7 Wattys |
| 1547 | " Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London | F. 50 Alen |
| 1511 | " Roger, Shirborne, Dorset | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1546 | " William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | 15 Alen |
| 1550 | " William, Awtwell, Norfolk | F. 1 Bucke |
| | Normandy, <i>see</i> Normondy. | |
| 1436 | Normanton, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London; Horsley,
Derby | 20 Luffenam |
| 1547 | " Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London | 38 Alen |
| 1460 | " William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte
Stronde, Whyte freres, London; Camsall, Yorks. | 19 Stokton |
| 1545 | Normanville, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London | 34 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | Normondy, Henry, town of Leicester | F. 24 Bucke |
| 1513 | Norpice, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent | 19 Fetiplace |
| | Norre, <i>see</i> Norrey. | |
| | Norres, Norrease, <i>see</i> Norris. | |
| 1543 | Norrey, Norre (or Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine,
London | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1511 | " Cristofer Carlysle, otherwise callid Norrey King of Arms,
Richemount, Surrey | 1 Fetiplace |

- 1491 **Norrey**, John *More otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London 41 Milles
- 1523 „ **Joyner als.**, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- Norreys, see Norris.**
- 1538 **Norris**, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1525 „ **Norres**, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ **Norres**, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
- 1489 „ **Sugar** (*alias* Norris,—Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, LL.D.,
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
- 1544 „ **Norresse**, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
- 1457 „ **Norys**, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Norys**, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
- 1467 „ **Norreys**, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
- 1510 „ **Nores**, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Norrays**, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex;
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ **Norryse**, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
- 1556 „ **Norwiche** [formerly Norys?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex;
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
- 1494 „ **Margarete**, duchesse of **Norff**, formerly Nores and Wyfold,
Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1557 „ **Norrays**, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1511? „ **Norreys**, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1424 „ **Noreys**, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London 3 Luffenam
- 1528 „ **Norrays or Noreis**, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
- 1501 „ **Norys**, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyr
- See also Norysh.*
- Norroy, see Norrey.**
- 1540 **Norryngton**, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
- Norrays, Norryse, see Norris.**
- 1543 **Norteryche or Norteryge**, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London;
Kynghston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
- 1548 **North**, Northe *als.* **Kelinge**, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
- 1509 „ **Roger**, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- Northcote, see Northecote.**
- Northe, see North.**
- 1558 **Northecote**, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
- 1449 **Northey**, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld,
Essex; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
- ✓ 1491 **Northlond, or Norlond**, [formerly Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas
of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
- 1486 „ **Thomas**, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London;
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
- 1415 **Northmore**, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
- 1554 **Northover**, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
- 1555 **Northumberland**, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
- 1489 **Northwoode**, John, thelder, Middylton next Sedingborne, Kent;
Hants.; Wilts. 18 Milles
- 1496 „ **John**, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne
- See also Norwood.*
- 1419 **Norton**, Gorges formerly, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
- 1515 „ **Alexaunder**, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
- 1527 „ **Andrew**, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Wor-
cester 23 Porch
- 1516 „ **Cristofer**, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1535 „ *formerly Fitzlewes*, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
- 1513 „ **Padlande formerly**, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace

1402	Norton, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyfhylde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford	2 Marche
1498	" John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk	27 Horne
1505	" John, St. John Walbroke, London	36 Holgrave
1509	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	26 Bennett
1517	" John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex	35 Holder
1534	" sir John, knyght, Middleton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent	12 Hogen
1558	" John, east Smithfeelde, London	11 Welles
1506	" Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk	6 Adeane
1497	" Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent	14 Horne
1509	" Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex	27 Bennett
1536	" Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants.	4 Crumwell
1464	" Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln	7 Godyn
1527	" Robert, St. Albons parish, —	21 Porch
1527	" Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey	27 Porch
1513	" Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol	30 Fetiplace
1524	" Thomas, St. Mary, Calais	21 Bodfelde
1542	" Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk	F. 11 Spert
1421	" William, clerk, Drogenesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset	53 Marche
1503	" William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby	4 Holgrave
1472	Norwich, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
1499	" James Goldwelle bishop of, Betersyden, Kent	35 Horne
1500	" Thomas Jan' bishop of,	10 Moone
1509	Norwich, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen), Norfolk	17 Bennett
1476	" Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London	27 Wattys
1556	" Norwiche [formerly Norys ?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn
1418	" Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk	42 Marche
1535	" Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex	24 Hogen
1469	" Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants.	29 Godyn
1470	" William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	30 Godyn
1498	Norwode, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey	29 Horne
1509	Norwood, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester	22 Bennett
1516	Norwoode, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	22 Holder
1512	" Roger, gent., Leckynton, Gloucester	16 Fetiplace
<i>See also Northwoode.</i>		
Norwych, Norwyche, <i>see</i> Norwich.		
Norys, <i>see</i> Norris.		
1505	Noryah, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge	39 Holgrave
<i>See also Norris.</i>		
1539	Nosworthy <i>als.</i> Northsworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall	14 Crumwell
1492	Notingham, Willyam, marques Berkeley erle Marchall and Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Sussex ; London ; etc.	11 Dogett
1464	Noton, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent	5 Godyn
1542	Nott, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester ?]	17 Spert
1558	" Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London	37 Noodes
1533	" Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester	4 Hogen
1547	" Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts.	38 Alen

- 1533 **Notte**, Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ **John**, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen
- Nottingham**, *see* **Nottingham**.
- 1503 **Nottyng**, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;
Norfolk 30 Blamyr
- See also Nuttyng.*
- 1442 **Nounton**, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous
- Nouttyng**, *see* **Nuttyng**.
- 1524 **Nowell**, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ **Robert**, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 **Nowon**, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett
- See also Noon.*
- 1518 **Nox**, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Ayloff
- 1557 **Noyes**, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 **Nunne**, John, Tostok, Suffolk 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ **Richard**, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett
- Nunneley**, *see* **Noneley**.
- 1491 **Nunny**, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles
- Nurse?**, *see* **Norysh**.
- 1493 **Nutfild**, John, thelder, Lymfsyld, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 **Nutman**, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 **Nuttyng or Nouttyng**, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ **Robert**, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch
- See also Nottyng.*
- 1496 **Nyandezer**, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox
- Nycholas**, *see* **Nicholas**.
- Nycholasson**, *see* **Nicholasson**.
- Nycholl**, *see* **Nicholl**.
- Nycholson**, *see* **Nicholson**.
- 1494 **Nycke**, Wyllyam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox
- Nycias**, **Nycolas**, *see* **Nicholas**.
- Nycoles**, **Nycolles**, *see* **Nicholles**.
- Nycolson**, *see* **Nicholson**.
- 1539 **Nynes**, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 **Nysell**, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen
- Nyttyngall**, *see* **Nitingale**.
- Nyweman**, *see* **Newman**.
- Nyxson**, *see* **Nixson**.
-
- Oakhurst**, *see* **Okhurst**.
- Oakington**, *see* **Okington**.
- Oakley**, *see* **Okley**.
- 1538 **Obbys**, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 **Obell**, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 **Osborne**, Henry, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- Ocham**, *see* **Okeham**.
- 1558 **Ockeley**, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes
- “non emanavit”—*see* act-book
- See also Okley.*
- 1511 **Ocul**, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 **Odame**, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ **John**, Tydd Saint Marv, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ **Nicholas**, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ **Richard**, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ **William**, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 **Odame**, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane
- See also Adam.*

- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Byssshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde
 " vacat hoc test'um quia fabricatum, aliud est
 exhibit' et probatum " . . . 1528
 1528 " Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 34 Porch
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde
 1554 " Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More
 See also Wodell, Woodhall.
Odham, see Odeham.
Odiham, see Odyham.
 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington,
 Warwick 6 Vox
 1500 " Margaret, long Egington, Warwick 14 Moore
 1548 Odryngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche
Odyll, see Odell.
Odyngsellys, see Odingsellis.
 1524 of Childdering, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley
 1427 Offord, John, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts.?] 7 Luffenam
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower
 See also of Woode.
 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap il'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter,
 Hereford 27 Godyn
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox
 See also Offwod.
 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrew, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk;
 Cambridge 2 Stokton
 1526 " Andrew, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick 11 Porch
 1511 " sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert
 1538 " Richard, Prestwiche, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngley
 1545 " Udden *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;
 city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somersham, Hunts:
 F. 2 Wrastley
Okam, see Okeham.
 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton,
 Bedford 5 Adeane
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London;
 [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode
 1495 " Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox
 1493 " Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox
 1548 " Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell
 1411 " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche
Okelee, Okeley, see Okley.
Okenden, see Okynden.
 1547 Okea, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen
Okewold?, see Ocul.
Okham, see Okeham.
 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton

- 1500 **Okington**,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge;
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 „ **Hokington** *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,
London; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 **Okley**, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 „ **Okelee**, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,
London; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 „ **Willyam**, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* **Okely**, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London;
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyn
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 **Okynden**, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton**, *see* **Okington**.
- 1510 **Oldcastell**, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London; Almaly,
Hereford; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 **Oldenall**, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 **Oldhall**, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,
London; little Fraunsham, Norfolk; Hunnesdon,
Herts.; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 **Oldham**, Hugh, bysshopp of **Excetor**, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloff
- 1516 **Oldom**, Bernerd, clerk, treasurer, etc., of Exeter; Seint Mabane,
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred?** *see* **Holdred**.
- 1538 **Oldrynge**, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis**, *see* **Olonen**’.
- Olive**, *see* **Olyve**.
- Oliver**, *see* **Olyver**.
- 1422 **Olney**, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 **Olonen**’, Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 **Olston** *als.* Colt, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 **Olyer**, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 **Olyett**, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 **Olyff**, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; Waltham Holy
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 **Olyffe**, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngeley
- 1427 **Olyve**, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 **Olyver**, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 „ John, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 „ John, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 „ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London; prebendary of
Sarum; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 „ John, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London; Blandford
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- ✓ 1548 „ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 „ Olyvere, William, Briddeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 „ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 „ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* **Quintyn**, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 **Ombreys**, John, Southfambrigge, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 **Omydeux**, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Ovand?**, *see* **Ovand**.
- Oneyley**, *see* **Onley**.
- 1455 **Ongham**, Christian, St. Christopher, London; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1556 **Onley**, formerly **Whitlok**, **Lee**, and **Wade**, Elizabeth, St. John
Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1511 " *als.* **Coton**, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1538 " **Oneley**, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye,
Northants. 17 Dyngley
- 1529 **Onsloo**, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 16 Jankyn
See also Anslowe.
- 1500 **Oo**, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 1 Moone
- 1507 **Oppy**, formerly **Hervy**, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne,
London; Southwark 24 Adeane
- 1496 " William, St. Magne, London 1 Horne
- 1550 **Orame**, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France F. 18 Coode
- 1496 **Orchard**, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset 30 Vox
- 1473 " Robert, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London 9 Wattys
- 1510 " sir Thomas, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset 35 Bennett
- 1557 **Orchearde**, John, Winsham, Somerset 9 Noodes
See also Archarde.
- 1506 **Orell**, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boghton, etc., Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1497 **Oreng**, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset 17 Horne
- 1509 " Nicholas, Shirbourn, Dorset 20 Bennett
- 1546 **Orgar**, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent 24 Alen
- 1505 **Orgley**, John, Brode Marston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
- 1479 **Orme**, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk 36 Wattys
- 1468 **Ormesby**, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret,
Southwark; London; Herts.; Kent 25 Godyn
- 1417 " John, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire 39 Marche
- 1507 " John, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln 24 Adeane
- 1498 " Richard, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln 24 Horne
- 1517 **Ormeston**, formerly **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,
Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
- 1496 " Rauf, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 8 Horne
- 1504 " Raffe, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London 20 Holgrave
- 1558 " **Urmestone or**, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys
inne, London; Adington, Kent 40 Noodes
- 1504 " **Vrmeston**, sir Roger, knyght, —, Essex 15 Holgrave
- 1558 " Thomas, litill Saincte Barthilmewe, London 54 Noodes
- 1515 **Ormonde**, Thomas "Ormond" [? Butler], knyght, erle of, St.
Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex 8 Holder
- 1524 **Orton**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry
29 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Orwell**, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk 18 Alen
Orynge, *see Oreng.*
- 1507 **Osant**, Nicholas, Kyngesbrige, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1554 **Osaunt**, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk 4 More
- 1467 " *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen
old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk 20 Godyn
- 1539 **Osbaldeston**, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford F. 34 Dyngley
- Osborn**, *see Osborne.*
- 1449 **Osbathe**, John, Warham, Dorset. *administration* 18 Rous
- 1541 **Osborne**, *see Osborne.*
- 1544 **Osborne**, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne,
London; Shrewsbury 8 Pynnyng
- 1544 " Elizabeth, Erith, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1552 " formerly **Astelye**, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting,
Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1497 " Henry, Laicok, Wilts. 12 Horne
- 1426 " **Osborn**, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull,
Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1471 " **Osborn**, John, Bordesley, Worcester 3 Wattys
- 1492 " sir John, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich 12 Dogett
- 1504 " **Osburne**, John, North Shobury, Essex 11 Holgrave

1511	Osborne, Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	" John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	" Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodfelde
1528	" Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	" Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1553	" John, gent., London; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	" Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	" Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	" Richarde, —, London; Fambridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	" Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	" Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	" Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London	24 Dyngeley
1554	" Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1543	" Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	" Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	Osbourne, Osburne, <i>see</i> Osborne.	
1557	Oseley, Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts.; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	Osmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	" Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	Osplett, John, great Bracksted, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	Ossaunt, <i>see</i> Osaunt.	
1543	Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	" William, Boston, Lincoln; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
✓ 1484	Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London; Hadham, Herts.; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
✓ 1500	Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	Ostwike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1451	Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	Otele, Oteleye, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1550	Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	Otewy, <i>see</i> Ottewey.	
1508	Otley, George, St. M—, London	3 Bennett
1404	" Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	" Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	" formerly Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	" Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	" Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Marche
1486	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	" Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	" Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	" Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	" Otteley, William, Picheford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	Otteley, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1496	Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	Ottewey, John, new Windsor, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	" Herne? formerly Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stokton

- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey, Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke, Northants. ; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Onlegreve**, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford, Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede**, *see* **Owtred**.
- Onseley**, *see* **Oseley**.
- Outlawe**, *see* **Owtlawe**.
- Outrede**, *see* **Owtred**.
- 1522 **Ovand**, **Ovand**?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Grenehith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Nov. 1581.*
- 1488 **Overey**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 " Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 " John, " Shirbek " in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc., Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 " William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 " William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 " Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 " Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 " sir Robert, clerk, Elsmer, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 " Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 " Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon, Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 " William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overey**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhed**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 " sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 " Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 " Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Coode
- 1553 " Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 " Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 " Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 " William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owlton**, **Greet** *formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar
- 1541 **Ownever** *or* **Owner**?, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 " John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 " *or* **Oultrede**, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 " *or* **Outrede**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, **Foze** *als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Ozeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Ozenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ; Sussex ; Essex 32 Vox
- 1504 " Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 " Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne

1506	Oxenbridge, Love <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	Oxenbrigge, Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	" John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	" Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	Oxenbrydge, William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Coode
1430	Oxenbrygge, Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	Oxenbryge, sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	Oxenforde, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumounte, Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngelay
1513	Oxinford, John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	Oxney, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	Oxneye, John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	" Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	Oxstret, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
<hr/>		
1406	Paans, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	Pace, John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	" William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, "vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc' Lond', ideo test'um erat retrad'"	
1465	Pachett, Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	Pachyng, John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwar yng
	Pack, <i>see</i> Packe.	
	Packar, <i>see</i> Packe.	
1558	Packe, John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	" Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	" Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London <i>See also</i> Pegge.	10 Luffenam
1471	Packer, Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	" John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	" Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	" Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	Packesfourth, John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	" Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	Padington, Padyngton <i>formerly</i> —, Alice, Friers prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	" Patington <i>or</i> , Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	Padlande, <i>formerly</i> Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	" Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	Padley, Stephin, clerke, London ? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	Padlond, <i>see</i> Padlande.	
	Padyngton, <i>see</i> Padington.	
1491	Paes, John, great Rakhey, Norfolk	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Pays.	
1558	Page, Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	" Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	" Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
✓ 1558	" Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	" James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	Joane, St. Laurance Poultene y, London	F. 41 More
1474	" John, Berkyng, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	" John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	" John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	" John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	" John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	" John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger

- 1546 **Page**, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk 21 Alen
another grant with sentence (F.) 1547 F. 50 Alen
- 1558 " John, Bisschopp Hatfeelde, Herts. F. 29 Noodes
- 1518 " Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex 10 Ayloffe
- 1537 " Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1493 " Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent 12 Vox
- ✓ 1522 " Richard, Arlesley, Bedford 3 Ayloffe
- 1539 " Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury 2 Alenger
- 1539 " Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1551 " sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the
hyll, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Bucke
- 1490? " Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex 24 Milles
19 Vox
- 1494 " Robert, Portislade, Sussex 19 Vox
- 1530 " Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London F. 24 Jankyn
- 1512 " Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex 8 Fetiplace
- 1500 " William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey 17 Moone
- 1501 " Paige, Williame, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ;
Shorne, Kent 1 Blamyr
- ✓ 1540 " William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford 7 Alenger
- 1542 " William, gent., Devis', Wilts. F. 4 Spert
- 1549 " William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London F. 36 Populwell
- 1549 " William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester F. 44 Populwell
- 1529 **Paget**, John, Maldon, Essex 12 Jankyn
- 1541 " Robert, St. Dennys backechurche, London ; Darington,
etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon 2 Spert
- 1440 **Pagge**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1505 **Pagrove**, John, Fennestanton, Hunts. 2 Adeane
- Paige**, *see* **Page**.
Paine, *see* **Payne**.
- 1555 **Painton**, or **Paynton**, William, Byrmingham, Warwick F. 40 More
- 1484 **Pake**, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex 10 Logge
- 1530 **Pakeman**, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London 26 Jankyn
- 1528 **Pakenham**, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott,
Hants. 36 Porch
- 1411 " John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks. 23 Marche
- 1552 " Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks. F. 32 Powell
- 1489 **Pakernes**, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ;
Benyngton, Lincoln 19 Milles
- Pakington**, *see* **Pakyngton**.
Pakker, *see* **Packer**.
- 1556 **Pakyngton**, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1551 " sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester F. 30 Bucke
- 1537 " Robert, St. Pancres, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1520 **Palframan**, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln 30 Ayloffe
- 1492 **Palfrayman**, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge 18 Dogett
- 1558 **Palfrey**, *als.* **Laurance**, John, Ilmyster, Somerset 64 Noodes
- Paling**, *see* **Palyng**.
Palingham, *see* **Palyngham**.
- 1504 **Pall**, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London 13 Holgrave
- 1504 **Palle**, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex 19 Holgrave
- 1551 **Pallet**, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London F. 22 Bucke
- Palley**, *see* **Pawley**.
- 1506 **Pallyng**, Robert, Cleve, Norfolk 8 Adeane
See also **Palyng**.
- 1551 **Pallyser**, Thomas, —, London 29 Bucke
- 1456 **Palmer**, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London] 6 Stokton
- 1526 " Andrewe, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester 15 Porch

1541	Palmer, Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	" Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	" formerly Gifforde, Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	" formerly Newton, Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	" George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	" Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	" Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	" John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	" John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	" John, Lambeth	12 Moore
1505	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	" John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwaryng
1528	" John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Pertene, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	" John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	" John, gent., moche Yarmouth, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	" John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1542	" John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	" John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	" Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	" Margery, Offchurch, Warwick	23 Moore
1422	" Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	" Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	" Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	" Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	" Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	" Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	" Paumer or, Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	" Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1507	" Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	" Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	" Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	" Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	" Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	" Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	" William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	" sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	" William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	" William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngley
1516	Palmer, mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	Palterton, John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngley
1428	Palyng, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	See also Pallyng.	
1467	Palyng, John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	" Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	Paman, John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk	36 Wrastley
	double probate, Oct. 1560.	
1551	Pamplyn, John, Fenditton, Cambridge	6 Powell
	codicil and sentence 1552,	
1473	Pamplyon, Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	F. 33 Powell
	Panes, see Panys.	12 Wattys
	Pannell, see Panyll.	

- 1537 Pantry, Thomas, Rading, Berks. 6 Dynegeley
 1551 Panyll or Pannell, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1557 Panys or Panes, William, Stoke, Somerset 32 Wrastley
 Pape, *see* Pope.
 1425 Pappeworth, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Luffenam
 1499 Papworth, John, Melford, Suffolk 37 Horne
 1501 Par, John, Hokenorton, Oxford 2 Blamyr
 1553 Paramore, Harry, Preston, Kent 25 Tashe
 Parcyvale, Parcyvall, *see* Percival.
 1538 Pardener, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset F. 9 Crumwell
 Pardich, *see* Powdich.
 1545 Pardy, William, Sellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen
 Pare, *see* Parr.
 1459 Parentild *als.* Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower,
 London ; Warham, Dorset 18 Stokton
 1513 Parett, John, Newbury, Berks. 19 Fetiplace
 1553 „ John, sentence of intestacy F. 23 Tashe
See also Parrat, Perette, Perrott.
 Pareys, *see* Parys.
 1523 Pargate, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury 29 Maynwar yng
 1532 Pargetour, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ;
 Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants. 19 Thower
 Paris, *see* Parys.
 Parish, *see* Parrishe.
 Park, *see* Parke.
 Parkar, *see* Parker.
 1542 Parke, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London F. 15 Spert
 1528 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc.,
 Kent. testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch
 1550 „ John, South carelton, Lincoln F. 28 Coode
 1461 „ Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London 22 Stokton
 1504 „ William, Fennystatford, Bucks. 16 Holgrave
 1449 Parkehous, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ;
 Bradford, Yorks. 18 Rous
 1558 Parkehurst, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury 64 Noodes
 1546 Parker, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence) 14 Alen
 1551 „ Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford,
 Middlesex 24 Bucke
 1401 „ Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex 1 Marche
 1413 „ John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 27 Marche
 1416 „ John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle,
 Suffolk 36 Marche
 1494 „ John, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey 14 Vox
 1500 „ John, Campes magna, Cambridge 3 Moone
 1501 „ Parkar, John, litill Shelforde, Cambridge 1 Blamyr
 1508 „ John, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester 2 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich 37 Bennett
 1528 „ John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w'out Crepulgate,
 London 33 Porch
 1544 „ John, clerke, Grenewich, Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham 34 Alen
 1552 „ John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence) 16 Powell
 1558 „ John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex 31 Noodes
 1506 „ Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk 21 Adeane
 1507 „ Margett, Hawley, Suffolk 30 Adeane
 1527 „ Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks. 22 Porch
 1498 „ Richarde, Uffyngton, Berks. 22 Horne
 1538 „ Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London F. 24 Dynegeley
 1554 „ Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex F. 12 More
 1481 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 13 Logge
 1506 „ mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester 17 Adeane

1520	Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloffe
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" Balescot <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w ^{out} Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, —, London	1 Ayloffe
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, — Ware, Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Apputton, Comnor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamyr
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w ^{out} Bisshopisgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn

Parkere, *see* Parker.

Parkhous, *see* Parkehous.

Parkhurst, *see* Parkehurst.

Parkins, *see* Parkyns.

Parkinson, *see* Parkynson.

1543	Parkyn, Downyng [<i>formerly</i> Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave

See also Perkyn.

1544	Parkynnes, Botery <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" Buttery <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Perkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles

- 1548 **Parkyns**, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell
 1557 " William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley
 1558 " William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562.
 1558 **Parkynson**, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes
 cessate grant Jan. 1574
 1426 **Parle**, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1505 **Parlee**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave
 1485 **Parmenter**, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngnam, Kent ;
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge
 1534 " John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 **Parmetour**, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell
 1556 **Parmitter** *or* **Permitter**, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn
 1496 **Parmyntor**, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne
 1506 **Parnam**, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane
 1508 **Parnant**, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett
 1537 **Parnell**, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngley
 1502 " Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamyr
 1499 " Thomas, Hornon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne
 1541 " Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;
 Chelmisforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger
Parneys, *see* **Perveys**.
Parpount, *see* **Perpount**.
 1548 **Parr**, *or* **Pare**, Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell
 1531 " dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower
 1517 " **Parre**, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloff
 1548 " sir Wylliam, knyghte, lord **Parr**, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell
 1552 **Parrat** *or* **Porrat**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell
 an intestacy pronounced 1553
See also **Parett**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.
Parre, *see* **Parr**.
Parrett, *see* **Parett**.
 1528 **Parrishe**, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch
 1557 " John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley
Parrott, *see* **Perrott**.
 1547 **Parry**, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
 1498 " Pavy [*or* Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
 1539 " A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngley
 1540 " Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger
 double probate, 1545.
 1548 " William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell
See also **Ap Harry**.
Parrys, *see* **Parys**.
 1509 **Parsey**, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett
 1557 **Parslowe**, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
de bonis non grant, May 1603.
 1535 **Parson**, *als.* **Pynner**, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
 1522 " Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde
 1487 " William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles
 1519 " William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloff
See also **Pearson**, **Person**.
 1538 **Parsons**, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngley
 1551 " George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke
 1518 " Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey 16 Ayloff
 1549 " William, Crophthorn, Worcester 3 Coode
See also **Persons**.
 1494 **Parterich**, *formerly* **Wells**, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox
 1487 " Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles
 1553 **Partrege**, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 Partrich, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
 1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett
 1528 Partriche, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn
 1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell
 1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More
 1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett
 1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn
See also Portresse, Portrose.
 1509 Partrik, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett
See also Patrik.
 Parveys, *see* Perveys.
 1531 Parvyn, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett
 Parvyshe, *see* Perveys.
 1486 Parys, Lytton *formerly*, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge
 1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane
 1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Ayloff
 1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam
 1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn
 1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge
 1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder
 1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder
 1517 „ John, Stoke Chewes, Somerset 4 Ayloff
 1523 „ *als.* A Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
 1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam
 1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
 1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
 1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes
 Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;
 and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney
 ✓ 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Ayloff
 1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Paddington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode
 1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley
 1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Ayloff
 1558 „ Parrys *or*, Wylliam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
 Paryssahe, *see* Parrishe.
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
 1545 Pascall, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng
 1525 Pasce, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde
 Paschele, *see* Pasheley.
 1494 Pascowe, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox
 1459 Pasheley, Paschle *formerly* Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
 1501 „ Passheley, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone
 1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace
 1522 Pasmer, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
 1544 Pasmere, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng
 1528 Pasmore, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn
 1408 Passeware, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche
 Passheley, *see* Pasheley.
 1447 Passynger, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 **Paston**, formerly **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,
London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 " Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk ; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 " sir Thomas, knight, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; *de bonis*
non grant July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 " William, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 " William, gent., Black freres, London ; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 " sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 **Patche**, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 **Pate**, John, Schitlington, Bedford ; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 " John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford ; Blak freers,
London 7 Maynwar yng
- Patenden**, see **Patynden**.
- 1535 **Patenson**, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 " William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 **Pateshale**, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex ; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington**, see **Paddington**.
- c.1469 **Patinmaker**, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 **Patmer**, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; moche Hadham,
Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent
will 28 Ayloff ; testament 4 Maynwar yng
- 1524 **Patrik**, Thomas, Kittermynstre, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Patrike**, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex ; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 **Patryke** or **Patteryke**, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also **Partrik**.
- 1431 **Patryngton**, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 **Patten**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 " William **Waynflete** or, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
- Patteryke**, see **Patryke**.
- 1509 **Paty**, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 **Patynden**, Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 " James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 " John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 " William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?**, see **Poule**, **Powle**.
- Paulet**, see **Poulet**.
- Paumer**, see **Palmer**.
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Elizabeth, Tewnyng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 **Paunscefote**, Henry, gent., Fullestonsaint Petyr, Wilts. ; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 **Paunssefote**, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada**, see **Pavidencis**.
- 1393 **Paveley**, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 " Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 **Paver**, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London ; Watford,
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 " Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 **Pavidencis**, Thomas, Weell, bisshopp "Pavidencis," suffryngham
of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
- 1504 **Pavy**, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 " [or **Parry**,—Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies,
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 " Nicolas, Aldermary, London 25 Dyngley
- 1510 **Pawe**, Andrew, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 **Pawlett**, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng

1550	Pawley , Pawlye, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	" Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	" Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes
1558	" Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	" Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non</i> grants 1569 and 1580	16 Thower
1507	" Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	" William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	Pawlye, see Pawley.	
1557	Pawsonne , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	Paxford , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	" William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1538	Paxforde <i>formerly</i> White, Elizabethhe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	Paxman , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	Paxton , William, Gravisende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	Pay, see Paye.	
	Paycoke, see Peacock.	
1522	Paye , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1539	" Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngley
1542	" Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	Payge, see Page.	
1489	Paylour , Agnes Taylour "relict of Peter Paylour," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	Payn, see Payne.	
1497	Payne , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	" Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	" Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	" Andrew, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	" Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	" Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	" Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	" George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngley
1505	" Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	" Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	" Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	" Kervile <i>formerly</i> Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	" Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	" Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	" Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemynster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	" Payn, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	" Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	" John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	" John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamyr
1504	" Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	" John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	" Hopton a/s. Payn, John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwaryng
1526	" John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	" John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	" John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	" Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	" sir Michael, clerk, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell

1500	Payne , Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9	Moone
1503	" Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25	Blamyr
1503	" Ralph, Tewxbury, Gloucester	27	Blamyr
1463	" Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex	1	Godyn
1507	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1457	" Robert, Bekinhain, Kent	16	Stokton
1499	" Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34	Horne
1519	" Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19	Ayloff
1540	" Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1549	" Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31	Populwell
1404	" Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7	Marche
1494	" Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9	Vox
1501	" Thomas, Busshley, Worcester	13	Blamyr
1515	" Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9	Holder
1528	" Thomas, Debbyham market, Suffolk ; died at London	36	Porch
1551	" Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8	Powell
1502	" Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9	Blamyr
1496	" Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30	Vox
1496	" William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31	Vox
1507	" Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge	25	Adeane
1508	" <i>als.</i> Paynot , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1550	" William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2	Bucke
1528	Paynell , Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37	Porch
1498	" Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24	Horne
1408	" Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22	Horne
1542	Paynod , sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15	Spert
1471	Paynot , John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1508	" Payne <i>als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1551	Paynott , Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33	Bucke
1495	Paynter , Payntour. Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Vox
1473	" Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12	Wattys
1506	" John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17	Adeane
1536	" John, St. Albion Woodstrete, London	F. 38	Hogen
1546	" Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24	Alen
1507	" Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26	Adeane
1509	" Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22	Bennett
1514	" Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32	Fetiplace
	Paynton , <i>see</i> Painton .		
	Payntour , <i>see</i> Paynter .		
1512	Pays , Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22	Fetiplace
1454	" John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1	Stokton
1506	" Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Pacs .		
	Payton , <i>see</i> Peyton .		
1530	Paytow , dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1	Thower
	<i>See also</i> Peytoo .		
1551	Peacock , Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28	Bucke
1506	" Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5	Adeane
1526	" Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15	Porch
1549	" Pecoke, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46	Populwell
1540	" Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14	Alenger

- 1536 **Peacock**, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,
London ; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 " Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Aylofffe
- 1509 " Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 " Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland ; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake**, *see* **Peke**.
- Pearman**, *see* **Perman**.
- Pearsall**, *see* **Persall**.
- 1512 **Pearson**, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1548 " Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 " Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London ; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 " Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 " Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 " Peirson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; lordship of
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 " Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London ; Upchurche, etc.,
Kent ; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 " Pierson or Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 " Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 " Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 " Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London ; Howden,
[Yorks ?] ; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 " Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London ; Sandwich,
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* **Parson**, **Person**.
- 1488 **Pecche**, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent ; Surrey ; London 12 Milles
- 1548 **Pech**, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 **Pecche**, Edwarde, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 " **Fawconer** [*formerly* **Pecche** ?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
Shamels, London ; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 " dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 " sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 " sir Robert, [clerk ?], St. Clement Danes, London ; Bradways,
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* **Petche**.
- 1551 **Peck** or **Pekke**, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 **Pেকে**, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Islyngton
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 " Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 " Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 " William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngeley
- Peckham**, *see* **Pekham**.
- Pecock**, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, *see* **Peacock**.
- 1537? **Peddare**, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 **Pedder**, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants.; St. Olave olde Jury,
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 **Pede**, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire**, *see* **Petefere**.
- 1539 **Peele**, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1550 **Peers**, or **Pers**, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 " Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 **Peerse**, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngeley
- See also* **Perys**, **Piera**.
- Peerson**, *see* **Pearson**.
- 1551 **Peese**, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 " John, clerk, [L.L.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London ;
canon of Sarum ; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 **Pegge**, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 " Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett

- 1545 **Pegge**, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France F. 6 Alen
See also Packe.
- 1493 **Pegler**, William, Cowley, Gloucester 3 Vox
Pegott, *see* Pigott.
Peicocke, *see* Peacock.
Peirse, *see* Piers.
Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- 1518 **Peke**, formerly Bret and **Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloff
- 1545 " Johane, our lady of Bowe, London F. 31 Pynnyng
- ✓ 1506 " John, squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ;
Holme, Bedford 5 Adeane
- 1538 " John, Wykforde, etc., Essex 9 Crumwell
- 1465 " Kateryn, Colchester, Essex 12 Godyn
- 1464 " Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1536 " Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford 3 Dyngley
- 1550 " Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln F. 6 Bucke
- 1545 " Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent 30 Pynnyng
- Pekenham**, *see* Pykenham.
- 1472 **Pekeys**, John, St. Auntelyn, London 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Pekham**, George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London 28 Holgrave
- 1532 " James, esquier, Wroteham, etc., Kent 23 Thower
- 1501 " Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford 16 Moone
- 1554 " Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, — probate act only, August
- 1525 " Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent F. 31 Bidfelde
- 1515 " Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent 6 Holder
- Pekke**, *see* Peck.
- Pekynden**, *see* Pykynden.
- 1556 **Pekyns**, Jones *als.*, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
- Pelett**, *see* Pelett.
- 1538 **Pelham**, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex 23 Dyngley
- 1503 **Pelhame**, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex 1 Holgrave
See also Pellam.
- 1504 **Pell**, Thomas, Wytresham, Kent 24 Holgrave
- 1558 " Thomas, Eltington, Northants. 2 Welles
- 1530 **ap Pell lloid**, *ap* Poll lliud *or*, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1501 **Pellam**, John, —, London ; Walden, Essex 23 Moone
See also Pelham.
- 1548 **Pelland**, Thomas, Firle, Sussex 25 Populwell
- 1523 **Pellet**, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex F. 5 Bodfelde
- 1503 " William, Stenyng, Sussex 24 Blamyr
- 1558 " William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- 1488 **Pellett**, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ;
Charteham, Kent 7 Milles
- 1532 " Richard, Stenyng, Sussex 14 Thower
- 1507 " William, Stenyng, Sussex 25 Adeane
- 1487 **Pellycan**, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1487 " Willyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, — 4 Milles
- 1500 † **Pemberton**, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 " John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for *administration*
F. 22 More
- 1508 " Kateryne, St. Martin Otwicke, London 2 Bennett
- 1517 " Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwyche, London ; Grenewich, etc.,
Kent 6 Ayloff
- 1525 " Richard, clerk, Chaldington, Wilts. 1 Porch
- 1505 " Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ;
Wegan, Lancashire 38 Holgrave
- 1558 " Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton 72 Noodes
- 1517 " Rowland, St. Martyn Otwyche, London F. 6 Ayloff

† See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

1484	Pembrigge , Johan, St. Antony, London ; Lambeth	21 Logge
1473	„ Penbrigge , Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex	15 Wattys
1480	„ Penbrygge , William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex	2 Logge
1469	Pembroke , William Herbert , knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon- mouth	28 Godyn
1496	„ Jasper Tudor , duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc.	33 Vox
1503	Pembroke , Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset	2 Holgrave
1417	„ Penbroke , William, Holy Trinity, Bristol	38 Marche
1554	Pemell , Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex	2 More
	Penbrigge , <i>see</i> Pembrigge .	
	Penbroke , <i>see</i> Pembroke .	
	Penbrygge , <i>see</i> Pembrygge .	
1495	Pencell , John, clerk, Horstmountceux, Sussex	26 Vox
1508	Pencrey or Pomery , Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate]	5 Bennett 10 Bennett
1494	Pende , John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London	16 Vox
1509	„ Richard , Cranebroke, Kent	17 Bennett
1499	„ Thomas , St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South- wark ; Essex	34 Horne
1550	Pendred , Thomas, Calais	8 Coode
1503	Pendyne, Jenkyn als. , John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall	30 Blamyr
1553	Penestone or Penison , sir William, knight, dioc. Sarum ; Pts.	24 Tashe
	<i>See also Penyston.</i>	
1518	Pengryf , Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks.	8 Ayloff
	Penington , <i>see</i> Penyngton .	
	Penison , <i>see</i> Penestone .	
	Peniston , <i>see</i> Penyston .	
1493	Penke , John, Ahalowyn, Bristol	8 Vox
1507	Penkey , Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum	32 Adeane
1507	Penkeyr , Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum	22 Adeane
1504	Penn , Pen', Richard, St. Bryde, London	5 Holgrave
✓ 1450	Penne , John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts.	12 Rous
1486	„ Raufe , gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey	27 Logge
	Pennington , <i>see</i> Penyngton .	
	Penny , <i>see</i> Peny .	
1500	Pennyng , John, St. Bride, London	13 Moone
1548	Penpons , Richarde, Austell, Cornwall	9 Populwell
1418	Penreth , Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford	42 Marche
1504	Penrice als. Glover , George, Crowle, Worcester	24 Holgrave
1519	Penson , Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London	26 Ayloff
1540	Penticost , Thomas, Comnour, Berks.	5 Alenger
1490	Peny , Elott <i>als.</i> , John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London	28 Milles
1504	„ John , Homyngton, Wilts.	25 Holgrave
1412	„ Roger , St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Marche
1548	Penycotte , William, St. Maris, Winchester	19 Populwell
1527	Penyngton , Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	21 Porch
1542	„ John , gent., Hornechurche, Essex	14 Spert
1546	„ Lawrence , Southelkington, Lincoln	F. 8 Alen
1557	„ Robert , Pledgeden, Essex	1 Noodes
1556	Penyston , Thomas, esquyer, Deanne, Oxford	5 Wrastley
	<i>See also Penestone.</i>	
1500	Peper , Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark	13 Moone
1527	„ Richard , Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 24 Porch
1505	„ Pepyr , Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln	39 Holgrave
1504	„ William , clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1516	„ William , Stysted, Essex	26 Holder

- 1521 **Peper**, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwaryng
Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys, *see* **Pepys**.
- 1540 **Pepwell**, Henry, St. Faithe, London ; Brymmyngham, Warwick F. 22 Alenger
- Pepyr**, *see* **Peper**.
- 1519 **Peppys**, Peppis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
- 1541 „ **Pepis**, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate 1546) 2 Spert
- 1551 „ **Peppys**, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell
- 1511 „ **Pypys**, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1519 „ **Peppes**, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
- 1523 „ **Peppes**, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre, Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ **Pepes**, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwaryng
- 1519 „ **Pepis**, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Ayloff
- Perce**, *see* **Percy**.
- 1522 **Percherd**, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde
- 1503 **Percival**, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Cheshire 23 Blamyr
- 1538 „ **Parcyvall**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngley
- 1529 „ **Percyvale**, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fernbrugh, Kent 7 Jankyn
- 1513 „ **Parcyvale** *formerly* **Gall** and **Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- 1538 **Percy**, sir Inggam, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngley
- 1520 „ dame **Joyce**, late wife of John Holme, Auldrough, Yorks. 26 Ayloff
- 1534 „ **Perce** *or*, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen
- 1557 **Percye**, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley
- Percyvale**, *see* **Percival**.
- 1532 **Pere**, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower
- See also* **Pery**, **Pirry**.
- ✓ 1529 **Perette**, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Jankyn
- See also* **Parrat**, **Parett**, **Perrott**.
- Perfey**, *see* **Purfey**.
- 1455 **Perfit**, Robert, Fresshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset 4 Stokton
- 1532 **Perient**, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower
- 1432 „ John, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam
- 1539 „ **Peryent**, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngley
- Perin**, *see* **Peryn**.
- Perins**, *see* **Peryns**.
- 1457 **Periton**, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton
- See also* **Plyton**.
- Perker**, *see* **Parker**.
- 1509 **Perkyn**, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett
- See also* **Parkyn**.
- 1491 **Perman**, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett
- Permitter**, *see* **Parmitter**.
- Perneys**, *see* **Perveys**.
- Perot**, **Perott**, *see* **Perrott**.
- 1511 **Perpount**, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace
- 1544 „ Thomas, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng
- de bonis non grant* 1596
- 1508 **Perpownte**, Robert, Wytley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1545 **Perpoynt**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng
- Perrett**, *see* **Perette**.
- 1393 **Perrott**, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden, Kent 9 Rous
- 1526 „ John, Morton upon Lugge, Hereford F. 12 Porch

1547	Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset	31 Alen
1550	" or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick	11 Coode
1531	" Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke	8 Thower
1512	" Perot, William, Lambourne, Berks.	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.</i>	
1419	Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London	47 Marche
	<i>Perry, see Pery.</i>	
	<i>Perryman, see Peryman.</i>	
	<i>Pers, see Piers.</i>	
1549	Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London	6 Coode
	<i>Perse, see Piers.</i>	
1417	Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts.	38 Marche
1501	Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex	6 Blamyr
1417	" John, Marston Bygott, Somerset	37 Marche
1515	" John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland	12 Holder
1551	" John, longe Sutton, Somerset	6 Powell
1554	" John, Cheveley, Berks.	3 More
1540	" Nicholas, Exton, Hants.	20 Crumwell
1548	" Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 23 Populwell
	<i>cessate grant 1553.</i>	
1539	" Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1535	" Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex	33 Hogen
1505	" William, Plumsted, Kent	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i>	
1552	Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts.	25 Powell
1549	Persons, Alice, Craphorne, Worcester	F. 2 Coode
1460	" Thomas, Ely cathedral	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Parsons.</i>	
1558	Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 5 Welles
1533	" William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex	11 Hogen
1545	Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
	<i>Pertriche, Pertrige, see Partriche.</i>	
1509	Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement	
	Danes, London	20 Bennett
1544	" Parvyshe, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London	F. 15 Pynnyng
1436	" Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Bencham	
	[manor], Surrey	21 Luffenam
1492	" Parueys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London ;	
	Adyngton, Kent	20 Dogett
1510	" Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche,	
	London	30 Bennett
1505	Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester	30 Holgrave
1508	Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent	9 Bennett
1556	" or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;	
	Gillingham, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1506	" John, Strode, Kent	7 Adeane
1543	" John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London	18 Spert
1535	" Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London	33 Hogen
1438	" Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon	25 Luffenam
1544	" Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London	23 Pynnyng
1490?	" William, Ware, Herts.	24 Milles
	<i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i>	
1539	A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
	<i>Peryent, see Perient.</i>	
1498	Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex	25 Horne
1454	Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex	2 Stokton
1475	" Syward als., Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1509	" John, Wellyngton, Somerset	24 Bennett
1550	" John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon	11 Coode
1473	" William, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1541	" William, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	28 Alenger

- 1507 **Peryngcourt**, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts. 21 Adeane
 1501 **Peryngort**, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1517 **Peryns**, Symond, St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London 4 Ayloff
 1505 **Perys**, or **Peyrs**, James, Friston, etc., Sussex 36 Holgrave
 1505 " **Peyrs**, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk 5 Adeane
 1505 " **Robert**, Wygnall, Norfolk 32 Holgrave
 1529 " **Peyrs**, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
 1533 " or **Peers**, Thomas, St. Peters in the east, Oxford 5 Hogen
 1539 " **Walter**, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants. 2 Alenger
See also Peers, Piers.
 1490 **Peshall**, sir Hugh, knight, Gnowsale, Stafford 34 Milles
 1519 **Pessall**, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London?] 26 Ayloff
 1524 **Pester**, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset 30 and 31 Bodfelde
 1505 **Pesworth**, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall 32 Holgrave
 1508 **Petche**, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester 7 Bennett
See also Peche.
 1504 **Petefere**, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 27 Holgrave
 1531 " **Pedevire**, Robert, Bulwike, Northants. 3 Thower
 1554 " **Pettyver**, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London; Bussshop Hatfelde, Herts. 30 Tashe
 1540 **Peter**, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset F. 22 Alenger
 1420 " **Petyr**, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks.; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke; Trym, Ireland 49 Marche
 1504 " **Petir**, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants. 20 Holgrave
 1537 " **William**, our lady Stayning, London; Ham, Essex 9 Dyngley
 1556 **Peterboroughe**, John Chamber bussshoppe of, 25 Ketchyn
 1555 **Peterson**, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London F. 40 More
 sentence 1560 10 Loftes
 1506 " **Petirson**, John, Blak freres, Norwich 19 Adeane
 1524 " **John**, Freres minors, Lewes F. 27 Bodfelde
 1548 " **Peter**, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London 16 Populwell
 1544 " **Richarde**, —, London 19 Pynnyng
 1555 " **Robert**, clarke, treasurer of Chichester; Shere, Surrey 25 More
 1493 **Pethood**, William, Ringlond, Norfolk 1 Vox
 1493 **Pethoode**, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk 1 Vox
Petir, see Peter.
Petirson, see Peterson.
 1416 **Petit**, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks. 37 Marche
 1532 " **Petyt**, John, —, London 22 Thower
 1558 " **Petitt**, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London F. 42 Noodes
 1557 " **Petitt**, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.
 1498 " **Petyt**, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London; Hever, etc., Kent; Southwark 20 Horne
 1490 " **Petytt**, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent; London 36 Milles
 1470 " **Petyte**, William, great Campys, Cambridge 31 Godyn
 1539 **Petith**, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick 27 Dyngley
Petitt, see Petit.
 1528 **Petley**, William, Halsted, Kent; Bedynton, Surrey 39 Porch
 1499 **Petman**, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
 1523 **Pette**, John, St. Botulphe Aldrichegate, London; Halden, Kent; Bucks.; Herts. 8 Bodfelde
 1513 " **Richard**, Senocke, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1527 **Petter**, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex 28 Jankyn
 1458 **Petteworth**, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Petteworth, Sussex 14 Stokton
Pettiifer, see Petefere.
Pettigrew, see Petygrewe.
 1557 **Pettinger**, Edward, —, London 36 Wrastley

- 1558 **Pettye**, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford 9 Welles
 1558 " **Pety**, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford F. 50 Noodes
Pettyver, *see* **Petefere**.
 1553 **Petwell**, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 8 Tashe
Petworth, *see* **Petteworth**.
Pety, *see* **Pettye**.
 1508 **Petygrewe**, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset 12 Bennett
Petyr, *see* **Peter**.
Petyt, **Petyte**, **Petytt**, *see* **Petit**.
Peucell?, *see* **Pencell**.
 1505 **Peverell**, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk 35 Holgrave
 1509 **Pewterer**, **Abrey als.**, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1497 " **Abre als.**, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
 1470 **Pewtewyn**, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral 1 Wattys
 1537 **Pexsall**, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London; Beaureper, Hants.; Ickenham, Middlesex 14 Dyngeley
Peycoke, *see* **Peacock**.
Peynter, *see* **Paynter**.
 1504 **Peyntwyn**, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury; Lambeth; Sheperton, Middlesex; Caston, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
Peyrs, *see* **Perys**.
Peyrson, *see* **Pearson**.
 1503 **Peytevyn**, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset 30 Blamyr
Peytoe, *see* **Peytoo**.
 1507 **Peyton**, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Adeane
 1548 " **Payton**, Edward, esquier, [no place] F. 6 Populwell
 1546 " **Payton**, dame Elizabeth, Iselham, Cambs.; Suffolk F. 6 Alen
 1518 " **sir Robert**, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge; Denton, Kent; Suffolk 7 Ayloff
 1550 " **Payton**, **sir Robert**, knight, Iselham, Cambridge; Suffolk F. 27 Coode
 ✓ 1490 " **Thomas**, co. Bedford 39 Milles
 1514 " **Thomas**, Bedmyster, Somerset 34 Fetiplace
 1542 **Peytoo**, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick 14 Spert
 1554 " **Peytoe or**, Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick F. 6 More
See also **Paytow**.
Phelipp, *see* **Philip**.
Phelippis, *see* **Philips**.
Phelipps, **Philips**, *see* **Philips**.
Phellippe, *see* **Philip**.
Phelpes, *see* **Phelps**.
Phelpot, *see* **Philpott**.
Phelpottes, *see* **Philpottes**.
 1558 **Phelps**, John, Yevill, Somerset 32 Noodes
 1554 " **Felpes**, **Phelpes**, **Richarde**, Bengwourthe, Worcester 16 More
Phelype, *see* **Philip**.
 1506 **Philcok**, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London; Acton, Cheshire 16 Adeane
 1526 " **Fylcok**, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton, Cheshire 8 Porch
Philpott, *see* **Philpott**.
 1506 **Philipp**, **Philipp**, **sir David**, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln; Northants. 13 Adeane
 1509 " **Philipp**, **David**, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
 1472 " **Isabelle**, St. Oloff, Southwark 6 Wattys
 1418 " **Philipp**, **sir John**, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester; Estderam, Norfolk; Kent; Berks. 43 Marche
 1460 " **John**, Pylton, Devon 19 Stokton
 1506 " **Philippe**, **John**, Saint Need, Hunts. 12 Adeane
 1544 " **Philipp**, **John**, Llan Ellye, Brecknock 17 Pynnyng
 1550 " **ap Philippe**, **John**, Garwaye, Hereford 13 Coode
 1504 " **Katherine**, Barum, Devon 11 Holgrave
 1506 " **Phelipp**, **Marion**, Saynt Nede, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1539 " **Fylip**, **Mary**, St. Nicholas, Ca ais 32 Dyngeley

1476	Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London;	
	Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	" ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth; Crug-	
	hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	" Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London; Illforde	
	parva, Essex; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	" Phillipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	" Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	" Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	" Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Ayloff
1461	" Richard, St. Olave Southwark; St. Gregory by St. Paul,	
	London; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	" Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	" Phillipe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	" Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	" † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset	fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury
1504	" Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge; Lynne epi,	
	Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	" Philipp, Thomas, Llandeudoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	" Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	" Phelipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London; Kynges-	
	shene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	" Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London;	
	Berguevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	" † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury
1545	" Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth town and	
	county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	" Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	" Philippe, William, Combmerthen, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	" Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Wyboddavell, Mon-	
	mouth	21 Coode
Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott.		
Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip.		
Philippes, Philippis, Philipps, Philippps, <i>see</i> Philips.		
1518	Philips, Fylipss, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Ayloff
1542	" Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	" Philipps, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	" Gryce <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	" Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	" Philipps, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London; Swanwich,	
	Dorset; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	" Philipps, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	" Philipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	" Phelips, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	" Phillips, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	" Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe,"	
	Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	" Philipppis, Richard, Browghton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	" Philipppis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	" Philippps, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	" Philipps, Richard, —, London	4 Populwell
1550	" Philipps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	" Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset; St. Nicholas Shambles,	
	London	F. 13 Spert
1547	" Philipps, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	" Phelipps, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Ayloff
1507	" Philipps, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	" Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	" Philipps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	" Philipps, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1502 Phillips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol 19 Blamyr
 Phillimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Phillipe, Phillipp, *see* Philip.
 Phillippea, Philipps, Phillips, *see* Philips.
 Philpot, *see* Philpott.
 1509 Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter
 Paulys warf, London 13 Bennett
 1485 " Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ;
 Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggaston,
 Middlesex 17 Logge
 1502 " John, Compton Waslyng, Hants. 17 Blamyr
 1521 " *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
 1542 " John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London ?] F. 8 Spert
 1555 " Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor 30 More
 1542 " sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants.
 (two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert
 1521 " *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester
 F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1459 " Philpot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex 16 Stokton
 1523 " Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1548 " Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
 1547 Philpottes, Phelpottes *als.* Walker, David, priest, canon of
 Hereford 38 Alen
 1471 Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est
 Greenwich, Kent 2 Wattys
 1557 " Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford 35 Wrastley
 Piccombe, *see* Pycombe.
 Pichar, *see* Pychar.
 Pichard, *see* Pychard.
 Pick, *see* Pycke.
 1555 Pickarell, or Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk F. 40 More
 1545 " Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Coslanye, Norwicu F. 5 Alen
 Pickenden, *see* Pyknyden.
 Pickenham, *see* Pykenham.
 Pickerel, *see* Pickarell.
 Pickering, *see* Pykering.
 Pickerton, *see* Pykyrton.
 Pickmer, *see* Pyckmer.
 1557 Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln 7 Noodes
 1505 Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London 29 Holgrave
 1525 " Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 36 Bodfelde
 1508 " Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery,
 Cheshire 9 Bennett
 Pierpoint, *see* Perpount.
 1493 Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk 6 Vox
 1523 " Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
 1508 " Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk 4 Bennett
 1546 " Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts. 24 Alen
 1553 " Perse or Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants. F. 9 Tashe
 1437 " John, Estgrenewich, Kent 21 Luffenam
 1454 " Pyers *als.* Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
 1524 " Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1528 " Pers, John, Facconby, Hants. 32 Porch
 1536 " John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex 2 Crumwell
 1546 " Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts. 18 Alen
 1551 " Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants. 24 Bucke
 1500 " Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex 17 Moone
 1515 " Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset 14 Holder
 1552 " Pyrs or Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester F. 20 Powell
de bonis non grant June 1557

See also Peers, Perya.

- Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pigeon, *see* Pygeon.
- 1549 **Pigott**, Pygott *formerly* —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell
1552 „ **Pyggott**, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke;
Denbigh 12 Powell
1486 „ **Pygott**, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge
1505 „ **Jane Hastynges lady Willoughby**, formerly wife of Richard
Pygotte, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
1406 „ **Pygot**, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenham, Suffolk; Selby,
Yorks. 12 Marche
1465 „ **Pygott**, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn
1551 „ **Pygot**, Nicholas, St. Peter Pauls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke
1494 „ **Richard**, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox
1521 „ **Pegott**, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng
1529 „ **Pegott**, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Jankyn
1549 „ **Pegott**, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell
1538 „ **Pegot**, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley
1520 „ **Pygot**, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Aylofffe
1464 „ **Pygot**, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn
- Pikes**, *see* Pykes.
Pikton, *see* Picton.
Pilbaroughe, *see* Pylbarough.
Pilkington, *see* Pylkyngton.
Pilleswoorthe, *see* Pilsworth.
Pilly, *see* Pylly.
- 1544 **Pilsworth**, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whit-
ington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng
1558 „ **William**, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes
- Pilton**, *see* Pylton.
Pimpe, *see* Pympe.
Pimpoll, *see* Pypoll.
Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebecke.
- 1541 **Pinchester**, John, Plumpsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger
1548 „ **Pinchester**, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge
Wickombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell
1523 „ **Pynchester**, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde
- Pinchon**, *see* Pynchon.
Pinchpole, *see* Pynchpole.
Pinder, *see* Pynder.
Pinfold, *see* Pynfold.
Pinke, *see* Pynke.
Pinkey, *see* Pynkeney.
Pinner, *see* Pynner.
Pinnes, *see* Pynnes.
Pinney, *see* Pynney.
Pinning, *see* Pynnyng.
Pinnock, *see* Pynnock.
Pinson, *see* Pynson.
Piper, *see* Pyper.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
- 1536 **Pirry**, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngeley
1541 „ **Pyrry**, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford;
Worcester 3 Spert
sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng
1492 „ **Pyry**, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett
1554 „ **Piry**, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More
1555 „ **Pyrrye**, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More
1514 „ **Robert**, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace
- See also* Pere, Pery.
- 1551 **Pirtone**, sir William, knight, litle Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke

- 1387 **de Piryton**, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the
Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of
Colchester 2 Rous
See also Periton.
- 1455 **Pise**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton
Pisford, *see Pysford.*
Pisshe, *see Pyshe.*
- 1413 **Pisthorne**, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche
1406 **Pistor**, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche
Pitman, *see Petman, Pytman.*
Pitsea?, *see Pycchesey.*
Pittard, *see Pyttard.*
- 1540 **Pittes**, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger
1497 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne
1494 „ Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox
1517 „ Pyttys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder
Pixe, *see Pyx.*
- 1471 **de la place**, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
Plaistowe, *see Playstowe.*
- 1551 **Plandon**, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
1535 **Plankney**, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen
1535 **Planner**, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen
1526 „ Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch
Plantagenet, *see York* (duchess of)
- 1406 **Plasie**, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants.
12 Marche
1502 „ William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamy
Plater, *see Playter.*
- 1550 **Platt**, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode
See also Plotte.
- 1502 **Plattes**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamy
1528 **Plavys**, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn
1557 **Player**, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley
de bonis non grant May 1580
See also Pleyer.
- 1549 **Playfote**, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell
1556 „ Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn
1518 **Playstowe**, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Ayloff
1557 „ Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Noodes
1503 **Playter**, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamy
1479 „ Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge
1547 **Playters**, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Pledell, *see Pleydell.*
- 1483 **Plente**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;
Cambridge 7 Logge
1540 **Plesaunce**, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger
1534 „ John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen
1548 „ William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell
1452 **Plesyngton**, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,
Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous
Pleycy, *see Plasie.*
- 1538 **Pleydell**, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley
1527 „ Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch
1495 „ William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox
1556 „ Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant 1601.
- 1517 **Pleyer**, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Ayloff
See also Player.
- Plimbley**, *see Plymbley.*
Plimbyr, *see Plymbyr.*
- 1507 **Ploech**, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane

- Plomer, *see* Plummer.
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles
 1542 " Richard, Blewberye, Berks. 14 Spert
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also Platt.*
- 1508 Ploughright, sir John, clerk, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett
- 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of
 Tyrington, — 28 Holgrave
- See also Plummer.*
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpstre, Somerset 10 Rous
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett
 1479 " Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 " Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More
 1506 " Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane
 1521 " Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
 1463 " Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also Plowmer.*
- 1539 Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
 1527 " Plumton, John, Tompston, Dorset 23 Porch
 1505 " Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch
 1506 " Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1423? Plussch, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam
 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridaystreate,
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen
 1552 " Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
 Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pooke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark
 (*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moore
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1425 Poghdn, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam
 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Poglies, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Welles
 Pointer, *see* Poynter.
 Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett
 Pokeswell, *see* Poxwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Logge
 1513 " John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

1546	Poldum or Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Alen
1546	Pole , Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Alen
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geoffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germain, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamyr
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwaryng
1458	" Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharpstre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngeley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngeley
1501	" Chalcroft formerly Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury , Lambeth	F. 14 Welles
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> Dec. 1569	
1500	" or Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger

See also Pool, Poule.

1415	de la Pole , John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk , Minoresses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	Poley , Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Alen
	Poleyn , <i>see</i> Polleyn.	
1508	Polglase , William, Stepulasshton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	Polgrave , William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid , John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	Pollard , Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks.	8 Coode
	double probate May 1559	
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbury, Essex	11 Dogett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingeston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwaryng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	Pollarde , <i>see</i> Pollard.	
1555	Polle , John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More

- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche
See also Pull.
- 1542 Pollesworth, Turner *als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert
 1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles
 1558 " John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles
 1528 " Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn
 1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane
 1464 " Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wannesworth, Surrey 6 Godyn
See also Pullen.
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen
 1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyr
 1457 " Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon ; Exeter 11 Stokton
 1464 " John, clerk, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
 1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey ; Berks. ; Essex ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex 6 Ketchyn
 1529 " Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey ; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn
 1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; [? city of] Oxford 3 Rous
Polyng, see Pollyng.
- 1500 Pomell [or Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone
 1512 " William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace
 1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne
 1435 Pomerey, formerly Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
 1508 " Pencrey or Pomerey, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett
 double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, see Pountfreyt.*
- 1556 Ponchen or Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent ; London ; Middlesex ; Surrey ; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Punchion.
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France ; Carmelite friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, see Pounce.*
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes
 1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett
 1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Aylofffe
- Poninges, see Poynings.*
- Ponnell, see Pomell.*
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 " Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, see Poyuter.*
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton, Middlesex ; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave
 1510 " William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett
 1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode
de bonis non grant, March 1600.
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwaryng
 1545 Ponye, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Ponyngs, see Poynings.*
- Pook?, see Poke.*
- Poole, see Pole.*
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke
Pooley, see Poley.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1497	Pool, James, new Brainfford, Middlesex	6 Horne
	<i>See also Pole, Poule.</i>	
	Poorle, <i>see</i> Porte.	
1534	Poot, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1523	Pootykar, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts.	10 Bodfelde
1552	Pope, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex	16 Powell
1552	" Edmonde, Shrewsbury	F. 23 Powell
1517	" Edwarde, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	31 Holder
1475	" John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ; St. Gregory, London	22 Wattys
1499	" or Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	39 Horne
1519	" John, Hychyn, Herts.	27 Ayloffie
1535	" John, Herford, Hunts.	28 Hogen
1549	" John, Taunton, Somerset	4 Coode
1557	" John, esquier, Gyngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking, London	34 Wrastley
✓ 1558	" John, clerke, archedeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral	F. 18 Welles
1558	" Lewes, Taunton, Somerset	F. 17 Noodes
1538	" Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset	19 Dyngley
1507	" Richard, Shaw, Berks.	22 Adeane
1515	" Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	F. 7 Holder
1496	" William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester	7 Horne
1499	" William, Rudforth, Gloucester	4 and 8 Moone
1523	" William, Dadyngton, Oxford	7 Bodfelde
	Popeley, <i>see</i> Poplay.	
1556	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset	10 Ketchyn
1491	Poplay, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London	46 Milles
1503	" Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	25 Blamy
1547	Populwell, Henry, — London	F. 1 Populwell
1541	Porden, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	28 Alenger
	Pore, <i>see</i> Power.	
	Porratt, <i>see</i> Parrat.	
1456	A port, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
	<i>See also Porte.</i>	
	Portar, Portare, <i>see</i> Porter.	
1539	Porte, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire	4 Alenger
1557	" sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts.	20 Wrastley
1540	" Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby	7 Alenger
	<i>See also Port.</i>	
	Porteman, <i>see</i> Portman.	
1513	Porter, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln	24 Fetiplace
1554	" Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln	12 More
1517	" Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh, Lincoln	35 Holder
1478	" Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts.	35 Wattys
1545	" Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick	F. 4 Alen
1449	" Henry [or Helen ?], Sullylle, Warwick, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1540	" Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln	5 Alenger
1556	" Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick	F. 20 Ketchyn
1548	" Jane, city of Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1475	" Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend, Kent	21 Wattys
1506	" John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth, Berks.	F. 7 Adeane
1541	" John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1541	" Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk	2 Spert
1557	" Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk	F. 18 Wrastley
1404	" Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester	7 Marche
1495	" sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon	29 Vox
1528	" Richard, Trinitie church, London	3 Jankyn

1508	Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London	7 Bennett
1552	" Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln	F. 11 Powell
1555	" Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick	F. 35 More
1523	" Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester	7 Bodfelde
1495	" Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex	26 Vox
1469	" Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks.	29 Godyn
1550	" Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London	F. 27 Coode
	sentence concerning account, 1554	4 More
1471	" William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln	2 Wattys
1493	" Wyllyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts. ?]	4 Vox
1516	" William, Campden, Gloucester	26 Holder
1522	" William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey	22 Maynwaryng
1524	" William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell, Northants.	F. 27 Bodfelde
1536	" William, Newport, isle of Wight	36 Hogen
1537	" William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester	13 Dyngeley
1557	" William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Worcester	50 Wrastley
1420	Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts.	47 Marche
1525	Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall	1 Porch
1491	Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem. Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc., Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1501	Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent	3 Blamyr
1528	Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent	1 Jankyn
1490	Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London	27 Milles
1521	Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset	16 Maynwaryng
1545	" Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark	25 Pynnyng
1556	" sir Willyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Orchard, Somerset	5 Wrastley
1490	Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	33 Milles
1432	Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1524	Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1556	Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent	4 Wrastley
1494	Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon	10 Vox
1554	Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London	4 More
1486	Potenham formerly Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex	26 Logge
	<i>See also Puttenam.</i>	
1545	Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent	2 Alen
1520	Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif, Durham	2 Maynwaryng
1538	" William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. John Zacary, London	15 Dyngeley
	Pott, <i>see</i> Apott, Poot.	
	Pottar, <i>see</i> Potter.	
1521	Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex	F. 11 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Potton.</i>	
1510	Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts.	29 Bennett
1530	" John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 24 Jankyn
1535	" John, Westerham, Kent	F. 28 Hogen
1550	Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	20 Coode
1494	" Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London	15 Vox
1458	" Richard, Wermyster, Wilts.	26 Stokton
1511	" Richard, Westerham, Kent	6 Fetiplace
1514?	" Richard, Horseham, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1539	" Robert, Cristowe, Devon	14 Crumwell
1428	" Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	3 Luffenam
1507	" William, St. Andrew, Norwich (double probate 1538)	26 Adeane
1530	" William, Endefeld, Middlesex	2 Thower

- Potticary, see Pootykar.**
Pottinger, see Potynger.
- 1405 **Potton, John**, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche
See also Potten.
- 1557 **Potwold, Robert**, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley
 1513 **Poty, Robert**, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace
 1493 **Potynger, John**, Biryfylde, Berks. 6 Vox
 1552 **Poule, John**, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell
See also Powle.
- 1538 **Poulet, Amias**, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngeley
 1436 " **sir John**, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1494 " **John**, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox
 1436 " **William**, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1551 **Poulett, Richard**, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell
Poulton, see Pulton.
- 1508 **Pound, Edward**, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett
 1547 **Pounde, Anthony**, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen
 1529 " **or Ponde**, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn
 1475 " **William**, thelder, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,
 Essex 21 Wattys
 1525 " **Pownde, William**, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
Pounfreyt, see Pountfreyt.
- 1554 **Pounsett, William**, esquier, Barkinge, Essex; Thames strete,
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More
 1556 **Pount, Thomas**, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley
See also Punt.
- 1410 **Pountfreyt, John**, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche
 1412 " **Pounfreyt, Richard**, esquire, St. Benet Grascchurch, London;
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts. 25 Marche
 1494 **Pourt, Thomas**, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox
 1499 **Povey, John**, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne
 1503? " **†Walter**, our Lady of Aldermary, London
 fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 **Powdich, John**, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1490 " **Pardich or, Peter**, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles
 1495 " **Robert**, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox
 1500† **Powdych, John**, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1504 **Powdyche, Richard**, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave
 1551 **Powell, a Powell**, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1541 " *als.* **Tailour**, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert
 1551 " **Margaret**, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell
 1557 " **Ryse, clerk**, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley
de bonis non grant April 1559
- 1524 " **Thomas**, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,
 London 28 Bodfelde
 1551 " **Thomas**, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke
See also ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 **Power, Christofer**, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London
 29 Fetiplace
- 1544 " **Powre, Edmounde**, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng
 1540 " *formerly* **Brade**, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1497 " **John**, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne
- 1540 " **Powre, John**, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
 1428 " *als.* **Forde**, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1508 " **Richard**, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1502 **Power**, Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex 10 Blamyr
 1529 „ *Pore or*, Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex 10 Jankyn
 1557 **Powes**, Anne lady, wife of Randall **Havworth**, London 9 Noodes
 1551 „ sir Edward **Gray**, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ;
 Bednall green, Middlesex F. 17 Bucke
 sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
 1533 **Powes**, *als. ap. Griffithhe*, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
 1541 „ **Gowght** *als.*, John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks. 3 Spert
 1513 **Powle**, Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich 19 Fetiplace
 1506 „ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 See also Poule.
 1517 **Powll** *als. Cuffe*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
 1522 **Powlys**, Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London 26 Maynwaryng
 1454 **Pownam** *als. Boneham*, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 Pownde, *see Pound.*
 1517 **Pownsar**, John, Reding, Berks. 1 Ayloff
 1554 **Pownter**, John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex 20 More
 See also Punter.
 Powre, *see Power.*
 1517 **Powton**, William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts. F. 33 Holder
 1530 **Powtton**, Thomas, Munceton Deverell, Wilts. 20 Jankyn
 Powys, *see Powes.*
 1413 **Poxwell**, Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset 27 Marche
 1525 „ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset F. 38 Bodfelde
 See also Puxwell.
 1491 **Poye**, Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum 41 Milles
 1502 **Poyle**, Robert, Fowey, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1502 „ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1509 **Poynant**, Michell, Wycombe, Bucks. 21 Bennett
 Poynes, *see Poyntz.*
 1545 **Poyninges**, Thomas, lorde F. 5 Alen
 1521 **Poynings**, Ponyngs, sir Edward, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent 21 Maynwaryng
 1552 „ Poninges, Edward, [no place] 26 Powell
 1455 „ Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mantrauers** and
 Hungerford [and formerly Poyninges], Arundell,
 Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1430 „ Ponynges, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynges, Sussex ;
 Dorset 14 Luffenam
 1539 **Poynter**, Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland F. 34 Dyngeley
 1555 „ John, Over Burgate, Hants. F. 35 More
 1404 „ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester 6 Marche
 1402 „ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1533 „ William, Whitechurche, Hants. 7 Hogen
 1557 **Poyntill**, Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivye bridge, London F. 54 Wrastley
 1555 **Poyntz**, Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex 2 More
 1469 „ **Poynes**, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex 29 Godyn
 (second grant 1472)
 1544 „ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, esquier, Northwokynndon, Essex 39 Alen
 1501 „ **Poynes**, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol 3 Blamyr
 1557 „ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester 22 Wrastley
 1470 „ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester 1 Wattys
 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester F. 28 Ayloff
 See also Poncius.
 Praers, *see Prayers.*
 1416 **Praggot** *or Spraggot*, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche
 1547 **Pranke**, Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge F. 51 Alen
 Prat, *Prate*, *see Pratt.*

1557	Prater , Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1491	Pratt , Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	41	Milles
1558	" Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London	33	Noodes
1557	" <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	" Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.	71	Noodes
1554	" Askewe formerly , dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London	8	More
1500	" Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent	4	Moone
1505	" John, All Hallows the great, London	41	Holgrave
1524	" John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26	Bodfelde
1557	" John, Arvilles, Hants.	44	Wrastley
1509	" Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge	18	Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffys grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29	Pynnyng
1508	" Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford	4	Bennett
1419	" Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London	47	Marche
1486	" Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford	25	Logge
1504	" Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry	21	Holgrave
1534	" William, Lenham, Kent	12	Hogen
1539	" William, citizen and draper of London	28	Dyngeley
1539	" William, citizen and grocer of London	28	Dyngeley
1558	" William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22	Noodes
	Pratte, see Pratt.		
1467	Praye , John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne	20	Godyn
1508	Prayers , Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby	3	Bennett
1502	" Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London	19	Blamyr
1509	Precher , John, Hordell, Hants.	14	Bennett
	Predyaux, Predyce, see Prydeaux.		
	Preest, Preiste, see Priest.		
1516	Prendercase , John, St. Antolyn, London	25	Holder
1504	Prentice , Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex	17	Holgrave
1445	" Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent	32	Luffenam
1463	" Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk	2	Godyn
1479	" Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London	12	Logge
1416	" Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]	36	Marche
1433	Prentoft , Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey	18	Luffenam
1521	" Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	9	Maynwaryng
1423	Prentout , John, St. Mary le bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey	1	Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, see Prentice.		
1479	Prescott , William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester	12	Logge
1500	Presey , Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.	13	Moone
	Preshute, see Pershut.		
1551	Prestall , Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35	Bucke
1525	Prestande , Randall, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	40	Bodfelde
1507	Preston , James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Adeane
1535	" James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent	24	Hogen
1436	" John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkynge, Suffolk	23	Luffenam
1454	" John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex	10	Rous
1545	" Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.	34	Pynnyng
1523	" Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London	15	Bodfelde
1474	" Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset	14	Wattys
1404	" Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London	7	Marche
1504	" Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.	11	Holgrave
1545	" Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27	Pynnyng

1545	Preston, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London	2 Alen
1550	" Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	F. 23 Coode
1426	" William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Hedon in Holderness, Yorks.	6 Luffenam
1490	" mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants.	35 Milles
1558	" William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex	F. 3 Welles
1558	Prestwood, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter	50 Noodes
1555	Price, Pryse, sir John, knight, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan	39 More
1558	" ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1549	" Mathewe, Kingeston upon themyse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks.	F. 43 Populwell
1553	" Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1558	" Pryse, Richarde, at Sea	74 Noodes
1553	" Prise [<i>or</i> Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe

See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.

Prick, *see* Prycke.

1431	Prickloue, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks.	14 Luffenam
	Prideaux, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.	
1498	Prie, Richard, Colbroke, Devon	22 Horne
1530	Priest, Prist, Preest, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick	19 Jankyn
1546	" Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby	19 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants 1573 and 1574</i>	
1486	" Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge	26 Logge
1548	" Odryngton <i>als.</i> , William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1491	Prikeafeld, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk	42 Milles
1491	" Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk	42 Milles
1502	Prikke, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex	9 Blamyr

See also Prycke, Pyrke.

1539	Primar, Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex	27 Dyngeley
	sentence concerning inventory 1549.	6 Coode
1513	Prime, Noneley <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1452	Prince, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	17 Rous
1416	" Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex	36 Marche
1510	Prior, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford	33 Bennett
1514	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	31 Fetiplace
1504	" Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex	11 Holgrave
1412	Priour, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex	25 Marche
	Prise, <i>see</i> Price.	
1557	Priseley, Adryan, Calais	45 Wrastley
1553	Prisse, Prise <i>or</i> , William, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe
	Prist, <i>see</i> Priest.	
1521	Proctour, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London	20 Maynwaryng
1494	" John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?]	9 Vox
1553	Proffitt, Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London	29 Tashe

See also Prophete.

1518	Propgeaunt, Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London ; Kent	14 Ayloff
1415	Prophete, John, St. Margaret Briggestrade, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwherst, Hants.	33 Marche
✓ 1416	" John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwode, Hants.	33 Marche
1492	Prophit, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk	16 Dogett

See also Proffitt.

Prosser, *see* Apros'.

Proude, *see* Prowde.

- 1545 Proudfoote, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 Proves, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 Prowde, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 " John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 " † Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 " Thomas, Sutton beside Shrewesbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 " mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 " William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 " Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 28 Spert
- 1529 Prowe, William, St. Olave, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1476 Prowett, Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 Prows, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 Prowae, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 Prowase, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 Prowte, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 Prud, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Lanercost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme,
Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 Prust, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 " or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 Prutt, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Ayloffie
- 1496 Pruyne, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce, *see* Price.
- 1514 Prycke, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace
- See also Prikke.*
- 1550 Prydeaux, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 " Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-
brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 " Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 " Prydyaux, Rychard, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 Prydy, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye, *see* Prie.
- 1537 Prygell, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley
- Prykeafeld, *see* Prikeafeld.
- 1509 Prymett, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 Pryn, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 " Richard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynne, *see* Prince.
- Pryor, *see* Prior.
- Pryse, *see* Price.
- Pryst, *see* Prust.
- Puckeridge, *see* Pokeryge.
- 1537 Puckering, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- Puckle ?, *see* Pokyll.
- Pucklechurch, *see* Pokulchurch.
- 1542 Pudsay, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 " Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 Pudsey, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1508 " Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 " Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes
- sentence against validity of this will, and registration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 Puleston, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 Pulham, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 Pulkar, Walter, Ifley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 Pulker, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wroteham, Kent 24 Marche
See also Polle.
- 1527 Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purttton, Wilts. 25 Porch
See also Polleyn.
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex
6 Porch
- 1548 Pulteney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 „ John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 „ Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 „ Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester
24 Adeane
- 1540 „ sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 „ Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, *see* Pulteney.
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ or Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes
registered again [? double probate] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, Bounde *formerly* [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col-
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
- Punchyn, *see* Ponchen.
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles
- See also Pount.*
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder
- See also Pownter.*
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelishorne, Bucks. 31 Alenger
- See also Purchase.*
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; little Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox
- See also Purcas.*
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 29 Dynegeley
- 1558 „ William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng
- See also Pyrden.*
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 „ Perfey, Robert, bishop of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 „ Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamyr
- Purfoy, *see* Purfey.
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1544 **Purpett**, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1538 " sir John. clarke, Newborn, Suffolk 12 Crumwell
 1540 " John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1544 " John, St. Margaret, Ipswich 21 Pynnyng
 1533 **Purser**, John, —, London 9 Hogen
 1554 **Purvey**, John, —, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barking, Essex F. 4 More
 ✓ 1521 " Nicholas, Dunstaple, Bedford 20 Maynwaryng
 1510 **Purvoche**, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex 33 Bennett
 1469 **Pury**, Richard, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 29 Godyn
 1551 **Purye**, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset 28 Bucke
 1547 " William, gent., Bremer, Hants. 31 Alen
 1505 **Pusey**, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Holgrave
 1506 " Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks. 17 Adeane
 1556 " Robert, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks. 13 Ketchyn
 1545 " Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 25 Pynnyng
 1523 **Putler**, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester 13 Bodfelde
 1492 **Puttenham**, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey 19 Dogett
See also Potenham.
 1497 **Puxwell**, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset 6 Horne
See also Foxwell.
 1503 **Pyard** *als.* **Spycer**, John, Tetbury, Gloucester 28 Blamyr
 1521 **Pyarde**, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton 13 Maynwaryng
 1496 **Pychesey**, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex 8 Horne
 1549 **Pycombe**, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants. F. 28 Populwell
 1518 **Pychar**, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset F. 16 Ayloff
 1524 " Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk F. 26 Bodfelde
 1507 **Pychar**, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London 25 Adeane
 1522 " John, Suckeley, Worcester ; Hereford 3 Ayloff
 1551 " John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford 29 Bucke
 1521 " Pythard, Roger, —, London ; Suckeley, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng
 1517 " Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford 4 Ayloff
 1537 " Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester 7 Dyngley
 1503 " William, St. Edward, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
Pycher, *see* **Pychar**.
 1540 **Pycke**, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonbury, Somerset 7 Alenger
Pyckenham, *see* **Pykenham**.
Pyckering, *see* **Pykering**.
 1551 **Pyckmer**, William, —, London 26 Bucke
Pyckring, *see* **Pykering**.
 1557 **Pyckynden** *or* **Pekynden**, John, Stapleherst, Kent F. 2 Noodes
 sentence 1564 17 Stevenson
Pycman, *see* **Pykeman**.
 1540 **Pycroft**, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire 14 Alenger
 1506 **Pydiocke**, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter 21 Adeane
 1433 **Pydmyll**, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London 17 Luffenam
 1558 **Pye**, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk 74 Noodes
 1504 " Joan, Whitham, Essex 11 Holgrave
 1487 " John, Melford, Suffolk 4 Milles
 1557 " John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 9 Wrastley
 1551 " Robert, Gedney, Lincoln F. 14 Bucke
Pyers, *see* **Piera**.
Pyerson, *see* **Pearson**.
 1520 **Pygeon**, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk 30 Ayloff
 1547 " Pygion, Walter, Kingesclere, Hants. F. 50 Alen
Pyggott, *see* **Pigott**.
Pygion, *see* **Pygeon**.

- Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.**
Pykarell, see Pickarell.
- 1540 **Pykas**, Thomas, St. Antonye Bogerowe, London F. 23 Alenger
 1411 **Pyke**, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset 23 Marche
 ✓ 1437 " John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London;
 Luton, Bedford 22 Luffenam
 1486 " John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex 27 Logge
 1509 " John, Cornhill, London 20 Bennett
 1533 " John, St. Vedast, London 4 Hogen
 1531 " Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset 13 Thower
 1557 " Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts. 49 Wrastley
 1391 **Pykeman**, Andrew, St. Botolph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome-
 leigh, Kent; Essex 8 Rous
 1527 " Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex 21 Porch
 1502 " Pykman, John, clerk, [Minehead], Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1544 **Pykenall, Smythe als.** Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan 23 Pynnyng
 1544 " Thomas, Strete, Sussex F. 14 Pynnyng
 1505 **Pykenham**, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene
 olde Fisshestrete, London 1 Adeane
 1436 " John, high Lavour, etc., Essex; Sydyngborne, Kent 23 Luffenam
 1495 " Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken-
 ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent 27 Vox
 1497 " Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadlegh,
 Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent 9 Horne
 1536 " Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum
 (double probate 1546) 36 Hogen
 1489 **Pykering**, Edmund, Halling, Kent 32 Milles
 1556 " Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants. 17 Ketchyn
 1550 " Pyckring, Helene, "Fulnyre," Cambridge 24 Coode
 sentence of intestacy, 1551 F. 16 Bucke
 1558 " Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarche, Northants. 69 Noodes
 1556 " Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Algate, London F. 24 Ketchyn
 1501 " Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey 23 Moone
 1510 " Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London 30 Bennett
 1548 " Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts. F. 7 Populwell
 1535 " Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol 34 Hogen
 1542 " Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants. F. 13 Spert
 1542 " sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc.,
 Yorks. F. 15 Spert
- Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.**
- 1550 **Pykes**, William, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 6 Bucke
- Pyketon, see Picton.**
Pykman, see Pykeman.
- 1488 **Pykmer**, Robert, St. Bryde, London 7 Milles
 1540 " Thomas, —, London 14 Alenger
- Pyknall, see Pykenall.**
Pykton, see Picton.
- 1474 **Pyktowe**, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford
 Langthorn, Essex 18 Wattys
- Pykynham, see Pykenham.**
- 1487 **Pykyrton als.** Malpas, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar-
 worth, Kent 8 Milles
- ✓ 1520 **Pylbarough als.** Hattefeld, John, St. Nicholas Flesseshambles,
 London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex;
 Sandwich, Kent 6 Maynwaryng
- 1547 " Pilbaroughe, John, baron of the eschequier, London;
 Essex F. 2 Populwell
- 1521 **Pylbarowgh**, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;
 Walkhamstowe, Essex 14 Maynwaryng
- 1475 **Pylborow**, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex
 20 Wattys

- 1509 **Pylkyngton**, *Knyght formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff*, dame
Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 & 23 Bennett
- 1503 **Pylly**, Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1496 " Robert, Bisshoppeslynne, Norfolk 7 Horne
- 1470 **Pylton**, William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants. 1 Wattys
- 1498 **Pym**, John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset 21 Horne
- 1549 **Pymme**, Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.;
Oxford F. 1 Coode
- 1496 **Pympe**, John, Nettiilsted, Kent 2 Horne
- 1473 " Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent 10 Wattys
- 1524 **Pympoll**, Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1539 **Pynchbeck**, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1519 **Pynchebecke**, Jane, Bongay, Suffolk 17 Ayloff
- 1504 **Pynchebek**, John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London;
Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1495 " Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 28 Vox
- 1509 " *als.* Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
- 1508 " Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 12 Bennett
- 1523 **Pynchebeke**, Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
- Pynchester**, *see* Pinchester.
- 1533 **Pynchon**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London;
Writtell, Essex 2 Hogen
- 1503 † **Pynchpole**, John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London
fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1547 **Pyncrake**, John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln 40 Alen
- 1499 **Pynd**, Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London 5 Moone
- 1549 **Pynder**, John, —, London; died in Scotland F. 33 Populwell
- 1551 " John, Addington, Scotland 36 Bucke
- 1552 " Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1558 " Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk 30 Noodes
- 1556 " William, Estoft, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Pyne**, John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon;
Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey 7 Thower
- 1504 " Richard, Almysford, Somerset 12 Holgrave
- 1528 **Pynell**, Thomas, Brekelynsey, Essex F. 30 Porch
- 1537 **Pynfold**, Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex
(cessate grant 1549, 33 Populwell) F. 7 Crumwell
- ✓ 1537 " John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts. 7 Crumwell
- 1495 **Pyng**, Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset 32 Vox
- 1545 " Thomas, Holewell, Somerset F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Pyнке**, George, Eastmean, Hants. F. 2 Bucke
- 1508 **Pynkeney**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 6 Bennett
- 1504 " Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 **Pynkney**, Robert, St. Gregory, London 1 Bennett
- 1517 **Pynnar**, Longe *als.*, John, Barkwey, Herts. 35 Holder
- 1546 **Pynner**, Longe *als.*, Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Essex 12 Alen
(and sentence)
- 1535 " *als.* Parson, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 " *Yem'ans als.*, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
- 1508 **Pynnes**, Alexander, Estderham, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1552 **Pynney**, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 27 Powell
- 1557 **Pynnock**, John, Langbarowe, Gloucester F. 11 Wrastley
- 1555 " Willyam, Hanley, Worcester 25 More
- 1487 **Pynnok**, John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester 4 Milles
- 1478 **Pynnyng**, Tannere *als.*, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
- 1543 " Thomas, —, London F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1518 **Pynserst**, Richard, Byrryton, Hants. 9 Ayloff
- 1529 **Pynson or** Pinson, Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 15 Jankyn
- 1535 **Pypar**, John, Northiam, Sussex 24 Hogen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1525	Pyper, Carter <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks.	35 Bodfelde
1555	" George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	39 More
1525	" Carter <i>als.</i> , John, Burwardscote, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1527	" Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex	21 Porch
1539	" John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex	2 Alenger
1547	" John, Butley, Somerset	37 Alen
1529	" Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex	10 Jankyn
1541	" Robert, Udymer, Sussex	29 Alenger
1557	" Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent	5 Noodes
1509	" Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset	20 Bennett
1527	" Chelcroft <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21 Porch
1432	" William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London	17 Luffenam
1505	" William, Cavenham, Suffolk	4 Adeane
1538	Pyphe , John, St. Mathew, Ipswich	10 Crumwell
	Pypys , <i>see</i> Pepys .	
1506	Pyrden , Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts.	8 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Purden .	
1474	Pyrke , Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge	16 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Prikke .	
	Pyrre , Pyrre , <i>see</i> Pirry .	
	Pysr , <i>see</i> Piers .	
1494	Pyrte , John, Brannefilde, Herts.	10 Vox
	Pyrre , <i>see</i> Pirry .	
1525	Pysford , Henry, Gray freres, Coventry	37 Bodfelde
1518	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester	9 Ayloff
1519	Pysforde , William, St. Michall, Coventry	22 Ayloff
1558	Pyshe , Joane, Thundriche, Herts.	9 Welles
	Pytchard , <i>see</i> Pychard .	
1547	Pytman , Geoffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 33 Coode
1515	" John, St. Botulph without Algate, London	8 Holder
1558	" Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	35 Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Petman .	
1494	Pyttard , John, clerk, Rayleigh, Essex	14 Vox
1471	" Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	2 Wattys
	Pyttes , Pyttys , <i>see</i> Pittes .	
1488	Pywale , Villyam, St. Botulpe without algate, London	9 Milles
1493	Pyx or Pixe , William, Ealding, Kent	29 Dogett
<hr/>		
1504	Quadring , Qwadryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ; St. Bartholomew —, London	26 Holgrave
1504	" Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln	25 Holgrave
1509	Quarles , Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London ; Greneford, Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk	20 Bennett
1469	Quarley , sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary le bow	28 Godyn
1521	Quarre , Margaret, Shepton, Somerset	14 Maynwaryng
1521	" Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset	14 Maynwaryng
1510	Quaryour , William, Alhalowes, Northampton	28 Bennett
1402	Quecche , Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London	3 Marche
1492	Quedwell , Peter, much Heny, Essex	22 Dogett
1505	Queny , Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1514	Queseld , Qweseld, William, St. Botulfe Bylyngesgate, London	1 Holder
1557	Quicke , Quayke, Andrewe, Seynt Syre newton, Devon	36 Wrastley
1543	" Quykke, James, St. Botolphe Busshoppesgate, London F. 1	Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell, Bedford	15 Alen

- 1523 Quickerell, Quaykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quaykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylter, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylter, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene-
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Ayloff
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley
de bonis non grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quynnton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynntyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quycke, *see* Quicke.
- Quydhamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.
- Quykerell, *see* Quickerell.
- Quylter, *see* Quilter.
- Quynby, *see* Quinbye.
- Quynnton, *see* Quinton.
- Quynntyne, *see* Quintyne.
- Quyxley, *see* Quixley.
- Qwadryng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett
See also Welles.
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.
-
- Raaff, *see* Raffe.
- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More
de bonis non grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff *or*, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radeclwyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave
- See also* Ratcliff.
- Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
- Radeclyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1509 **Radeyshe** formerly Burdon, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Radieshe**, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford**?, *see* **Rodvord**.
Radieshe, *see* **Radeyshe**.
- 1539 **Radlaye**, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell
- See also* **Rodley**.
- 1554 **Radman**, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More
- See also* **Rodman**.
- 1502 **Radmunde**, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 **Radmyll**, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,
Oxford 32 Horne
- See also* **Redmyld**.
- Radwaye**, *see* **Rodway**.
- 1533 **Radwell**, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- ✓ 1530 „ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 **Raffe**, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley
- See also* **Reyff**, **Roffe**, **Rolf**.
- 1545 **Rafter**, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 **Rage**, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 **Ragenell**, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 **Ragge**, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 **Ragland**, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 **Ragone**, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 **Rainbald**, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd**, *see* **Reynberd**.
Rainford, *see* **Raynford**.
Rainham, *see* **Reyneham**.
Rainwell, *see* **Reynewelle**.
- 1507 **Rake**, Robert, [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane
- Ralegh**, *see* **Raleigh**.
- 1533 **Raleigh**, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ **Ralegh**, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;
Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ **Ralegh**, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ **Ralegh**, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenam
- ✓ 1507 „ **Rawlegh**, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 **Ramme**, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous
- Ramonde**, *see* **Raymond**.
- 1558 **Rampley**, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes
- Rampsey**, *see* **Ramsey**.
- 1524 **Rampton**, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ or Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 **Ramsey**, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Ramston**, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane
- Ramton**, *see* **Rampton**.

- 1538 **Randall**, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dyngeley
 1544 " James, gent., Balldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng
 1501 " *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
 1510 " Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1515 " Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder
 1504 " *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave
 1554 **Rande**, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More
 1554 " Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More
 another grant same year. 17 More
Randell, see Randall.
 1489 **Randes**, Yelverton *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;
 Berkington, Essex 29 Milles
 1551 " Holdbeche *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1541 " Raundes *als.* Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
 1529 " Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn
 1505 " Randys [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave
 1545 **Randest or** Rundishe, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,
 London 30 Pynnyng
 1413 **Randolf**, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche
 1425 " Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1512 " John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey
 25 Fetiplace
 1426 " Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1508 " Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett
 1521 " Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwaryng
 1504 **Randolphe**, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
Randson, see Ranson.
Randulf, see Randolf.
Randyll, see Randall.
Randys, see Randes.
 1521 **Rankyn**, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch
Ranoulde, see Reynold.
 1507 **Ranowe**, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane
 1549 **Ranson**, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
 1472 " Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
See also Rawson.
 1540 **Rant**, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger
 1539 **Ranwyke**, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dyngeley
 1547 **Raper**, Beton *formerly*, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1552 **Rapsley**, Richard, —, London F. 11 Powell
 1531 **Raschell**, Wyllyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower
Rasour, see Rasur.
 1494 **Rassh**, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox
 1536 **Rastell**, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell
 1558 " John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodes
 1447 **Rasur**, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam
 1491 " Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 1537 **Ratclif**, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell
 1509 **Ratcliff**, Knight *formerly* Pylkyngton and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 **Ratcliffe**, Henry, erle of **Sussex**, K.G., vicounte **Fitzwauter**, lord
Egremonde and **Burnell**, Lancashire ; Derby ;
Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Robert, erle of **Sussex**, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London ;
Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc. 1 Alen
- 1554 **Ratclyffe**, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum ; Crostwayte, Cumber-
land F. 4 More
- See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 **Rathbye**, John, Saltefletby, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Katheby**, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 **Rathebone**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 **Ratheborne**, William, olde Baily, London ; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby**, *see Rathbye.*
- Rathwood**, *see Rothewoode.*
- Ratliiff**, *see Radcliff.*
- 1528 **Ratowe**, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ John, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 **Rattle**, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Rawkyn** ? *see Rankyn.*
- Raulegh**, **Rauley**, *see Raleigh.*
- Raulynsse**, *see Rawlyns.*
- 1511 **Raumd** ? John, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace
- Raundes**, *see Randes.*
- Rauson**, *see Ranson, Rawson.*
- 1500 **Ravaria**, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London ; Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 **Raven**, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate,
London F. 4 Tashe
- ✓ 1500 „ John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford ;
Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby**, *see Ravinsbie.*
- Ravenscroft**, *see Ravenscroft.*
- 1393 **Ravenser**, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous
- Ravenshaw** ? *see Raynshay.*
- 1509 **Ravenyng**, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ John, St. Mary Someresede, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ John, St. Martin Organ, London ; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 **Ravenscrof[t]**, Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 **Raves**, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ John, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 **Ravinsbie**, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley**, *see Raleigh.*
- Ravyne**, *see Raven.*
- Rawlegh**, *see Raleigh.*
- Rawlens**, **Rawling**, *see Rawlyns.*
- Rawlenson**, *see Rawlynson.*
- Rawlins**, *see Rawlyns.*
- 1491 **Rawlyn**, **Vaughan** *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billinges-
gate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ **Rawlyng**, Jevan ap John ap G'llm, Treregayre, Monmouth
F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ Johan, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ John, Bridelsford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ Richard, Hithe, Kent ; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ Richard, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ;
Kislyngbury, Northants. ; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger

- 1526 **Rawlyn**, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting-
borne, Kent 8 Porch
- 1552 " William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning
Inventory and account F. 33 Powell
- Rawlyng**, *see* **Rawlyn**.
- 1527 **Rawlyn**, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum F. 28 Porch
- 1554 " Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge 2 More
- 1498 " Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants. 19 Horne
- ✓ 1526 " John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford 12 Porch
- 1541 " or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London
F. 32 and 33 Alenger
- 1496 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 12 Horne
- 1503 " Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter ?] 29 Blamyr
- 1515 " Baily *als.*, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary,
Somerset 14 Holder
- 1546 " Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only F. 12 Alen
- 1553 " William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London F. 22 Tashe
- 1525 **Rawlynson**, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde,
Derby 37 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Rawlinsong, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1510 " Lawrence, St. Magne, London 34 Bennett
- 1489 **Rawns**, John, Chertesey, Surrey 30 Milles
- 1518 **Rawson**, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell,
Kent 13 Ayloff
- 1497 " Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London
Will 10 Horne, and testament 40 Horne
- 1464 " Rawson ?, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent 6 Godyn
- 1485 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by
the water, etc., Yorks. 16 Logge
- 1505 " Rauson ?, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete.
London 30 Holgrave
- 1474 " Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the
watir, Yorks. 14 Wattys
- 1504 " Rawson ?, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir,
Lincoln 20 Holgrave
- See also Ranson.*
- 1539 **Ray**, John, Deneriston, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1555 " Key *or*, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop F. 35 More
- 1550 " Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk 1 Bucke
- 1545 **Raye**, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex 30 Pynnyng
- 1524 **Raymond**, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge
F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1558 " John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1502 " Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts. 17 Blamyr
- 1516 " Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton,
Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln 22 Holder
- 1556 " Raymonde, Willyam, Lytteburye, Essex 7 Wrastley
- 1545 **Raynburghe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1516 **Rayne**, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 21 Holder
- 1536 " doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1505 " Rayn ?, Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Rayneford**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1454 **Rayner**, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. *administration* 11 Rous
- 1498 " Reyner *als.* Cooke, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex 30 Horne
- 1523 " Mighell, Kelledon, Essex 9 Bodfelde
- 1552 " Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts. 5 Tashe
- 1550 " Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 21 Coode
- 1557 " William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 10 Noodes
- 1544 **Raynes**, John, St. Faythe, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1549 " *formerly* Knolles, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell

- ✓ 1524 **Raynes**, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde ^{or 10}
- 1557 " Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
- 1543 " Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Raynesford**, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk
21 Maynwaryng
- 1490 " Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,
Suffolk 26 Milles
- See also Raynforde.*
- Raynfforde**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1506 **Raynforde**, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
- 1497 " Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
- 1557 " Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford
F. 11 Wrastley
- See also Raynesford.*
- Raynham**, *see* **Reyneham**.
- Raynold**, **Raynolde**, *see* **Reynolde**.
- Raynoldes**, *see* **Reynoldes**.
- 1510 **Raynshay**, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
- 1552 **Raysby**, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
- Reade**, *see* **Rede**.
- Reader**, *see* **Reder**.
- Reading**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1548 **Reames**, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
- 1546 **Reason**, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
- 1537 " Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell
- See also Reson.*
- 1531 **Rech**, *or* **Ryche**, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
- 1525 **Rech**, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
- 1546 **Rechongar**, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
- 1558 **Recorde** Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes
- 1514 **Recordyn**, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
- 1505 **Redborn**, John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
- Redding**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1512 **Rede**, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
- 1537 " Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- 1558 " Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 " Andrew, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1552 " Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell
- 1558 " Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,
London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 " Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,
Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford
testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
- 1542 " sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London
F. 13 Spert
- 1557 " Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley
- 1498 " Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
- 1489 " sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
- 1436 " Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
- 1545 " Edward, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1486 " Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge
- 1532 " Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
- 1530 " Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
- 1458 " Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

1502	Rede, Reyde, Reede. John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17 Blamyr
1503	" Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and 31 Blamyr
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln	19 Adeane
1506	" John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515	36 Holder
1510	" John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon	33 Bennett
1515(?)	" Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; "Wrangawe," Lincoln	8 Holder
1521	" John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7 Maynwaryng
1524	" John, Colern, Wilts.	29 Bodfelde
1545	" John, —, London	2 Alen
1549	" Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3 Coode
1552	" John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14 Powell
1557	" John, St. Martin in the feelde, London	51 Wrastley
1498	" Reed <i>formerly</i> Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1537	" Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland	6 Crumwell
1527	" Meriell, Burneham, Bucks.	25 Porch
1418	" Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43 Marche
1484	" Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	21 Logge
1505	" Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. ["Redede" in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Reede <i>de parochia</i> ," etc., in filed Will]	F. 30 Holgrave
1537	" Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6 Crumwell
1540	" Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18 Alenger
1546	" or Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8 Alen
1550	" Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27 Coode
1555	" or Reede, Richarde, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35 More
1510	" Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36 Bennett
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13 Aylofffe
1530	" Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17 Jankyn
1535	" Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30 Hogen
1547	" Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1558	" Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15 Noodles
1417(?)	" Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47 Marche
1492	" Reede, Thomas, St. Benett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9 Dogett
1502	" Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12 Blamyr
1508	" Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10 Bennett
1515	" Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6 Holder
1529	" Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1537	" Reade, Thomas, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland	8 Crumwell
1539	" Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. sentence with a schedule is filed.	2 Alenger 44 Alen. This
1551	" Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16 Bucke
1556	" Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8 Ketchyn
1448	" Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35 Luffenam
1494	" Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19 Vox
1509	" Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13 Bennett
1512	" Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford (double probate 1519)	9 Fetiplace
1527	" William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28 Porch

- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ;
Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen
1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert
1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk
3 Pynnyng
1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.
Redeman, *see* Redman.
Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.
1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Horne
1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett
1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ;
Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys
1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Berks. 72 Noodes
1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen
1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk
8 Blamyr

See also Rigeman.

- 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng
1553 Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe
Redhead? *see* Redede.
1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwaryng
1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone
1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepenhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett
1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Horne
1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh,
Suffolk 31 Luffenam
1505 „ Emme, Rysselepe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave
1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton
1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe
cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes
1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen
1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex
F. 30 Wrastley
1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous
1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder
Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.
1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde
1552 Redman, or Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 29 Powell
1557 „ John, clerk, prebendary of Westminster 3 Noodes
✓ 1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland or
Westmerland 38 Holgrave
1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstanys, London F. 15 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1562 and 1586.
1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder
1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks. 11 Noodes
1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone

See also Radmyll.

- 1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett
1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen
1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett
1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone
Redyng, *see* Reding.
Reed, Reede, *see* Rede.
1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower
1500 „ tap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh
fo. 20 Reg? F. at Canterbury
1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
Pembroke 45 Alen

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1409 **Rees**, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1525 " ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor 40 Bodfelde
 1539 " ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngeley
 1556 " John, Michell church, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn
 1549 " ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral F. 37 Populwell
 1542 " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1520 " ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan 29 Ayloff
 1539 " ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1450 " ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford 12 Rous
 1515 " ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmyoy], Hereford and Monmouth 7 Holder
 1540 " ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
See also Rice.
 1509 **Regent**, Johane, the Gautes, Bristol 25 Bennett
 1498 " Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol 25 Horne
Regny, *see* Reygate.
Reigate, *see* Reygate.
Reignold, **Reignolde**, *see* Reynolde.
 1504 **Reigny**, Regny, Ibote, Eggsiford, Devon 11 Holgrave
 1518 " Richard, Eggysforde, Devon 11 Ayloff
 1521 " Reygny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtree, Devon F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1528 **Relff**, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Cumberland 37 Porch
 1511 **Remyngton**, William, St. Mary hill, London ; Newington, Surrey 4 Fetiplace
Rene? *see* Aprene, Reve.
Renold, *see* Reynolde.
 1506 **Repe**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Adeane
Repon, *see* Rypon.
 1557 **Reppes**, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
 1558 " Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning Jurisdiction 66 Noodes
 1549 **Reresbee**, Leonard, clark, Polborghe, Sussex 40 Populwell
 1447 **Reresby**, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 36 Luffenam
Res, **Rese**, *see* Rees.
 1458 **Reserer** or Roser, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton
 1496 **Reson**, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset 4 Horne
 1429 " William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester 12 Luffenam
See also Reason.
 1523 **Rest**, Agnes, Crossed freres, London 15 Bodfelde
 1522 " John, St. Benet Sherhog, London ; Petirborough 3 Bodfelde
 1545 " William, St. Mary Wolneth, London ; Peterborough F. 5 Alen
 1533 **Restell**, John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester 9 Hogen
 ✓ 1551 **Roston** or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
 1547 **Restwolde**, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 48 Alen
 1497 " Robert, Hedsore, Bucks. 16 Horne
 1498 " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. F. 28 Horne
 1522 **Reswolde**, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks. ; Twyford, Berks. 15 Maynwaryng
 1503 **Retford**, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset 25 Blamy, r
 1505 **Reve**, **Leder formerly**, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1546 " ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1529 " Geoffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538) 7 Jankyn
 1556 " ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn
 1413 " Reue, John, clerk, Hessete, Suffolk 27 Marche
 1497 " John, Mildenhale, Suffolk 11 Horne

- 1540 **Reve, als. Milforthe**, John, clerke. Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1556 " John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk 26 Ketchyn
 1540 " Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1418 " Richard, Broghton, Oxford 43 Marche
 1551 " *or* Ryve, Robert, Blanfford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552) 9 Powell
 1538 " Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk 24 Dyngeley
 1492 " William, Capell, Suffolk 17 Dogett
 1503 " *or* Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex 29 Blamyr
 1505 " William, Thetford, Norfolk 4 Adeane
 1515 " William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex 15 Holder

See also Ryve.

- 1467 **Reveling**, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln 22 Godyn
 1552 **Revell**, James, Stretham, Surrey F. 22 Powell
 1510 " **Gardynr formerly Ryvell and Mille**, Johanne, St. Antony, London 29 Bennett
 1538 " John, Sherlond, Derby 23 Dyngeley
 1547 " John, St. Peter, Carmarthen 49 Alen
 1548 " John, St. Peter, Carmarthen F. 14 Populwell
 ✓ 1524 " **Astry formerly Edward** and, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1490 " Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld, Northants. 44 Milles
 1533 " Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London 4 Hogen
 1555 " Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby 26 More
 1497 " Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London 12 Horne
 1541 " Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar
 1557 William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex 46 Wrastley

See also Reynel.

- 1540 **Revett**, Cristyan, Brokforth, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
Rey, see Ray.
Reyde, see Rede.
 1487 **Reydon**, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk 2 Milles
See also Rydon.

- 1500 **Reyff**, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk 14 Moone
See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.

- 1404 **Reygate**, Thomas, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Wandsworth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent 8 Marche
 1472 " **Redeston als.**, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester 6 Wattys

Reygny, see Reigny.**Reymond, see Raymond.****Reynaldes, see Reynoldes.**

- 1539 **Reynberd**, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
Reyne? see Reve.

- 1495 **Reynham**, Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk 27 Vox
 1499 " Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1499 " John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1492 " Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex 11 Dogett
 1514 " Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk 2 Holder
 1450 **Reynel?**, John, gent., Rouen *administration* 12 Rous

*See also Revell, Reynoll***Reyner, see Rayner.****Reynes, see Raynes.**

- 1403 **Reynewelle**, William, St. Botolph Billynggesgate, London ;
Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent 5 Marche
Reynforth, *see* **Raynesford**.
Reynham, *see* **Reyneham**.
- 1542 **Reynolde**, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk F. 10 Spert and
sentence 30 Spert
- 1509 " **Reynold**, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks. 25 Bennett
1556 " **Raynolde**, Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick 19 Ketchyn
1545 " **Joane**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1488 " **Reynold**, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey 9 Milles
1492 " **Reynold**, John, St. Pancrace, London 12 Dogett
1492 " **Reignolde**, John, Leeds, Kent testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett
1507 " **Raynolde**, John, est Mulsay, Surrey 32 Adeane
1513 " **Reignold**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Fetiplace
1524 " **John**, Colchester, Essex 21 Bodfelde
1540 " **Raynold**, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Alenger
1550 " **John**, Rye, Sussex 11 Coode
1553 " **Raynolde**, John, Keynsham, Somerset F. 15 Tashe
1528 " **Reignolde**, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane,
London 41 Porch
1551 " **Renold**, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Bucke
1503 " **Raynold**, Richard, Potton, Bedford 30 Blamyr
1543 " **Richard**, St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London 20 Spert
1510 " **Raynold**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham,
Kent 35 Bennett
1548 " **Reignolde**, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 18 Populwell
This will pronounced null and void 1550, and
another will proved 4 Bucke
- 1557 " **Raynolde**, Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk 21 Wrastley
1558 " **Raynolde**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London F. 14 Noodes
1474 " **Raynold**, Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ;
St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 16 Wattys
1456 " **Raynold**, Thomas, Newport, Salop 8 Stokton
1539 " **Raynolde**, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 27 Dyngeley
1548 " **Raynolde**, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts. 9 Populwell
1500 " † **Reynold**, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder,
Cornwall fo. 17 reg? F. at Canterbury
1507 " **Reynold**, William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick 23 Adeane
1509 " **William**, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey 20 Bennett
1541 " **Ranoulde**, William, [no place] 33 Alenger

See also Reynel, Reynoll.

- 1550 **Reynoldes**, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks. F. 3 Bucke
1545 " **William**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1545 " **William**, London? 35 Pynnyng
1550 " **Reynoldes**, William, Beaudeley, Worcester 28 Coode
1555 **Reynoll**, Harrye, —, Devon 24 More

See also Reynel, Reynolde.

- 1544 **Reynolldson**, Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln F. 15 Pynnyng
Reys, *see* **Rees**.
Reyson, *see* **Reason**.
Reyue, *see* **Reve**.
Reyvell, *see* **Revell**.
Rhees, **Rhes**, *see* **Rees**.
Ricard, **Ricarde**, *see* **Richard**.
Ricardes, **Ricardis**, *see* **Richardes**.
Ricart, *see* **Rycart**.
Riccarde, *see* **Richard**.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	" David ap, Holy Trinity nvgh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	" Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	" Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	" Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngley
1544	" Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	" James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	" ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	" Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	" Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	" Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	" Eggecomb <i>formerly</i> Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthel, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	" ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22 Dyngley ; sentence 28 Dyngley
1544	" ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	" Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	" ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	" Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	" Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	" Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	" Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	" Ryse, Thomas, Katermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	" Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Ayloff
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	" Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett

See also Rees.

1467	Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	" Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	" Rychard, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	" Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	" John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	" John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngley
1538	" John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngley
1538	" John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngley
1542	" John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	" Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	" Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powell
1558	" John, clerk, [prebendary of?] Westminster probate act only, dated December	
1522	" Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	" (Ryckard in filed will), Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	" ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	" Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	" Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	" Thomas, Pritwell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1538	" Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
	Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
	Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	„ Richerddes, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngeley
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1505	„ Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	„ Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Aylofffe
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als.</i> Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	
		19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon	
		filed Will dated 2 Feb.
	Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson.	
	Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ <i>formerly</i> Bradshaa, Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Refflame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrton in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	Richardson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell.	
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen
Colmanstrete, London 20 Wattys
- 1513 " Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey 23 Fetiplace
- 1540 " Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. F. 23 Alenger
- 1490 " Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent 27 Milles
- 1540 " Ryche, Wylyyam, Ermynghon, Devon F. 23 Alenger
- See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 " *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- Richemond, Richemounde, see Richmond.*
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
- 1490 " William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, see Richardes.*
- Richerde, see Richard.*
- Richers, see Rychers.*
- Riches, see Ryches.*
- Richiardson, see Richardson.*
- Richman, see Richeman.*
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex 18 Jankyn
- 1475 " Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge,
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1550 " Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk 8 Bucke
- Rickthorne, see Rycthorne.*
- Ricrofte, see Rycrofte.*
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilowawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honyngham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton
- 1497 " Robert, Peterborough 21 Horne
- 1450 " William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent 32 Luffenam
- See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, see Redeston.*
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks. ; died at London 37 Noodes
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 " Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks. ; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes
- See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, see Rydgeley.*
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox
- See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, see Rydelere.*
- Ridley, see Rydley.*
- Ridout, see Rydowte.*
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln ; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 " Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamyr
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent ; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett
- See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngeley
- 1488 " Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester ; Windsor, Berks. ;
Salop ; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 " Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter ; Wells ; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 " Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke
- See also Ridge.*

- Riggeley, *see* Rydgeley.
 Rigges, *see* Rygges.
- 1557 Righttonne, John, Sottbye, Lincoln 4 Noodes
 1493 Rightwis, Edmund, S.T.P., Baughburgh, Norfolk ; St. Michael
 ad placita, Norwich 28 Dogett
 1533 „ John, St. Butulphe aldergatestrete, London 5 Hogen
 1475 Rightwise, John, Salle, Norfolk 20 Wattys
 1490 Rightwyse, Thomas, Salle, — ; city of Worcester 26 Milles
 1496 Rigmayden, sir John, chapleyn, Upwell, Norfolk or Cambridge ?
 3 and 8 Horne
- 1502 Rikils, Agnes, St. Edmund Lumbardstret, London ; Wandlesworth,
 Surrey 20 Blamyr
 1493 „ Rykkyllys, Richard, St. Edmund Lumberdstrete, London 1 Vox
 1501 Riling, Rylyng *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, [St. Paul, London ?] ; Newinton, — 10 Adeane
 Rimpingden, *see* Rympyngden.
- 1557 Ring, Ringe, Alyce, north Newington, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley
 this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
 1504 „ Ryng, Edith, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Holgrave
 1516 „ Ryng, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; este Hamme, etc., Essex
 21 Holder
 1557 „ John, northe Newyngton, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley
 this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
 1490 „ Roger, Billerica, Essex 36 Milles
 1526 „ Ryng, William, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; G yng
 Jayberd, Essex 6 Porch
 1492 Ringbell, John, Neylond, Suffolk 11 Dogett
 1490 „ Robert, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Suffolk 26 Milles
 Ringborn, *see* Rynggebourn.
 Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
 Ringston, *see* Rynggeston.
 Ringwood, *see* Ryngwode.
 Ripon, *see* Rypon.
- 1474 Rippelingham *formerly* Southcote, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes-
 castell, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
 1469 „ Ryplingham, Thomas, St. Gregory next Powles, London ;
 Ryppelingham, Yorks. 28 Godyn
 Rippingden, *see* Ryppyngden.
 Ris, *see* Rice.
 Risby, *see* Rysby.
- 1413 Rishton, de Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, Clyve, Kent ; canon of
 Sarum ; Crediton, Devon 26 Marche
 1543 „ Thomas, serjeant at lawe, Yelde hall, London ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; Surrey F. 24 Spert
 See also Rushton.
- Rising, *see* Rysyng.
 Risley, *see* Rysley.
- 1393 Riston, Alexander, clerk, Pudeltrenthyde, Dorset 9 Rous
 1502 van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
 River, *see* Ryver.
- 1491 Rivers, Antony Widevile lord, Norfolk ; York, etc. 40 Milles
 1491 „ Richard Wydevile, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.
 44 Milles
- Rixton, *see* Ryxton.
- 1471 Roant, John, St. Wareborowe, Bristol 2 Wattys
 Robardes, *see* Robertes.
 Robartes, *see* Robertes.
 Robartson, *see* Robertson.
 Robens, *see* Robyns.
 Roberd, *see* Robert.
 Roberdes, *see* Robertes.

1515	Robert, Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	" Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	" John, Hawkerst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	" <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	" John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	" ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	" Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	" ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	" Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	" Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	" Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwaryng
1496	Robertes, Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	" Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	" <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1558	" Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	" Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	" Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	" Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	" John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	" John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	" Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Dances, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	" Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	" Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	" Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	" Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chesull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	" William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	" William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Ayloffie
1545	" Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London	F. 3 Alen
	Roberth, Roberthe, see Robert.	
1498	Robertson, Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	" Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	" Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	" William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	" William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	Robin, see Robyn.	
	Robinet, see Robynet.	
	Robins, see Robyns.	
	Robinson, see Robynson.	
	Robinton, see Robynton.	
1558	Robjont, Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1514?	Robothome, Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	Robsert, dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	Robson, Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Keichyn
1514	" Thomas, O'er, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	" William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1513	Roby, Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	" John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	" William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	" William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Ayloff
1557	Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	" Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts.	
	F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567	4 Babington
1420	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	48 Marche
1500	" John, Worcester cathedral ?	14 Moone
1505	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Adeane
1511	" John, Levyscham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1512	" John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	15 Fetiplace
✓ 1516	" sir John, clerk, Amarysdyne, Oxford	17 Holder
1517	" John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	4 Ayloff
1522	" John, St. Benett Fynke, London	22 Maynwaryng
1524	" John, Mellys, Somerset	F. 19 Bodfelde
1525	" John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1558	" Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 4 Welles
1508	" Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1499	" Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	31 Horne
1488	" Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	17 Milles
1509	" Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	14 Bennett
1540	" Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	F. 21 Alenger
1557	" Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1498	" Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	24 Horne
1521	" William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	13 Maynwaryng
1529	" William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Jankyn
1539	" William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	15 Crumwell
1552	" William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i>	
1554	" Robens, Willyam, ship " Primrose "	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	" Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant 1581</i>	
1551	" Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	" George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	" George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i>	
1499	" Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	" John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersy, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	" John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	" mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	" John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	6 Cooode
1491	" Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Dogett
1530	" Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	" Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	" Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More

- 1535 **Robynson**, Robert, St. Katern Cristes church, London ; Westham,
Colne Engyn, Essex 27 Hogen
- 1543 „ **Symon**, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London F. 26 Spert
- 1490 „ **Robinson**, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London 36 Milles
- 1511 „ **Thomas**, Alyngton, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ **William**, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of
Cambridge 18 Holder
- 1525 „ **sir William**, clerk, Depford, Kent 32 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ **Willyam**, Graye fryers, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Robinson**, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete,
London 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ *or* **Robenson**, William, Northam, Sussex F. 2 Coode
- 1558 „ **William**, Gaytburton, Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- Robynsonne**, *see* **Robynson**.
- 1508 **Robynnton**, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby 11 Bennett
- 1514 **Roche**, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ;
Whete Hampsted, Herts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1494 „ **John**, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset 16 Vox
- 1558 „ **Margerie**, Sowthparrat, Dorset F. 19 Welles
- 1503 „ **Thomas**, [no place] 1 Holgrave
- 1530 „ **Thomas**, St. Larence olde Jury, London F. 22 Jankyn
- 1515 „ **William**, Hynchwyke, Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1549 „ **sir William**, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London F. 42 Populwell
- 1445 **Rocheford**, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex 32 Luffenam
- 1445 „ **Ralph**, esquire, Friars preachers, London 32 Luffenam
- 1496 **Rocheforde**, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon,
Berks. 4 Horne
- 1440 **Rochefort**, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ;
St. Giles Crepulgate, London 27 Luffenam
- 1503? **Rocheforth**, ~~Stawunford~~ *formerly* **Bigod**, sent **John**, and, dame
Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1410 **de Roches**, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1467 **Rochester**, John Lowe bishop of, 32 Godyn
- 1558 **Rochester**, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ;
died at London F. 15 Welles
- Rochford**, *see* **Rocheford**.
- Rochfort**, *see* **Rochefort**.
- Rochforth**, *see* **Rocheforth**.
- 1546 **Rock**, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London 21 Alen
- 1488 **Rocke**, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London 21 Milles
- Rockewoode**, *see* **Rokewoode**.
- Rockley?** *see* **Rukley**.
- 1496 **Roccliff**, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge 8 Horne
- 1557 „ *or* **Roclyffe**, Stephyn, Barton uppon Hunbre, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1392 **de Roccliff**, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth,
Yorks. 3 Rous
- Rodberd**, *see* **Radberd**.
- 1457 **atte Rode**, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon 10 Stokton
- Rodeney**, *see* **Rodney**.
- Roderham**, *see* **Rotherham**.
- 1541 **Rodes**, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent 2 Spert
- 1551 „ **Roodes**, Rodys, **Rodes**, *formerly* **Jenour**, Margaret, [no place]
F. 3 Powell
- Rodeway**, *see* **Rodway**.
- Rodirforde**, *see* **Rotherford**.
- 1508 **Rodley**, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire 4 Bennett

See also Radlaye.

1521 Rodman, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol 10 Maynwaryng
See also Radman.

1420 Rodney, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford ; Lanridian, Glamorgan 51 Marche

9 1477 - 1420 " Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset 51 Marche

- 1526 " sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset 10 Porch

- 1549 " John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. F. 2 Coode

1513 Rodon, John, Gresseford, Denbigh 27 Fetiplace

1510 " William, Gresford, Denbigh 33 Bennett

See also Rowdon.

1523 Rodrigue, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain 17 Bodfelde

1558 Rodvord, John, Brushforde, Somerset F. 21 Noodes

1518 Rodway, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester 14 Ayloff

1503 " Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester 27 Blamyr

Rodwell, *see* Radwell.

Rodys, *see* Rodes.

1550 Roffe, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford 29 Coode

See also Raffie, Reyff, Rolf.

1487 Roger formerly Crosby, Anne, St. Elyne wⁱⁿ Bisshoppys gate, London 3 Milles

1476 " David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London 31 Wattys

1551 " Howell ap, St. John, Brecon 7 Powell

1555 " Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More

1402 " John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, *administration* 3 Marche

1486 " Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants. ; Lamborne, Berks. 24 Logge

1490 " John, Ledys, Kent 27 Milles

1537 " John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent 3 Dyngeley

1553 " John, Byddenden, Kent 12 Tashe

de bonis non grant Feb. 1560

1510 " Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk 33 Bennett

1492 " Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester 20 Dogett

1488 " or Rogers, Thomas, Frvre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London ; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles

1532 " or Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells 18 Thower

1476 " William, Otteford, Kent 23 Wattys

1504 " William, Ilstre, Herts. 26 and 27 Holgrave

1498 Rogers, dame Anne, lady Audeley formerly, abbey of Bermondsey 23 Horne

1552 " Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 10 Powell

1524 " George, Lamporte, Somerset ; Thrukkeston, Hants. F. 24 Bodfelde

1506 " sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 18 Adeane

1518 " Henry, Triniie parishe, Coventry 11 Ayloff

1558 " James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry 47 Noodes

de bonis non grant Feb. 1559

1496 " formerly Mone, Johane, St. Andrewe Hubbard, London 30 Vox

1512 " Johan, St. Michael at the northe gate, Oxford 9 Fetiplace

1557 " Johane, St. Mary Abchurche, London 36 Wrastley

1498 " John, Bray, Berks. 22 Horne

1498 " John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester 26 Horne

1507 " John, Hychyn, Herts. 21 Adeane

1508 " John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford ; "seynt sighte" [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall 10 Bennett

1509 " John, Sidilsham, Sussex 18 Bennett

1517 " Iwen als, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder

1524 " John, Depford, Kent ; city of Oxford 24 Bodfelde

1546 " sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 8 Alen

- 1552 Rogers, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London; Yorks.; Beckenham, Kent; Malbthorpe, Lincoln F. 10 Powell
 1554 " John, ship " Prym Rose"; Standbeydg, Essex F. 6 More
 1514 " Huddesfeld formerly, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter; Bradeforde, Wilts.; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
 1556 " Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich 18 Ketchyn
 1546 " Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry. London F. 8 Alen
 1494 " Pernell, St. George, Southwark; [Kent?] 32 Vox
 1539 " Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester 17 Cumwell
 1503 " Richard, Bluntyscham, Hunts. 30 Blamyr
 1506 " Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London; Berking, Essex; Olney, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1539 " Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London 28 Dyngley
 1555 " Roberte, Poole, Dorset 38 More
 1465 " Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Godyn
 1488 " Roger or, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
 1490 " Thomas, Watton, Herts. 33 Milles
 1515 " Thomas, Bardsley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester] 20 Holder
 1532 " Roger or, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells 18 Thower
 1548 " Thomas, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 28 Populwell
 1556 " Thomas, Westminster; Cheshire 14 Ketchyn
 1471 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Wattys
 1553 " Willyam, St. Andrewe, Norwich 12 Tashe
 1533 Rogerson, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London; Dagenham, Essex 7 Hogen
 1553 " Roger, St. Faithe, London; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks.; Sheperton, Middlesex 25 Tashe
 1519 " William, St. Peter, Chester 17 Aylofffe
 1523 Rokeby, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London; Beverley, Yorks. 7 Bodfelde
 Rokele, *see* Rokell.
 Rokeley, *see* Rukley.
 1412 Rokell, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 25 Marche
 1504 " Kateryn, Bourley, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1427 " Margaret, Walden, Essex 8 Luffenam
 1421 " Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex 52 Marche
 1527 Rokes, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks. 22 Porch
 1457 " Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks.; Halifax, Yorks.; Bristol 12 Stokton
 1500 " †Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
 1470 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol 30 Godyn
 1447 Rokesley *als.* Abell, Thomas, gent., "Badchild," Kent; St. Mary Alder-marichirch, London 31 Luffenam
 1557 Rokewoode, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne, London; died in diocese of Norwich 39 Wrastley
 1497 " Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex 17 Horne
 Rokis, *see* Rokes.
 1492 Roley, Thomas, [no place] 9 Dogett
See also Rowley.
 1519 Rolf, John, Donton, Wilts. 24 Aylofffe
 1552 " Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk 9 Powell
 1545 Rolfe, Vyncent, Canterbury; St. Paule, London F. 44 Pynnyng
 1531 Rolff, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge 3 Thower
 1550 Rolffe, Robert, Tateryye, Herts. 7 Bucke
See also Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.
 1558 Roll, Chamberleyn formerly, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford 33 Noodes
 1552 Rolle, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon; London; limited probate F. 3 Tashe
 cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1571

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch
 1501 " William, Westfries, Sussex 2 Blamyr
 1531 " Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes
 1540 " Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against
 Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger
 1492 " Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,
 Stafford 25 Godyn
 1529 " Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn
 1545 " Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng
 1507 Rolrys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane
 Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.
 Rolston, *see* Rolleston.
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger
 Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechow, Cambridge 17 Dogett
 Romsey, *see* Rumsey.
 1422 Romyu, John, [no place] 54 Marche
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace
 1557 " Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of
 Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 Rondell, *see* Randall.
 Rondes, *see* Randes.
 Rondolf, *see* Randolf.
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam
 Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.
 1538 Roo, or Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?] ; Lighe,
 Kent F. 20 Dyngeley
 1457 " John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton
 1500 " †John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,
 London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury
 1538 " John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dyngeley
 1557 " John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
 1498 " Robert, Stevnnache, Herts. 21 Horne
 See also Rowe, Wroo.
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;
 Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox
 1458 " Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on
 Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton
 1492 " Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey 13 Dogett
 1539 " William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell
 Rooper, *see* Roper.
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland
 24 Fetiplace
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch
 1529 " Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn
 another will 14 Jankyn
 1504 " sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave
 1531 " John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 7 Thower
 1512 " dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace
 1482 " sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;
 est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge
 1538 " Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dyngeley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1529 **Roos**, Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks. 11 Jankyn
 1478 **de Roos** *formerly Wentworth*, Margery lady, St. Botulph, Cambridge 33 Wattys
 1490 **Roose**, Thomas, Eton, Bucks. 41 Milles
See also Rose, Rosse.
 1522 **Roote**, John, Lytlington, Sussex 3 Ayloff
 1522 " Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent 25 Maynwar yng
See also Rote.
 1533 **Rootes**, doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury 4 Hogen
 1494 **Rope**, Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisburgh, Dorset 22 Vox
 1547 **Roper**, *formerly Wynwode*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 38 Alen
 1539 " **Rooper**, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks. 27 Dyngley
 1544 " **Johane**, St. Dunstoune without the walles, Canterbury 24 Pynnyng
 1499 " **Smyth** *als.*, John, St. Peter, Cambridge 32 Horne
 1518 " **John**, [no place] 10 Ayloff
 1525 " **John**, Algarkyrke, Lincoln 38 Bodfelde
 1534? " **John**, S.T.P., Wyttney, Oxford 19 Hogen
 1557 " **Nicholas**, Towes, Lincoln 34 Wrastley
 1442 " **Richard**, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, "vacat quia fabricatum" 14 Rous
 1507 " **Roger**, Watlyngton, Oxford 33 Adeane
 1525 " **Thomas**, Aldermary, London 4 Porch
 1534 " **Thomas**, Tyseherst, Sussex 23 Hogen
 1542 " **Thomas**, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts. 5 Spert
 1505 " **William**, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex 34 Holgrave
 1527 **Ropkyn**, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 27 Porch
 1543 **Ropkyns** *or* **Ropkyne**, Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey F. 26 Spert
 1448 **Ropley**, Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 36 Luffenam
 1505 **Roppysley**, Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London 37 Holgrave
Ros, *see Roos.*
 1550 **Rose**, Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasyng, Essex 8 Coode
 1505 " **John**, Wy, Kent 29 Holgrave
 1511 " **John**, Frome Selwode, Somerset 38 Bennett
 1540 " *or* **Roose**, John, Wey, Kent F. 17 Alenger
 1549 " **Nycholas**, city of London F. 42 Populwell
 1496 " **Robert**, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich 12 Horne
 1526 " **Thomas**, Wye, Kent 17 Porch
 1557 " **William**, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London 50 Wrastley
See also Roose, Rosse.
 1498 **Rosell**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 26 Horne
 1458 **Roser**, Reserer *or*, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton
 1549 " **John**, Nedham Markett, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1499 **Rosewill**, John, Bradford, Somerset 38 Horne
 1548 " **Rowswell**, John, Hilferonce, Somerset 11 Populwell
 1522 " **Rowsewill**, William, Hylffarens, Somerset 1 Bodfelde
 1544 **Rosse**, Christian, Neylonde, Suffolk 20 Pynnyng
 ✓ 1556 " *or* **Roose** *or* **Rose**, Henry, Wendlyngburghe, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556 F. 22 Ketchyn
 Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter 9 Wrastley
 1545 " **sir Hugh**, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford 24 Pynnyng
 1505 " **John**, Neyllond, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1557 " **Richard**, clerke, St. Faith, London 11 Noodes
 1546 " **Thomas**, St. Olaves, Southwark F. 7 Alen
 1503 " **William**, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland 22 Blamy and
 1504 23 Holgrave

See also Rose, Rose.

Rossell, *see Russell.*

Rosshebroke, *see Rushbrook.*

- 1551 **Roston**, or **Reston**, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge; St. Paul, etc., London; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex; Bedford; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 " **Richard**, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London; Eversdon, [Cambridge?]; Lincoln 37 Bodfelde
- 1426 **Rote**, **Walden** *formerly*, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 " **John**, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 " **John**, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 " **Fote** *formerly*, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1421 " **William**, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 " **William**, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett
- See also Roote.*
- 1496 **Rotheley**, *formerly* **Spencer**, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 " **William**, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 **Rotheman**, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1505 **Rotherford**, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 " **Rodirforde**, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- ✓ 1414 **Rotherham**, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- ✓ 1492 " **John**, Luton, Bedford; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- ✓ 1540 " **Richard**, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- ✓ 1528 **Rothewoode**, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London; Kyngston, Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 " **Rathwood**, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London; Kyngston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 **Rotsey**, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngley
- 1457 " **Robert**, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stokton
- Rott**, *see* **Roytt**.
- Rottsey**, *see* **Rotsey**.
- Rouclif**, **Roucliff**, *see* **Roccliff**.
- Rouge?**, *see* **Ronge**.
- Rouke**, *see* **Rooke**.
- Rouland**, *see* **Rowlande**.
- 1499 **Rounsivale**, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 **Rous**, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 " **Anthony**, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 " **Rows**, Edoward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 " **Rowes**, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 " **Reginald**, Denyngton, Suffolk; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- ✓ 1383 " **sir Robert**, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset; Bedford; Hunts.; Herts.; London 1 Rous
- Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 " **Thomas**, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 " **Rowse**, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 " **Rouse**, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 " **Rows**, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 " **Rowse**, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 " **Rowse**, Rowses, William, Ware, Herts.; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse**, *see* **Rous**.
- 1557 **Routh**, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Roundon**, *see* **Rowdon**.
- Rouwe**, *see* **Rowe**.
- 1514 **Rowdon**, Rouudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester 1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 **Rowe**, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 " **John**, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 " *als.* **Sparkehayn**, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett

- 1547 **Rowe**, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 " **Richardson als.**, John, Edmonton, Middlesex; Chinkforde,
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 " John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 " Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 " Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngley
- 1417 " Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 " William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton
See also Roo.
- 1551 **Rowell**, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes**, *see Rous.*
- 1517 **Rowholt**, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 **Rowlande**, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 " Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwaryng
- 1549 " or Rolonde, John, Windesor, Berks.; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 **Rowlett**, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 " Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Spert
- 1458 **Rowley**, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 " John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 " John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 " William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane
See also Roley.
- Rowlond**, *see Rowlande.*
- 1521 **Rownyng**, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts.; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.
F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1536 " Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngley
- Rows**, **Rowse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowsewill**, *see Rosewill.*
- Rowsse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowswell**, *see Rosewill.*
- 1555 **Roxton**, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 **Roydon**, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 " Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 **Roye**, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe
Algate, London; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwaryng
- Royisbrok**, *see Rushbrook.*
- 1558 **Royle**, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 **Roynyon**, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 **Roya**, John, city of Oxford; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 ***Royse**, John, London?; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston**, *see Roston.*
- 1545 **Roythman**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Roytt or Rott**, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London;
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland**, *see Rukland.*
- 1535 **Rud**, John, Grey inne, London; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 " William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge 17 Fetiplace
- 1515 **Rudd**, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 **Rudde**, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 " mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri seint Edmund, Suffolk;
Wyntyrtun, —; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 " John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 " John, Wanting, Berks.; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 **Ruddok als. Clive**, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 **Ruddowse**, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk; Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Ruddys**, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge**?, *see Ronge.*

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1530 **Rudhale**, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn
 1476 " Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys
 1530 " William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford; Gloucester; Worcester F. 26 Jankyn
See also Ridhale.
- ✓ 1548 **Ruding**, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell
 1529 **Rudkyn**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn
 1556 **Rudston**, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge; Suffolk F. 21 Ketchyn
 1531 **Rudstone**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower
 1492 **Rue**, John, "de Franfordia" [? Frankfort]; city of London 9 Dogett
 1555 **Rufford**, Giles, diocese of Lincoln sentence of intestacy 1558 F. 32 More
 42 Welles
- ✓ 1532 " **Brudenell formerly**, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower
 1503 " Water, Clifton upon "temed," Worcester 24 Blamyr
 1551 **Rufforth**, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke
 1552 **Ruffyn**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell
 1554 **Ruge**, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More
 1528 **Rugg**, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch
 1438 **Ruggeley**, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam
See also Rydgeley.
- 1549 **Ruggull**, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell
 1548 **Rugull**, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell
 1442 **Rukkam**, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous
 1505 **Rukland**, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 1501 **Rukley**, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone
 1506 **Rumbrige**, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane
 1544 **Rumour**, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
 1403 **Rumsey**, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche
 1420 **Rumworth**, *Bumworth or*, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury, Stafford; "my chapel of Buk," — 49 Marche
Runcorn, *see Roncorne.*
- 1517 **Rundell**, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder
 1557 " John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley
Rundishe, *see Randest.*
- 1435 **Rusby**, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam
See also Rysby.
- Ruscell**, *see Russell.*
Rush, *see Russhc.*
Rushall, *see Rusaball.*
- 1504 **Rushbrook**, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach', Suffolk 19 Holgrave
 1501 " Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk 16 Moone
Rushbury, *see Russhebury.*
- 1538 **Rushell**, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell
See also Russell.
- Rusheton**, *see Rushton.*
- 1500 **Rushton**, Russhton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone
 1534 " Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen
 1509 " William, St. Mary, Calais; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett
See also Rishton.
- 1513 **Rusley**, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace
Russel, *see Russell.*
- 1486 **Russell**, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge
 1499 " Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone
 1423 " *a/s. Nicholas*, Henry, Frome, Somerset 1 Luffenam
 1505 " Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane
 1476 " Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys
 1488 " Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles

1428	Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex	9 Luffenam
1484	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	22 Logge
1494	" Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln	21 Vox
1497	" Russelle, John, Strode, Kent	16 Horne
1511	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	5 Fetiplace
1524	" John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1537	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	4 Dyngley
1540	" John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" John, Southwark	25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
✓ 1556	" John, K.G., erle of Bedforde, diocese of London <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1605	F. 5 Ketchyn
1556	" sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester	17 Ketchyn
1542	" Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London	6 Spert
1459	" Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton	15 Marche
1403	" Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London	10 Blamyr
1503	" Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester (incomplete) and (complete)	20 Blamyr
1503	" Robert, St. Mary, Exeter	22 Blamyr
✓ 1503	" Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge	25 Blamyr
1508	" Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	7 Bennett
1558	" Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex	F. 62 Noodes
1413	" Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Marche
1394	" sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent	probate act only 3 Rous
1435	" Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry	19 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	14 Horne
1530	" Walter <i>als.</i> Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford	21 Jankyn
1464	" William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	5 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset	6 Horne
1518	" William, Devisez, Wilts.	10 Ayloff
1519	" William, Ludlowe, Salop	22 Ayloff
1535	" William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 24 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Rushell.	
1499	Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	40 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Rushell.	
1498	Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex	21 Horne
1537	Russhebury, sir Edward, clerk, Momyll, Worcester	11 Dyngley
	Rushton , <i>see</i> Rushton .	
1509	Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1507	Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk	21 Adeane
	Rute , <i>see</i> Rutte .	
	Rutherford ?, <i>see</i> Rotherford .	
1545	Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc.	F. 28 Pynnyng
	double probate 1548	
1540	Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London	14 Alenger
1540	" James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London	9 Alenger
1553	" John, Boston, Lincoln	29 Tashe
1504	Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich	26 Holgrave
1541	" John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London	30 Alenger
1541	" William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford	34 Alenger
1428	Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester	10 Luffenam
1407	" Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester	15 Marche
1494	Ruyton, <i>als.</i> Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1488	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Milles

- 1541 Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note
in old calendar.
- Rycardes, Rycardis, *see* Richardes.
- 1530 Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn
- Rychard, *see* Richard.
- Rychardson, *see* Richardson.
- Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1531 Rychera, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious
strete, London 4 Thower
- 1516 Ryches, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 Ryckard, Peter, *see* Richard. 20 Bucke
- 1532 Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London.] 18 Thower
- 1557 " Ricrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 Rythorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ;
Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace
- Rydge, *see* Ridge.
- 1555 Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 " John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 " Riggeley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley
- See also* Ruggeley.
- 1538 Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 Rydnale, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 Rydon, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 " Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 " John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 " mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham,
etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Roberte, gent., Batterichesey, Surrey 11 Crumwell
- See also* Reydon.
- 1525 Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde
- Ryelonde, *see* Ryland.
- Rygge, *see* Rigge.
- 1558 Ryggea, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ;
Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 Rygon, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge
- Rykkyllys, *see* Rikils.
- 1519 Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Ayloff
- 1553 " Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 Ryle, Henry, Wynslow, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 " Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace
- Rylyng, *see* Riling.
- 1459 Ryman, Paschle formerly Ryman and Beanflzth, lady Alice, Appul-
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 " Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 " Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ;
London 25 Wattys
- 1513? Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace
- Ryng, Ryng, *see* Ring.
- 1485 Ryngbourn, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of
Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 " John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 " Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 " Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 Ryngsted als. Denys, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen

- Ryngston, Ryngstone, see Ryngeston.**
- 1488 **Ryngwode**, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles
- Ryplingham, see Rippelingham.**
- 1464 **Rypon**, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn
- 1474 " **Repon**, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes, London 17 Wattys
- 1485 " **John**, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges 14 Logge
- 1500 **Ryppon**, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent 12 Moone
- 1516 **Ryppyngden**, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder
- Rys, see Rice.**
- 1522 **Rysby**, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwaryng
- 1396 " **Rysseby**, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous
- 1493 " **Risby**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett
- 1504 " **Rusby**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1552 " **Margaret**, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe
- 1520 " **Robert**, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwaryng
- 1557 " **Rysbye**, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley
- 1501 " **Thomas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1506 " **William**, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 " **Willyam**, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year) F. 24 Powell
- See also Rusby.*
- Rysbye, see Rysby.**
- Rysdall, see Ridsdale.**
- Ryse, see Rice.**
- Ryseley, see Ryaley.**
- 1556 **Rysley**, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley
- 1512 " **sir John**, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent 8 Fetiplace
- 1511 " **Robert**, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ; Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
- 1531 " **Ryseley**, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower
- 1556 " **Willyam**, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn
- Rysse, see Rice.**
- Rysseby, see Rysby.**
- Ryssheton, see Rishton.**
- 1505 **Rysyng**, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave
- 1552 **Ryther**, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London F. 31 Powell
- 1542 " **Margarett**, Hednynggham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert
- 1548 " **Fletcher formerly** Ryther and **Deane**, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. 16 Populwell
- See also Rider.*
- 1549 **Ryve**, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell
- See also Reve.*
- Ryveers, see Rivers.**
- Ryvell, see Revell.**
- 1493 **Ryver**, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox
- 1506 " **John**, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Adeane
- 1420 **de la Ryver**, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 " **John**, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- 1551 **Ryvies or Ryvyes**, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, William, [no place], *administration* 21 Marche

1517	Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	5 Ayloff
1464	Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London	7 Godyn
1543	Sabyn, William, Ippiswiche, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk; Cambridge	F. 21 Spert
1534	Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester;	
	Notts.	15 Hogen
1550	" Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby	8 Bucke
1415	Sackvile, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
1524	" Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Witheham, Sussex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1432	" Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1506	" Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London;	
	Berwick on Tweed; Witheham, —	10 Adeane
1542	Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	8 Spert
1557	" Symon, Laveryngton, Cambridge; double probate issued	
	same month	24 Wrastley
1515	Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Holder
	Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1524	Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaunder, All saintes, Worcester	F. 26 Bodfelde
1545	" Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick	42 Pynnyng
1431	" Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London; Baunton,	
	Devon; Ailesbury, Bucks.	14 Luffenam
1494	" Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex	12 Vox
1504	" Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1520	" Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk	8 Maynwayng
1558	" John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	67 Noodes
1503	" Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts.	26 Blamyr
1459	" Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral	17 Stokton
1547	" William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1550	" William, Addington, Scotland	16 Coode
	Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1473	Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	9 Wattys
1490	" Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	34 Mills
	<i>See also</i> Sant.	
1508	Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes,	
	Bristol; Paracombe, Devon	6 Bennett
1402	Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers,	
	Oxford; Wodehay, Berks.	2 Marche
✓ 1508	" " Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande,	
	Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hunts.; Wilts., etc.	F. 2 Bennett
1457	" " William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapul-	
	lavyngton, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1394	Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers,	
	Hereford	3 Rous
1513	" " David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint	23 Fetiplace
1535	" " Henry Standishe bishop of, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1525	Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon	F. 2 Porch
1494	" " Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex	10 Vox
1546	" " Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex	26 Alen
1425	" " Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent	5 Luffenam
1498	Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton,	
	Somerset	28 Horne
1504	" " John Morgan bishop of Seint Daud	8 Holgrave
1522	" " Edward Vaughan bishop of,	2 Bodfelde
1495	Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum; Venice	25 Vox
1541	Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in	
	fyshstret, London; Shilton bysides Coventre,	
	Warwick	29 Alenger
	Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell.	
• 1423	Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex	1 Luffenam
• 1490	" " Alice, Estluckom, Somerset	34 Miles
• 1457	" " Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset	12 Stokton

- 1503? **Saint John**, *Stawunford formerly Bigod*, Sent John, and Rocheforth,
dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1525 " " Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1497 " " Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at
Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset;
Kent, etc. 13 Horne
- 1487 **Saint Laurence**, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires
prechours, London; Ireland 7 Milles
- 1532 **Saint Leger**, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon 21 Thower
- 1516 " " Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon
F. 16 Holder
- 1510 " " Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon 29 Bennett
- 1519 " " Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent 22 Ayloff
- 1499 **Saint Lo**, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chew, Somerset 32 Horne
- 1411 " " *de Courtenay formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
- 1508 " " Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1508 " " Santlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset 9 Bennett
- Saint Mark?**, *see Seymark.*
- 1525 **Saint Maur**, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,
Staverdell, Somerset; Northants. 5 Porch
See also Semer, Seymour.
- 1526 **Saint Nicholas**, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent 6 Porch
- 1415 " " de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?],
Kent 30 Marche
- Saint Owen?**, *see Senaugh.*
- 1546 **Saint Paul**, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln 27 Alen
- 1505 **Saintpier**, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury 35 Holgrave
- 1493 " Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury 2 Vox
- 1534 " Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London 15 Hogen
- 1485 **de Saire**, John, St. Mary, Southampton 20 Logge
- Sakeville, Sakevyle, see Sackville.**
- 1557 [Salcote or Capon], John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1516 **Sale**, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais 27 Holder
- Salesburie, Salesburye, see Salisbury.**
- 1540 **Salfard**, Guydo, St. Towleys, — F. 21 Alenger
- 1509 **Salford**, *Gawsem formerly* Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,
London; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1505 " William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby 36 Holgrave
- 1537 " Sallford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts. 9 Dynegeley
- 1517 **Saling**, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc.,
Surrey 33 Holder
- 1395 **Salisbury**, John *de Waltham* bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent; 5 Rous
Waltham, Lincoln
- 1450 " William, *Ayscogh* bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske,
Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1481 " Richard **Beauchamp** bishop of 4 Logge
- 1499 " John **Blithe** bishop of F. 39 Horne
- 1524 " John **Tynmowth** bisshop of **Argos**, and suffragan of Salisbury,
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1524 " Edmund **Audeley** bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John [Salcote or Capon] busshop of 41 Wrastley
- 1424 **Salisbury**, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"
Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
- 1461 " Richard [Nevil] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. 22 Stokton
- 1513? **Salisbury**, Elisabeth, Conway, Carnarvon F. 1 Holder
- 1407 " Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum 13 Marche
- 1417 " sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, *administration* 39 Marche
- 1454 " **Pyers als.**, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 " John, Bekyngton, Somerset F. 12 Horne

- 1503 **Salisbury**, John, Barnastaple, Devon 28 Blamyr
 1549 „ Salesburye, John, Whitte church, Denbigh F. 43 Populwell
 1544 „ Salysburye, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ;
 Olnye, Bucks, F. 5 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Salesburie, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ;
 Flint 28 Coode
 ✓ 1499 „ William, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford 31 Horne
 See also Salusbury.
 1532 **Sall**, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 22 Thower
 1468 **Salle**, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London 25 Godyn
 1496 „ *Thomas, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle
 Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note
 of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24, —
 1516 **Salley or Sawley**, Myles, bysshop of **Landaff**, the Gauntes, Bristol ;
 Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
 Salford, *see Salford.*
 1495 **Salman**, Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey 21 Vox
 1521 „ Robert, Fennystanton, Hunts. 16 Maynwaryng
 1430 „ Thomas, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc.,
 Surrey ; London 12 Luffenam
 1505 „ William, Brendwod, Essex 4 Adeane
 1493 **Salmon**, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 24 Dogett
 1454 „ John, Exeter ; Guernsey 1 Stokton
 1509 „ John, Holyngborn, Kent 20 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Wyvelingham, Cambridge 17 Porch
 1551 „ John, Barton Sacy, Hants. F. 33 Bucke
 See also Saimon.
 1511 **Salough**, John, Colchester, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1557 **Salt**, Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford 12 Wrastley
 1550 „ Rauffe, Alstonfeld, Stafford 16 Coode
 Saltar, *see Salter.*
 Salte, *see Salt.*
 1445 **Salteby**, Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln
 32 Luffenam
 1528 **Salter**, Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk F. 37 Porch
 1531 „ Henry, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk 4 Thower
 1523 „ Saltar, John, Alhalowen, Northampton 16 Bodfelde
 1532 „ John, esquier, Newporte, Salop 21 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop 5 Ayloffé
 1558 „ Thomas, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich F. 13 Welles
 1558 „ William, Totyngton, Norfolk F. 62 Noodes
 1551 **Salusburie**, Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh F. 17 Bucke
 1493 **Salusbury**, Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ;
 Denby, Leweny, north Wales 24 Dogett
 1505 „ sir Thomas, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh 5 Adeane
 See also Salisbury.
 1533 **Salvaggi**, Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London 7 Hogen
 1543 **Salvago**, Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy 27 Spert
 1422 **Salvayn**, Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London 55 Marche
 1422 „ Salvayn, sir Roger, knyght, Grey freres, York 55 Marche
 1494 **Salway**, Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester 10 Vox
 1551 „ Richard, Pyrton, Worcester 29 Bucke
 Salwayn, *see Salvayn.*
 Salwey, *see Salway.*
 Salysburye, *see Salisbury.*
 1545 **Sambage**, Richard, St. Swythin, London F. 29 Pynnyng
 1494 **Sambourn**, Margaret, Redyng, Berks. 19 Vox
 1506 **Sambourne**, Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 17 Adeane
 1415 „ Joan, —, Wilts. commission (testacy) 32 Marche
 1506 **Samburne**, Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford 8 Adeane

• See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1511 **Samery**, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace
 1503 **Samforde**, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamyr
 1501 **Samforth**, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone
 1547 **Samme**, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode
 1558 **Samon**, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam
 See also Salmon.
 1540 **Sampson**, Adam, Harwiche, Essex; Erithe, Kent 20 Alenger
 1492 „ **Sergeant formerly Tendryng** and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett
 1553 „ Davyd, Barking, Essex F. 8 Tashe
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge; Thetforth, Norfolk; Sondag,
 Herts. 8 Jankyn
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes
 1519 „ Robert, Benfil, Berks. 25 Ayloff
 1519 „ Roger, “Colme,” Hurts. 23 Ayloff
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk ?] F. 40 Horne
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngley
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London;
 St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen
 Sampsonne, Samson, see Sampson.
 1540 **Sampton**, William, [no place] 11 Alenger
 1546 **Samuell**, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen
 1507 **Sanwell**, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane
 1487 **Samwyse**, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles
 Sanctuary ?, see Seyntwary.
 Sand ?, see Sonde.
 Sandeforth, see Sandford.
 1532 **Sandell**, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London
 17 Thower
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley
 1501 **Sanden**, Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates,
 Cambridge 19 Moone
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles
 See also Sandon.
 Sanders, see Saunders.
 1543 **Sandes**, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey;
 Northants. (*de bonis non* grant 1570) 26 Spert
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxleye, Hunts.; Eastbeacheworth, Surrey
 F. 2 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks.; grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne
 1526 „ Sandes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester; Essex 11 Porch
 1542 „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants.; Wilts.;
 Northants.; Sussex 6 Spert
 See also Sondez.
 1545 **Sandford**, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark; Lancashire
 F. 34 Pynnyng
 1420 „ Sondeford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark; St.
 Giles Crepulgate, London; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche

- 1551 Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (*de bonis non* grant April, 1573) 30 Bucke
 1542 " Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London 7 Spert
 1502 " Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1550 " Sandyorde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France 17 Coode
 1514 " Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter ; Stalbrige, Dorset ; St. Clement Danes, London 1 Holder
 1554 " Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence revoking probate and decreeing letters of administration 29 Tashe
 1393 Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London ; Whethamstede, Herts. 9 Rous
 1476 Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Ewell, Surrey 23 Wattys
See also Sanden.

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

- 1496 Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynne, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1504 " William, Liebotwod, Salop 16 Holgrave
 1544 Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London F. 17 Pynnyng
 1513 Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke 30 Fetiplace
See also Saint.

Santio, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

- 1548 Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland F. 6 Populwell
 1494 " dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland 12 Vox
 1498 " Richard, March, Cambridge 25 Horne
 1543 " sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Rutland ; Oxford 23 Spert
 1510 Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon ; Alyngton, Hunts. 21 Moone
 1499 Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby ; Stafford 2 Moone
 1522 Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex 25 Maynwaryng
 1497 Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks. F. 14 Horne
 1506 " Robert, Clare, Suffolk 14 Adeane
See also Sayer, Seyer.

- 1490 Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset 37 Milles
 1550 Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol F. 7 Bucke
 1547 Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey ; Egardon, Dorset 31 Alen
 1541 Sarley, Thomas, [no place] 34 Alenger
 1527 Sarya, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex ; Hethersett, Norfolk 21 Porch
 1558 Satarley, Nicolos, —, London ; Chellesworthe, Suffolk 28 Noodes
 1518 Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
 1518 " Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk 10 Ayloff
 1505 Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 Saturley, *see* Saterley.
 1554 Saul, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex ; Haselbere Bryant, Dorset ; Skytbrooke, Lincoln F. 22 More
See also Sawell.

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

- 1518 Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; Le Savoye, London 15 Ayloff
 1497 " Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop 18 Horne
 1499 " John, Wisebech, Cambridge 36 Horne
 1504 " Sawnder, John, St. Michael " Cornewall," London 10 Holgrave
 1506 " Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset 6 Adeane
 1546 " John, Cogsall, Essex 14 Alen
 1547 " Nicholas, Edissham, Kent 3 Populwell
 1524 " Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1488 " Sawnder, Robert, Ifeld, Sussex 18 Milles
 1490 " Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset 27 Milles
 1521 " Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex 9 Maynwaryng
 1470 " Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith, London 31 Godyn

- 1487 **Saunder**, Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 " Thomas, Southmorton, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1472 " William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke 6 Wattys
 1543 **Saunders**, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 29 Spert
 1514 " Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester 29 Holder
 1548 " Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ;
 Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex F. 23 Populwell
 1553 " Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London 17 Tashe
 1511 " Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1537 " Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp,
 Essex 14 Dyngeley
 1497 " Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks. 11 Horne
 1507 " John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London 27 Adeane
 1544 " Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1548 " Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks. F. 7 Populwell
 1551 " Richard, —, Bristol (*de bonis non* grant Sept. 1566) F. 22 Bucke
 1493 " Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.
 5 Vox
 1511 " Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1528 " Thomas, gent., Sybbertofte, Northants. ; Notts. 31 Porch
 1528 " Thomas, Chewton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
 1550 " Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex 15 Coode
 1488 " William, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Milles
 1493 " William, Banbury, Oxford 7 Vox
 1513 " William, Wadeherst, Sussex 26 Fetiplace
 1539 " William, Chewstoke, Somerset 4 Alenger
 1540 " William, Yatton, Somerset 10 Alenger
 1541 " William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester F. 28 Alenger
 1490 **Saunderson**, John, Stretcham, Surrey 25 Milles
 1541 " John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London 36 Alenger
 1524 " Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London F. 19 Bodfelde
 1547 " William, St. Botalle —, London F. 42 Alen
Saundes, *see* **Sandes**.
Saundir, **Saundre**, *see* **Saunder**.
 1493 **Saunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London
 27 Dogett
Savadge, *see* **Savage**.
 1558 **Savage**, Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester 32 Noodes
 1510 " Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London
 27 Bennett
 1413 " Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent 26 Marche
 1410 " Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London
 21 Marche
 1504 " Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks. 5 Holgrave
 1514 " John, Kyngton, Warwick 31 Fetiplace
 1520 " John, Over Ichynton, Warwick 3 Maynwaryng
 1524 " Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby 20 Bodfelde
 1555 " Leonard, Kington, Warwick 24 More
 1551 " Richard, Evesham, Worcester F. 20 Bucke
 1539 " Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby 32 Dyngeley
 1471 " sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury 5 Wattys
 1493 " William, gent., Reynham, Essex 8 Vox
 1545 **Savell**, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks. 25 Pynnyng
 1457 **Saveray**, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppisgate,
 London ; Fynesbury, Kent 9 Stokton
 1509 " Robert, Dertemouth, Devon 15 Bennett
Savage, *see* **Savage**.
 1550 **Sawell**, John, Tavystoke, Devon 8 Coode
 1505 " sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also **Saull**.
Sawier, *see* **Sawyer**.

- 1523 **Sawkyn**, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex 4 Bodfelde
See also Saykyn.
- 1516 **Sawley**, Salley *or*, Myles, byssshop of **Landaff**, the Gauntes, Bristol;
 Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1552 **Sawikyn**, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London F. 22 Powell
Sawnder, *see* **Saunder**.
Sawnders, **Sawunders**, *see* **Saunders**.
- 1548 **Sawyer**, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1410 " **Sawyer**, John, St. Magnus, London; Rochester; Writtele,
 Essex 22 Marche
- 1524 " John, Buntingford, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1529 " Sawier, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex 12 Jankyn
- 1503 **Saxby**, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton 24 Blamyr
- 1516 " *formerly* **Skipwith**, (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,
 London; Saxby, Leicester; Mychylesse parish,
 Essex 25 Holder
- 1517 " William, Stanford, Northants.; London; Calais 29 Holder
- 1545 " William, Calais; town of Northampton 33 Pynnyng
- 1532 **Saxie**, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk 16 Thower
- 1464 **Saxilby**, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1509 **Saxpes**, Richard, Witheham, Sussex 26 Bennett
- 1476 **Saxton**, Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Drayton,
 Bucks. 23 Wattys
- 1525 **Say**, Saye *formerly* **Leche**, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles,
 London; Herts. 4 Porch
- 1478 " *formerly* **Wenlok** and **Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe
 the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
- 1464 " Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick 8 Godyn
- 1478 " Saye, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts. 35 Wattys
- 1404 " Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1501 " Thomas, Abendon, Berks. 14 Moone
- 1504 " Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Flesshshambulls, London 11 Holgrave
- 1468 " William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 26 Godyn
- 1531 " sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. 6 Thower
 codicil (regd. twice) and sentence 30 Spert
- Saye**, *see* **Say**.
- 1507 **Sayer**, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk 27 Adeane
- 1515 " Rychard, Stysted, Essex F. 7 Holder
- 1539 " Richard, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1500 " Sampson, Newenton besith Sithingborne, Kent 15 Moone
- 1487 " Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 4 Milles
- 1505 " Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark 42 Holgrave
- 1483 " William, squyer, [no place] 7 Logge
- 1517 " William, Detling, Kent 34 Holder
See also Sare, Seyer.
- Sayers?**, *see* **Sarya**.
- 1430 **Saykyn**, John, St. Swithin, London 13 Luffenam
- 1444 " Robert, St. Swithin, London; Newport Paynell, Bucks. 29 Luffenam
See also Sawkyn.
- 1487 **Sayler**, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 4 Milles
- Saymour**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynte Davies, *see* **Saint David's**.
Sayntmaure, **Sayntmaur**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynttelow, *see* **Saint Lo**.
Sayr, *see* **Sayer**.
- 1513 **Scalder**, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Scales**, Scalys, Edward, Portugal; St. Dunstan in the east, London 19 Maynwar yng
- 1541 " John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk 2 Spert
- 1403 " Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts.; Blakebergh, Norfolk 5 Marche

- 1549 Scales, Thomas, Bristol ; Ulverston, Lancashire F. 28 Populwell
 1415 de Scales, de Thorp *formerly*, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;
 Cambridge 32 Marche
 1519 Scalis, William, S.T.P., Ryngwod, Hants. 18 Aylofffe
 1418 Scaltou, Robert, St. Antonine, London ; Wendy, Cambridge 41 Marche
 Scalys, *see* Scales.
 Scarborowe, *see* Skarborowe.
 1531 Scaresbrecke, Thomas, S.T.P., Burwell, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge
 12 Thower
 1476 Scargyll, Thomas, Hornechirch, Essex ; Yorks. 22 Wattys
 1436 Scarle, Robert, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 20 Luffenam
 1489 Scarlett, Skarlett, Alice, Bridport, Dorset 29 Milles
 1557 " Skarlett, John, Whaplode, Lincoln 24 Wrastley
 1508 " Skarlet, Richard, Sparshold, Berks. 5 Bennett
 1481 " Thomas, Heston, Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London 13 Logge
 1476 " William, thelder, esquier, priory of Hertford ; Suffolk ;
 Cambridge ; Berks. ; London 30 Wattys
 1425 Scateroun, Roger, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk 3 Luffenam
 1392 Scharpyng, William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Lyndested,
 Kent 6 Rous
 Schedde, *see* Shedd.
 Schenenton?, *see* Scheunenton.
 Scheperd, *see* Shepherd.
 1393 Scherreue, Roger, clerk, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ;
 Quodam, Kent 6 Rous
 Scheth, *see* Shethe.
 1496 Scheuenton?, Thomas, Egham, Surrey F. 5 Horne
 1538 Scheysbroughe, Stevyn, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 23 Dyngeley
 1543 Schorrer, Bartholomew, Ulm, Germany, All Hallows Barkyng,
 London F. 27 Spert
 Schortegrove, Schortgrove, *see* Shortegrove.
 Schotte, *see* Scott.
 1456 Schrecheleg [*or* Streccheleg?], William, Yatele, Hants. ;
 Finchehamstede, Berks. 6 Stokton
 Schyllyngford, *see* Shillingford.
 Schymmyng, *see* Shymmyng.
 1529 Schyngwell, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London 7 Jankyn
 Slater, Slatter, *see* Slatter.
 1516 Scolehou, Henry, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Holder
 1548 Scolowe, John, Alchurche, Worcester F. 14 Populwell
 1513 Scorar, Robert, Hartfelde, Sussex 1 Maynwar yng
 1557 Scorlok, Rowland, St. James, Westminster ; Wexford, Ireland 8 Noodes
 1540 Scoryar, Richard, Chedeyngston, Kent 24 Alenger
 Scoten, *see* Scotten.
 1545 Scothorppe, Richarde, Powlles church, [London?] F. 5 Alen
 1488 Scott, Scotte, dame Agnes, Brabourne, Kent 15 Milles
 1558 " Scotte, Agnes, Cheppenham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
 1498 " Scotte, Alice, St. Magnus, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 23 Horne
 1475 " dame Edithe, Dorney, Bucks. 19 Wattys
 1535 " Edward, esquier, Idenne, Kent 29 Hogen
 1535 " George, thelder, Southover, Sussex ; Chigwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1547 " George, Bradfelde sancte george, Suffolk F. 2 Populwell
 1541 " Scotte, Hugh, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,
 see note in old calendar
 1407 " Scot, John, St. Mary le Bow, London 15 Marche
 1485 " sir John, knyght, Brabourn, Kent ; Tilberye, Essex 15 Logge
 1489 " Scote, John, Ludeswell, Devon 29 Milles
 1491 " Scoott, John, gent., Hicchyn, Herts. ; —, London 46 Milles
 1505 " John, esquier, Dorney, Bucks. 38 Holgrave
 1526 " John, Stratford Langthorn, etc., Essex ; London ; Sussex 16 Porch

1557	Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northeffete, Kent ; died at London	10 Noodes
1558	" Scott, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey	55 Noodes
1505	" Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London	28 Holgrave
1555	" sir Raynolde, knighte, Smethe, Kent	F. 40 More
1524	" Richard, Halton, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	" dame Sibill, Brabourn, Kent	1 Jankyn
1531	" Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent	5 Thower
1470	" Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London	32 Godyn
1553	" Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 10 Tashe
1492	" Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ; Enfeld, Middlesex	19 Dogett
1524	" sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex	29 Bodfelde
1540	" Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
	Scotte, <i>see</i> Scott.	
1549	Scotten, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1539	" Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1476	Scotton, <i>formerly</i> Hopkyn, Rose, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27 Wattys
1475	" William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham and city, York	20 Wattys
1540	Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk	20 Crumwell
1468	Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	25 Godyn
1546	Scoweff, Hubbertes or Hobbarts <i>als.</i> , John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17 Alen
1488	Scowford <i>als.</i> Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1490	Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	38 Milles
	Scrase, <i>see</i> Scrase.	
1503	Scragges, Chapman <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1534	" John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark	12 Hogen
	Scranton, <i>see</i> Stranton.	
1487	Scrase, Scrase, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent	5 Milles
1500	" Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex	1 Moone
1549	" Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
	Scrayingham, <i>see</i> Skrayingham.	
	Screven, <i>see</i> Scriven.	
1482	Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	13 Logge
1503	" Screven or Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, and 31 Blamyr
1547	" Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1527	" Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyeses, London	27 Porch
1534	" Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop	16 Hogen
1545	" Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln	F. 40 Pynnyng
1546	Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk	F. 10 Alen
	Scrop, <i>see</i> Scrope.	
1498	Scrope, Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1505	" Wyndam <i>formerly</i> , Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1521	" Wentworth <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ; Essex ; York	19 Maynwaryng
1498	" John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc., Norfolk	26 Horne
1517	" sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next the Tower, London ; Cambridge	31 Holder
1546	" John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks.	20 Alen
1556	" John, Foneby, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1431	le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam

- 1420 of Scrope, Richard, knight, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,
Yorks.; Pyssou, Herts. 49 Marche
Scryven, *see* Scriven.
- 1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles
de bonis non grant July 1591
- 1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder
- 1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks.; Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
No Act of probate; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke
See also Skydmore.
- Scurlock, *see* Scoriok.
- Seaborne, *see* Seborne.
- Seaman, *see* Seman.
- 1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley
- 1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode
- 1521 „ *als.* Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng
- 1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox
- 1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn
See also Secoll.
- Seckford, *see* Sekford.
- Seckington, *see* Sekynton.
- 1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell
- 1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch
- 1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley
See also Secell.
- 1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett
- 1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswick, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent; Navestoke, etc.,
Essex; London 20 Thower
- 1555 „ William, Southflete, Kent; Alhallowne the lesse, London;
Essex; Norfolk 37 More
- 1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngley
- 1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln; All Hallows Graschirche,
London 29 Marche
- Seele, *see* Seyle.
- 1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett
See also Serie.
- 1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley
- Segar?, *see* Sygar.
- 1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester; Hunts.;
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngley
- Segwyke, *see* Sedgwick.
- Saint, for names thus beginning: *see under* Saint.
- Seith, *see* Seath.
- 1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk; Norfolk 3 Adeane
- Sekylbrice, *see* Sicklebrice.
- 1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey; St. Martin le grand, London
6 Rous
- 1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam
- 1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell
- 1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche
- 1492 Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave

- 1471 **Seller**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys
 1547 " Richard, base Bologygn, France 35 Alen
 1541 " Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon 33 Alenger
Sellesbye, *see Seylesbye*.
 1474 **Selly**, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wattys

See also Cely.

- 1545 **Sellysden**, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen
 1540 **Selond**, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1518 **Selwode**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Ayloff
 1517 " William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Ayloff
 1494 **Selwoode**, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox
 1556 **Selwyn**, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn
 1535 **Selyarde**, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen
 1557 " Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley

See also Sulyard.

Selynger, *see Saint Leger*.

- 1431 **Seman**, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam
 1486 " John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex 27 Logge
 1551 " *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell
 1553 " John, Sefforde, Sussex 24 Tashe
 1464 " **Otley formerly Frenssh** and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn
 1541 " Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
 1513 " Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1556 " Symon *or*, Thomas, Sefforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn
 1515 " William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.
 1507 **Semans**, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane
Semar, *see Semer*.
 1492 **Semelynck**, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett
 1545 **Semer**, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng
 1416 " John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche
 1425 " John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
 1549 " Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell
 1530 " Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn
 1418 " Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche
 1504 " Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
 1551 " Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke
 1500 " †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury

See also St. Maur, Seymour.

Sempeyr, *see Saintpier*.

- 1538 **Senaugh**, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
Sencler, *see Saint clere*.
 1497 **Send**, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne
 1458 " Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester 24 and 25 Stokton
 1543 **Sendall**, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire 3 Pynnyng
Sende, *see Send*.
 1552 **Sendell**, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell
 1530 **Senden**, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Ayloff
Senescallus, *see Steward*.
 1537 **Senewe**, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex 13 Dynegeley

Senior, *see Senyoure*.

Sentabyne, *see Saint Albyn*.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1557 Senthell, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes
 Sent John, *see* Saint John.
 Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.
 Sentnycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 Senyoure, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich 24 Aylofffe
 1532 Sepham, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by croked lane, London 16 Thower
 1501 Serche, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyr
 1537 Sergeand, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngley
 1492 Sergeant, Sergeant *formerly* Tendryng and Saunpson, Agnes,
 Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1429 " Sergeant, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
 1526 " Sergeant, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch
 1500 " Sergeant, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone
 1544 " Sergeante, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng
 1407 " Seriaunt, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche
 1437 " William, Heitisbury, Wilts. ; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam
 Sergeant, Serjaunt, *see* Sergeant.
- 1536 Serle, Barton *formerly*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
 1509 " John, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett
 1520 " Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwaryng
 1540 " Thomas, St. Leonard Eeastchepe, London ; Halstowe, Kent
 F. 20 Alenger
 21 Populwell
- 1548 Serll, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants.
See also Seerl.
- 1539 Serlys, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngley
 1503 Serman, Geoffrey, Sideling, Dorset 22 Blamyr
 1404 " Sirman, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche
 1527 Serne?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch
 1504 " John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave
 1525 Serry, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde
 Serue?, *see* Serne.
- 1527 de Servia?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London ;
 Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 Seruynghon or Seryngton, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche
 1507 Setcole, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane
 Seth, *see* Seath.
- 1506 Seton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
 1498 " Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Westham, — 24 Horne
 1506 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
 1535 " Seyton, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell
 1468 " William, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn
 1516 Sevenden, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder
- 1432 Sevenok, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Sevenok,
 Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 Sever, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford ; Chalvey,
 Bucks. ; Tilbury, Essex ; St. Bride, London ;
 Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 " William, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Tonnebrige,
 Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier?, *see* Syvver.
 Sevington, *see* Syvynghon.
 Sewale, Sewall, *see* Sewell.
- 1528 Seward, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch
 1509 " Richard, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett
 1521 Sewarde, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwaryng
- See also* Syward.
- 1419 Sewell, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London ; Hoddys-
 done, Herts. 44 Marche
 1528 " Edward, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

1469	Sewell , Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London	27 Godyn
1411	" Sewall, John, Wymppeton, Notts.	23 Marche
1538	" Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge	F. 16 Dyngeley
1527	" Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne, Kent	17 Porch
1543	" Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	23 Spert
1549	" Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester	32 Populwell
<i>See also Snell.</i>		
1488	Sewey , Scowford <i>als.</i> , Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1485	" Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	17 Logge
1546	Sewster , John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge	14 Alen
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts.	12 Powell
1505	" William, par. of Asshwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London	39 Holgrave
1551	" William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 23 Bucke
Sewy, see Sewey.		
1520	Sexten , Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk	31 Aylofffe
1487	" Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk	7 Milles
1502	" Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1517	" Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyorp, etc., Essex	6 Aylofffe
1514	" Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex	32 Fetiplace
1529	" Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex	15 Jankyn
1491	" Walter, Wrotham, Kent	46 Milles
1519	Sextun , mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant	17 Aylofffe
<i>See also Saxton.</i>		
1513	Seyer , Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon	reg ^d . twice 24 Fetiplace
<i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i>		
1552	Seyle , Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk — registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553	21 Powell F. 15 Tashe
1557	Seylesbye , John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick	50 Wrastley
Seymare, see Semer.		
1545	Seymark , William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.	31 Pynnyng
1556	Seymarke , Thomas, diocese of London	17 Ketchyn
Seymer, Seymour, see Seymour.		
1422	Seymour , sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentllooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset	54 Marche
1504	" Biconyll [<i>formerly</i> Sayntmawr ?], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset	13 Holgrave
1420	" John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks.	51 Marche
1464	" sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1485	" Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset	18 Logge
1502	" Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks.	20 Blamyr
1553	" Seymor, John, diocese of London	F. 9 Tashe
1548	" dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour	19 Populwell
1550	" dame Margery, diocese of London	29 Coode
1556	" Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London	13 Ketchyn
1402	" Saymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i>	3 Marche
1552	" Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon	F. 33 Powell
proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; see filed will.		
1488	" Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent	11 Milles

- 1535 Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden, Essex F. 31 Hogen
 1409 „ Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche
 1503 „ Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

See also St Maur, Semer.

- Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under Saint.
 1517 Seyntwary, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder
 Seyton, *see* Seton.
 1476 Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ; Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys
 1488 „ Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles
 Shaa, *see* Shaw.
 1538 Shacklock, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dyngeley

See also Shokelach.

- 1526 Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch
 1513 Shallet, John, Bossham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
 1540 Shallocke, Willyam, Suttartan, Lincoln 18 Crumwell
 1391 Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous
 1474 Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

See also Sherman.

- 1488 Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1459 „ Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton
 1530 Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse, Essex 2 Thower
 and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngeley

Sharnebourne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1551 Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell
 1509 „ Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett
 1537 „ Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dyngeley
 1489 „ Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles
 1550 „ Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode
 1423 „ John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam
 1463 „ John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn
 1518 „ sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysshe hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Ayloff
 1522 „ John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde
 1524 „ John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde
 1543 „ Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert
 1557 „ Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington, Stafford 44 Wrastley
 1553 „ Sharpe, Richarde, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe
 1488 „ Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles
 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave
 1527 „ Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch
 1525 „ William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde
 1533 Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen
 1526 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* Sharp.

Sharpearowe, *see* Sharparowe.

Sharping, *see* Scharpyng.

Sharpp, *see* Sharp.

- 1458 Shave, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermay, London 27 Stokton
 1542 „ William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

1544	Shaw , Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	" Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	" Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	" Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	" Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	" Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	" Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	" Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	" Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwar yng
1543	" Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	" Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	" Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	Shawbery , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	Shawe , <i>see</i> Shaw .	
1538?	Shaxton , Thomas, Bathale, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	Sheaf , <i>see</i> Sheff .	
1467	Shedd , Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwar yng

*See also Shethe.***Shefeld**, *see* **Sheffield**.

1557	Sheff , Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	Sheffield , Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	" Edmund, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coodè
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Ayloffè
✓ 1525	Sheffelde , Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	" mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	Shefford , Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	Shefforde , Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	Sheldon , Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	" Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
✓ 1507	" Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	" Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	" Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	" Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	" William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	Sheldrake , William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
✓ 1557	Shele , Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	Shelford , Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	Shelle , Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Ayloffè

See also Shelley.

1486	Shelley , John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	" John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	" John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	" Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex ?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	" John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	" Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

- 1552 **Shelley**, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex 28 Powell
 1500 „ Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts. 1 Moore
 1548 „ sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex 25 Populwell
 1552 **Shelton**, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex F. 2 Tashe
 1539 ***Shelton**, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk filed will
 or later.
 1515 „ Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London 21 Holder
 1436 „ Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk 23 Luffenam
 1499 „ sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk 33 Horne
 1522 „ Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London 12 Maynwaryng
 1535 „ Robert, St. Benet grace church, London 28 Hogen
 1497 **Shenkwyn**, Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich 15 Horne
 1504 **Shenton**, Thomas, Wullchirchhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex 12 Holgrave
Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, see Shepherd, Shepwarde.
 1509 **Shepey**, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick 22 Bennett
 1546 **Shepherd**, Sheparde, Edward, Gillingham, Dorset 27 Alen
 1524 „ Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford 21 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London F. 17 Bucke
 1499 „ Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset 39 Horne
 1509 „ Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex 21 Bennett
 1514 „ Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge 30 Fetiplace
 1505 „ Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick 33 Holgrave
 1528 „ Shepard, Richard, Aldermay, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland 33 Porch
 1474 „ Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln 19 Wattys
 1504 „ Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset 11 Holgrave
 1513 „ Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
 1548 „ Sheparde, Robert, Mickelfelde, Suffolk 14 Populwell
 1497 „ Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts. F. 12 Horne
 1508 „ Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby 8 Bennett
 1551 „ **Richeman** *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
 1533 „ Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex 4 Hogen
 1551 „ Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford 9 Powell
 1552 „ Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

See also Shepwarde.

Sheppard, see Shepherd.

- 1430 **Shepper**, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London 15 Luffenam
 1527 **Shepwarde, or** Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester 20 Porch
 1476 „ Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol 27 Wattys
 1549 „ Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts. F. 33 Populwell
 1496 **Shepwashe**, William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts. 30 Vox
 1492 **Sherard**, Geoffrey, esquire, Stapulford, Leicester 23 Dogett
 1538 **Sherarde**, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester 15 Dynegeley
Sherborne, see Shurborne.
 1557 **Shere**, John, Wolstaston, Salop F. 29 Wrastley
 1524 „ William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset F. 27 Bodfelde
 1540 **Sherea**, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester 4 Alenger
Sherewode, see Sherwood.
 1461 **Sherfeld**, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey 23 Stokton
Sheriff, see Scherreue, Shryve.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1488 **Sherington, Cheyne** [*formerly Sherington and Mulleneux*], Agnes,
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
- 1558 „ **Sheryngton, Anne**, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
- 1406 **de Sherington, de Sheryngton, John**, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
Sherland, see Sherland.
- 1510 **Sherley, see Shirley.**
- 1499 **Sherlok, Richarde**, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
- 1558 **Sherlond, William, gent.**, Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
- 1543 **Sherlonde, William**, Townehill, Hants. ; Devon 3 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Sherman, Shermon, Edmond**, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
- 1524 „ **George, St. Matildrede Bredstrete**, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1474 „ **John, Lewes, Sussex** 19 Wattys
- 1509 „ **John, Coventry ; church of Howyt, —** 19 Bennett
- 1543 „ **John, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon** 19 Spert
- 1495 „ **Margaret, Otteray St. Mary, Devon** 27 Vox
- 1513 „ **Browne als., Robert, St. Peter, Exeter** 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ **Stephyn, Walpole, Norfolk** 20 Tashe
- 1494 „ **Thomas, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex** 20 Vox
- 1503 „ **Thomas, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex** 1 Holgrave
- 1551 „ **Thomas, Yaxlee, Suffolk** F. 32 Bucke
- 1495 „ **William, Otery St. Mary, Devon** 25 Vox
- See also Shareman.*
- Shermon, see Sherman.**
- Sherborne, see Sharnbourn.**
- 1503 **Shert, William, Twynstede, Essex** 24 Blamyr
- 1524 **Sherwood, Sherwode, David, grete Marlowe, Bucks.** F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ **John, St. Dunston in theaste, London** F. 8 Spert
- 1528 „ **Shirwood, Margaret, moche Marlowe, Bucks.** 37 Porch
- 1528 „ **Shirwood, Raynolde, great Marlowe, Bucks.** 37 Porch
- 1520 „ **Shirwod, Robert, St. Leonarde —, London ; Houghton,**
Durham 8 Maynwaryng
- 1495 **Sherwyn, Wright** [*formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn*], Katherine,
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1552 **Shery, John, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex** F. 32 Powell
double probate June 1553
- Sheryngton, see Sherington.**
- 1502 **Shethe, Scheth, John, Pritwell, Essex** 19 Blamyr
- 1534 „ **Benet als., Thomas, Burneham, Essex** 23 Hogen
- See also Shedd.*
- 1528 **Shether, Robert, St. Mighell in Cornell, London ; Maidstone,**
Kent F. 37 Porch
- 1521 **Shewy, sir Richard, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.**
F. 19 Maynwaryng
- 1514 **Shillingford, Shyllynford, Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset** 34 Fetiplace
- 1407 **de Shillingford, de Schyllyngford, John, advocate of the court of**
Canterbury, London ; Uggeburgh, Devon ; canon
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
- 1531 **Shilston, sir John, knight, St. George, Southwark ; Bridstow, Devon**
3 Thower
- 1550 „ **Shylston, William, thelder, Kerton, Devon** F. 1 Bucke
- 1493 **Shilving, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Cobham, Kent ;**
Herts. 24 Dogett
- Shimming, see Shymmyng.**
- Shingleton, see Shyngilton.**
- Shingwell, see Schyngwell.**
- Shipe, see Shype.**
- 1445 **Shipley, Richard, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London** 32 Luffenam
- 1543 **Shipman, John, St. Werbero, Bristol** F. 21 Spert
- 1491 „ **William Hayne als. Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset** 42 Milles
- 1551 „ **William, St. Warbarough, Bristol** 4 Powell

- 1540 Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford 5 Alenger
 1557 Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Wrastley
 1419 Shirford, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance 46 Marche
 1558 Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Isfelde, Sussex F. 25 Noodes
 1508 " Shurley, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex 12 Bennett
 1529 " Shurley, John, Isfelde, Sussex ; city of London F. 13 Jankyn
 1510 " Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham Wobourne, Bucks. 28 Bennett
 1517 " sir Rauf, knyght, Staunton Harold, Leicester 1 Ayloff
 1510 " Richard, Ware, Herts. 29 Bennett
 1540 " Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex F. 22 Alenger
 1557 " Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex 34 Wrastley
 1424 " Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum 3 Luffenam
 1551 " Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks. F. 19 Bucke
 1439 Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London 27 Luffenam
- Shirwod, Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.
 Shoesmith, *see* Shosmyth.
- 1467 Shokelach, Goly *formerly*, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
See also Shacklock.
- 1509 Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester 25 Bennett
 1557 " John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex 24 Wrastley
 1496 Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts. 8 Horne
See also Shotter.
- 1510 Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette, Essex ; Bucks. 31 Bennett
- 1494 " William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough, Zealand 10 Vox
- 1524 Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks. F. 21 Bodfelde
 1465 Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London 9 Godyn
 1509 Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent 13 Bennett
 1537 Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1537 " Shortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1537 " Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1500 Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby 4 Moore
 1535 Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham F. 28 Hogen
 1510 Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 28 Bennett
 1519 Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?] 22 Ayloff
 1511 Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge 7 Fetiplace
 1524 Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde
 1524 " Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde
See also Shute.
- 1507 Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London 30 Adeane
 Shott, *see* Shote.
- 1467 Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants. 21 Godyn
See also Shooter.
- 1494 Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York 16 Vox
 1554 Shoughe, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford F. 18 More
 Shouldham, *see* Shuldham.
- 1525 Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1519 Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory, London 20 Ayloff
 1406 Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey 11 Marche
 1461 " John, St. Botulph Bisshoppesgate, London 22 Stokton
 1538 Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick ; etc. F. 13 Crumwell
 1548 Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk 13 Populwell

1505	Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford atte Bowe, Middlesex	35 Holgrave
1514	Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1503	Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts.	24 Blamyr
1550	" Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk	F. 5 Bucke
1449	" Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London	18 Rous
1499	" Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk	39 Horne
1425	" John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk	5 Luffenam
1536	Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester Shurlay, Shurley, <i>see</i> Shirley.	F. 41 Hogen
1556	Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent	16 Ketchyn
1505	Shute, <i>Swan formerly</i> , Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex	33 Holgrave
1456	" Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum	7 Stokton

See also Shote.

Shylston, *see* Shilston.

Shylynford, *see* Shillingford.

1463	Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex	2 Godyn
1526	" Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Porch
1503	Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michael Cornehull, London	4 Holgrave
1546	Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants.	14 Alen
	Shypward, <i>see</i> Shepward.	
1401	Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	1 Marche
1502	" John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent	8 Blamyr
1465	" Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent ?]	9 Godyn
1421	" Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent	52 Marche
1415	" Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc., Cambridge	30 Marche

Sibella, *see* Syblys.

Sibile, *see* Sibbill.

Sibley, *see* Sybley.

Sibsay, *see* Sybsay, Sybsey.

1499	Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	7 Moore
1492	Sicareston, or Suarston ?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge	20 Dogett
1506	Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte flesshe shamelles, London	20 Adeane
1508	" Sykylbric', Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1498	Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	26 Horne
1539	" Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex	32 Dyngeley
1530	Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey	17 Jankyn
	Sidenham, <i>see</i> Sydenham.	
	Sieve ?, <i>see</i> Seyve.	
	Sigar, <i>see</i> Sygar.	
	Siggiswick, <i>see</i> Sedgwick.	
	Sigo, <i>see</i> Sygo.	
1450	Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Rous
	Sigyns, <i>see</i> Sygyna.	
	Silcock, <i>see</i> Sylcok.	
1425	Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	Silk, <i>see</i> Sylke.	
	Sille, <i>see</i> Sylle.	
	Silsbye ?, <i>see</i> Seylesbye.	
1512	Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey]	9 Fetiplace
1505	" Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex ?)	32 Holgrave
	Simeon, <i>see</i> Symeon.	
	Simon, <i>see</i> Symon.	
	Simond, <i>see</i> Symond.	

- Simons, *see* Symondes.
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.
 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace
 Sirman, *see* Serman.
 Sivier?, *see* Syvyer.
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.
 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.
 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More
 Skeffington?, *see* Schewenton, Skevyngton.
 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.;
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosporte, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe
 1528 „ Skygges or, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of
 estate 66 Noodes
 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1546 *Skelley, Wylliam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London 18 Dyngeley
 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 34 Marche
See also Skilton.
 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —
 10 Ayloff
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Cwancewik, Yorks. 10 Adeane
 1531 „ Style *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrene-
 wiche, Kent 9 Thower
 1548 „ Jenney *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere,
 Middlesex 20 Populwell
 1555 „ Persivall, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1505 „ Skerwen or, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete,
 London; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR, Berks. 33 Holgrave
 or Bucks.? 6 Holder
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk
See also Skren.
 1505 Skerwen or Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday
 strete, London; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR, Berks. or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave
 1408 Skete, Clopton *als.*, Felicia, —, London, *administration* 18 Marche
 ✓ 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles
 1550 „ Nichollas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Coode
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1504	Skylborne, John, St. Oluff, Southwark	19	Holgrave
	Skyl, <i>see</i> Skille.		
1524	Skylling, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants.	28	Bodfelde
1536	Skyner, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk	F. 39	Hogen
1553	Skyner, George, —, London	F. 15	Tashe
1556	" George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln	F. 11	Ketchyn
1558	" James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey	10	Welles
1539	" John, —, London	33	Dyngeley
1541	" John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln	2	Spert
1509	" Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London]	21	Bennett
1492	" Richard, Pekham, Surrey	20	Dogett
1536	" Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln	2	Crumwell
1417	" Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts.	38	Marche
1416	" Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberowe, Essex or Sussex	34	Marche
1493	" Thomas, Tyverton, Devon	10	Vox
1544	" Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having been a <i>de bonis non</i> grant	F. 23	Pynnyng
1552	Skypppe, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London	F. 11	Powell
	Skyppwyth, Skyppwith, <i>see</i> Skipwith.		
1548	Skyres, George, [no place]	13	Populwell
1486	Skyrwith, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	23	Logge
1491	" Katernyn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London	7	Dogett
1502	Slack, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London	8	Blamyr

See also Selakke.

1518	Sladde, Henry, Columpton, Devon	7	Ayloff
1536	Slade, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk	36	Hogen
1558	" Downeman <i>als.</i> , Olyver, Southmolton, Devon	F. 18	Noodes
1557	" Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon	13	Wrastley
1539	" Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset	F. 29	Dyngeley
1558	Slannynge, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon	63	Noodes
1497	Slatter, Alson, (widowe), Buclonde, Berks.	13	Horne
1545	" Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	F. 32	Pynnyng
1502	" Bedill <i>als.</i> Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick	22	Blamyr
1529	" Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	11	Jankyn
1494	" Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks.	15	Vox
1494	Slaughter, Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ; Cristen Malford, Wilts.	17	Vox
	Slayde, <i>see</i> Slade.		
1412	Sledmeir, Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks.	25	Marche
1460	Slegge, Stephen, Woldham, Kent	21	Stokton
1401	Slep, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, <i>administration</i>	2	Marche
1534	Slepynden, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent	12	Hogen
1527	Sley, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick	19	Porch

See also Slye.

1535	Slight, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex	30	Hogen
	Slimbrige, <i>see</i> Slymbrige.		
	Sling, <i>see</i> Slyng.		
	Slipynden, <i>see</i> Slepynden.		
1557	Sloman, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex	F. 30	Wrastley
1537	Sloper, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts.	5	Dyngeley
1543	Sloughe, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	24	Spert
	Sloughter, <i>see</i> Slaughter.		
1541	Slowe, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.]	1	Spert

- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen
 1551 Snye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.
See also Sley.
 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaundon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng
 1528 *Slyffylde, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on
 (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave
 1527 Slynge, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley;
 sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes
 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
 Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.
 1519 Smallwode, Smalwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,
 Berks. 27 Ayloff
 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 39 Horne
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 18 Dogett
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey
 40 Marche
 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell
 Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.
 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,
 London 23 Blamyr
 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 32 Milles
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 2 Luffenam
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 54 Marche
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex 21 Vox
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich 4 Porch
 1550 „ Smarte, Morris, Shawe, Berks. F. 22 Coode
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 8 Godyn
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London;
 "obiit Hampton," — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn
 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London 16 Vox
 Smarte, *see* Smart.
 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell
 Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note
 in old calendar.
 Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.
 Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.
 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Benfeld,
 Berks. 37 Holgrave
 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfylde,
 Berks.; Essex; Kent 19 Maynwaryng
 Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.
 Smithe, *see* Smyth.
 Smither, *see* Smyther.
 Smithman, *see* Smythman.
 Smithson, *see* Smythson.
 Smyght, *see* Smyth.
 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the
 north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton
 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,
 London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1537	Smyth , Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dyngley
1538	" *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	" Andrew, St. Faith, London	28 Jankyn
1557	" Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	" Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	F. 28 Powell
1558	" Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	" Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	" Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	" Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	" Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	" Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant	1565
		23 Dyngley
1536	" Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	" Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	" Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	" Elizabeth, —, London	probate-act only, dated November
1490	" Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol	37 Milles
1552	" Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	" George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	" Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	" Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ;	
	Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	" Henry, LL.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	" Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	" Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	16 Blamyr
1505	" Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	" Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	" Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	" Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	" Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	
		2 Jankyn
1546	" Henry, gent., Wynchelsee, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	" Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	" Beckyth <i>als.</i> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	" Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Fraimfeld, Sussex	
		7 Stokton
1504	" James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	" Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Ayloffo
1557	" James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	" Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	" John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	" <i>als.</i> Marchall , John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1468	" John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	" John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	" John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	" John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	" John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent	11 Milles
1489	" <i>als.</i> Brace , John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	" John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	" John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	" John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	" John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	" John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	" <i>als.</i> Botler , John, Lurdyngton, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	" John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	" John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	" John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	" Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1499	Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1499	" John, Helptryngham, Lincoln	36 Horne
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4 Blamy
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30 Blamy
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5 Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41 Holgrave
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1 Adeane
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7 Adeane
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	" <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant	19 Bennett
1511	" John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1511	" Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1 Holder
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34 Holder
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9 Ayloffe
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford	13 Maynwaryng
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12 Bodfelde
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry ?], London	30 Bodfelde
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32 Porch
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39 Porch
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25 Hogen
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30 Hogen
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37 Hogen
1536	" John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41 Hogen
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2 Crumwell
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21 Dyngley
1540	" John, St. Michael wodstrete, London	13 Alenger
1540	" <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19 Alenger
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.	
1542	" Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13 Spert
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4 Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	21 Pynnyng, will 26 Pynnyng
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan	23 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, or Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	42 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	3 Alen
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset	13 Alen
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	42 Alen
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London	12 Populwell
1549	" Smythe, John, Snave, Kent	F. 43 Populwell
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	4 Coode

1551	Smyth , John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9 Powell
1553	" Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8 Tashe
1554	" Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks.	2 More
1554	" Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), confirming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12 More
1554	" Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex	F. 21 More
1555	" John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate 1558	F. 33 More
1556	" Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15 Wrastley
1489	" Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24 Milles
1490	" Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27 Milles
1511	" Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5 Fetiplace
1549	" Wilkyntnes [formerly Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1551	" Smythe, Laurence, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1508	" Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8 Bennett
1538	" Smythe formerly Nycolles , Margaret, St. Giles, [London ?]	11 Crumwell
1553	" Herbert or Harbart formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles	F. 8 Tashe
1558	" Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Welles
1526	" Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10 Porch
1523	" Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8 Bodfelde
1505	" Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29 Holgrave
1507	" Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31 Adeane
1507	" Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1524	" Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19 Bodfelde
1536	" Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36 Hogen
1537	" Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9 Dyngley
1545	" Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38 Pynnyng
1557	" Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1518	" Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8 Ayloff
1523	" Peter, Feversham, Kent	7 Bodfelde
1530	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16 Jankyn
1537	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3 Dyngley
1503	" Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27 Blamy
1504	" Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?]	8 Holgrave
1504	" Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1513	" <i>als.</i> Butler , Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1516	" Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22 Holder
1527	" Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20 Porch
1539	" Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29 Dyngley
1547	" Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln	48 Alen
1550	" Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8 Coode
1554	" Brampton <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8 More
1422	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55 Marche
1457	" sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14 Stokton
1486	" Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1 Milles
1494	" <i>als.</i> Alblastur , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1495	" Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29 Vox
1501	" Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4 Blamy
1513	" Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1515	" Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7 Holder

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8 Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex ; moche Abington, Cambridge	23 Porch
1529	" Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London ; Knapton, Norfolk	14 Jankyn
1531	" Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	13 Thower
1537	" Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London	9 Dyngeley
1540	" Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 15 Alenger
1541	" Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk	33 Alenger
1543	" Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	25 Spert
1549	" Robert, Stretham, Cambridge	F. 2 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1552	" Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 20 Powell
1556	" Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.	8 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	F. 18 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1617	
1557	" Smythe, Robert, Lacocke, Wilts.	23 Wrastley
1508	" Roger, White freeres, Chester	9 Bennett
1539	" Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26 Dyngeley
1547	" Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33 Coode
1557	" Roger, Brawsly, Salop ; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30 Wrastley
1501	" Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16 Moone
1484	" Stephyn, St. Katern Cristchurch, London ; Langham, Essex	9 Logge
1496	" Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33 Vox
1528	" Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35 Porch
1539	" Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27 Dyngeley
1493	" Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4 Vox
1504	" Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19 Holgrave
1505	" Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33 Holgrave
1507	" <i>Cookes als.</i> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1508	" Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10 Bennett
1508	" Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10 Bennett
1513	" "Smyth otherwise Smyth," Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1515	" Thomas, St. Anthonyes, London	F. 12 Holder
1517	" Thomas, Assheley, Cambridge ; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk	5 Ayloff
1518	" Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10 Ayloff
1530	" Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London	25 Jankyn
1531	" Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8 Thower
1533	" Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9 Hogen
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex ; Suffolk	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15 Spert
1544	" Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)	F. 16 Pynnyng
1545	" Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1548	" Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27 Populwell
1549	" Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, ("Ex ^t xx ^o August a ^o 1549" — filed will)	F. 7 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32 Bucke
1553	" <i>Willyamson als.</i> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1556	" Smithe, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.	4 Wrastley
1557	" Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11 Noodes
1502	" Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17 Blamyr
1537	" Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8 Crumwell
1460	" William, Colchester, Essex	19 Stokton
1472	" William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8 Wattys
1474	" William, St. Andrewe Baynardescastell, London	17 Wattys

1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	" Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	" William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	" Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	" William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	" Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	" William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
✓ 1500	" William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
1503	" William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scruptoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	" William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	" William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	" William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	" William, Blackedon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	" William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539	16 Crumwell
1520	" William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	32 Aylofffe
1536	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 38 Hogen
1536	" William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	" William, St. Mary att hylle, London	6 Crumwell
1537	" William, Reding, Berks.	9 Dyngeley
1547	" William, [no place]	40 Alen
1547	" Smythe, William, litle Snoringe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1550	" William, Alverstoke, Hants.	8 Coode
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	F. 13 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	6 Powell
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London	9 Powell
1552	" William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1552	" William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 22 Powell
1552	" Smythe, Willyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent	F. 24 Powell
1554	" Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	16 More
1556	" Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	F. 26 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	8 Noodes
1558	" Smythe, Wylliam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	F. 47 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	43 Milles
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmyng, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, or Smythymman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	" Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythymman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith ? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Maynwaryng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	" John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	" John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	" Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	" William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	" Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	" Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	" Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	" Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	" Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.

- 1416 **Snetesham**, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon 37 Marche
- 1412 **de Snetesham**, William, Snetesham, Norfolk 24 Marche
- 1495 **Sneth**, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Vox
- 1518 " Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln 10 Ayloff
- 1528 **Snethe**, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham**, *see* **Snetesham**.
- Snige**, *see* **Snyge**.
- Snipe**, *see* **Snype**.
- Snipston**, *see* **Snypston**.
- 1541 **Snodenham**, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 **Snoryng**, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Charchesey, Surrey 26 Milles
- 1491 " Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 41 Milles
- Snow**, *see* **Snowe**.
- 1510 **Snowball**, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bennett
- 1554 **Snowde**, John, Hunton, Kent F. 4 More
- 1512 **Snowdon**, **Markys** formerly, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1537 **Snowe**, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex 8 Crumwell
- 1496 " **Snaw**, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St. Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ; Steple Morden, Cambridge 33 Vox
- 1500 " John, Hicchon, Herts. 2 Moone
- 1552 " John, Langeporte, Somerset F. 29 Powell
- 1506 " Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west, London 7 Adeane
- ✓ 1554 " **Richarde**, Chikesand, Bedford 18 More
- 1495 " Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts. 21 Vox
- 1495 **Snyge**, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol 26 Vox
- 1466 **Snype**, John, Aldermaychirch, London 14 Godyn
- 1432 **Snypston**, **Clerk als.**, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey 15 Luffenam
- Soame?**, *see* **Some**.
- 1550 **Soccur**, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford 19 Coode
- 1551 **Soda**, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper (Catalonia), Spain F. 34 Bucke
- Soden**, *see* **Sowden**.
- 1556 **Sodor and Man**, Henry **Manne** D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
- 1553 **Soffham**, John, Dedham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 **Soham**, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 15 Adeane
- 1502 **Sokbourn**, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
- 1505 **Sokerman**, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge 32 Holgrave
- 1496 **de Solario als. Bulle**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
- 1418 **Solas**, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark 42 Marche
- 1410 **Solghale**, William, St. Peter, Bristol 22 Marche
- Solle**, *see* **Soolle**.
- 1539 **Solley**, John, Stratforde, Suffolk 28 Dyngeley
- 1548 " John, Layngham, Essex F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 " Water, —, Kent F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 **Solubrie**, Thomas [**Chard**] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Some**, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
- 1494 " Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk 13 Vox
- 1502 **Somer**, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Chelmesford, Essex 12 Blamyr

- 1428 **Somer**, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London; Berkyng, etc., Essex;
Hakeney, Middlesex; Upchirch, etc., Kent 10 Luffenam
- 1496 „ John, Cherburgh, Dorset 4 Horne
- 1517 „ Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex 34 Holder
- 1526 „ John, Sandwiche, Kent 8 Porch
- 1544 „ John, St. Dunstone —, London F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1457 „ **Stok** formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London; Croydon, Surrey
11 Stokton
- 1509 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth 15 Bennett
- 1532 „ Thomas, died in the Tower, London 15 Thower
- 1493 „ William, Gylford, Surrey 1 Vox
- 1502 **Somerby**, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey 15 Blamyr
- 1436 **Somerford**, Thomas, St. Helen, London; Calais 21 Luffenam
- 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Adeane
- 1416 **Somerham** [or Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham,
Norfolk; Gonville hall, Cambridge 36 Marche
- 1547 **Somersall**, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and
sentence) F. 2 Populwell
- 1526 **Somerset**, Charles, erle of **Worcestour**, lord **Herbert** of Gower and
of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsores, Berks.; Bucks.;
Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
- 1515 „ Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants.; hospital of the
Savoie, London 13 Holder
- 1529 **Somersett**, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais 7 Jankyn
- 1506 „ John, Overton, Hants. 7 Adeane
- Somersham**, see **Somerham**.
- 1392 **Somerwell**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
- 1430 **Somery**, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 15 Luffenam
- Sommer**?, see **Somer**.
- 1507 **Somonder**, Andrew, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester 29 Adeane
- 1509 **Somoundes**, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk 27 Bennett
- 1557 **Somter**, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester 40 Wrastley
- 1557 „ William, Wellam, Leicester 40 Wrastley
- 1464 **Sonde**, Henry, Dorking, Surrey 7 Godyn
- Sondeford**, see **Sandford**.
- 1517 **Sondes**, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent 31 Holder
- 1515 „ Willyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex; Osprynge, Kent 6 Holder
- 1548 „ William, Throwleighe, Kent F. 6 Populwell
- 1478 **Sondez**, Thomas, clerk, Easlyng, Kent; Crowherst, Surrey 35 Wattys
- 1505 **Sone**, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex 35 Holgrave
- 1524 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
- Sonkey**, see **Sanky**.
- 1502 **Sonnes**, William, St. Owen, Bristol 10 Blamyr
- 1405 **Sonnyng**, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), *acquittance* 11 Marche
- 1552 **Sonnynge**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Stepneth,
Middlesex F. 1 Tashe
- 1545 **Soolle** or **Solle**, Edward, Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- Soome**, see **Some**.
- 1510 **Soper**, John, Newbury, Berks. 32 Bennett
- 1546 „ Margaret, Taunton, Somerset F. 16 Alen
- 1507 „ Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset; Hants. 32 Adeane
- 1521 „ Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London; Barton Towgren,
Suffolk; Essex 14 Maynwar yng
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., —, London; Exeter 23 Bennett
- 1525 „ Thomas, Evelyton, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1520 „ William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich; Yevylton, etc., Somerset
8 Maynwar yng
- 1409 **Sopere**, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset 19 Marche
- 1500? † **Sorell**, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge; Fryers awstens, London
fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe
Sotehyll, *see* Southill.
Soterley, *see* Satarley.
Sothall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
1520 Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk ?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloff
See also Southworth.
Sotheworth, *see* Southworth.
Sothill, *see* Southill.
- 1557 Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall 25 Wrastley
Sothyll, *see* Southill.
- 1505 South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
1470 " Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;
Fynchamsted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
1540 " Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
1549 " Sowght *or*, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,
Wilts. 4 Coode
1534 " Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
1558 Southall, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
1558 " Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
1509 " Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
1536 " Sowthall, John, thelder, Beadeley, Worcester 37 Hogen
1532 " Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
1522 " Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwaryng
1542 Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;
Surrey F. 16 Spert
1551 " Thomas (Wriotheasley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;
Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 " Rippelingham *formerly*, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
1531 " Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
1505 " Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
1494 " Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox
Southorn, *see* Sothorn.
Southwarke, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1554 Southwarud, Robert, ship " Primrose " F. 6 More
1557 Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
1514 " Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
1514 " sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane
Southwick, *see* Southwyke.
Southwode, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
1542 " Richard, —, London 5 Spert
1485 " Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge
Southworke, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1547 Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
1489 " Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
1536 " Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngelay
1419 " Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan
Fletestret, London 44 Marche

- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone
See also Sotherworth.
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke
- 1553 " Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe
Sowch, Sowche, see Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 13 Noodes
Sowerbutt, see Syrbott.
Sowethall, see Southall.
- 1540 Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche, London F. 24 Alenger
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, see South.*
- 1556 Sowr, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley
- 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1556 " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley
- Sowthall, see Southall.*
Sowthe, see South.
Sowthwood, see Southwood.
Spain, see Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikelington, etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
- 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous
- 1413 " Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche
- 1544 " Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger
- 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles
- 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert
- 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwar yng
- 1467 " John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke, Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 " Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ; [canon of Wells, see Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospitle of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave
- 1429 " John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1488 " John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles
- 1547 " Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode
- 1503 " Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk ?] ; citizen and draper of London 30 Blamyr
 29 Bennett
- 1510 " William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett
- Sparke, see Spark.*
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett
- Sparow, Sparowe, see Sparrowe.*
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellant, Herts. ; Blandford, etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 " Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen
- 1417 " Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche
- 1491 " Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett
- 1510 " Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett
- 1511 " Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster 38 Bennett
- 1524 " Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde
- 1546 " Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen
- 1558 " Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles
- 1495 " Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox
- 1528 " Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsee, Sussex 36 Porch
- 1513 " Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower
- 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche
- 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- Sparw, see Sparrowe.*

1465	Spayne, John, Buntingford, Herts.	11 Godyn
1520	" Richard, Lutton, Bedford	29 Ayloff
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3 Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11 Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37 Horne
1519	Speke formerly Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset; Exeter cathedral	17 Ayloff
1538	" Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16 Dyngley
1528	" sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset; Devon	39 Porch
1518	" sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynton, Somerset	9 Ayloff
1551	" sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London; Somerset; Devon; Cornwall	
	F. 18 Bucke; sentence 1552	32 Powell
1509	Spekynton, William, L.L.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23 Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfild kinges, Essex	4 Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9 Marche
1391	" Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8 Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk; Acton, Middlesex	
		5 Wrastley
1496	" Spilman or, Henry, Narbourgh, Norfolk	3 Horne
1494	" Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14 Vox
1495	" Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24 Vox
1496	" Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex; Crowys hall, Norfolk	8 Horne
1545	" sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3 Alen
1540	" Margaret, St. Bride, London	14 Alenger
1494	" Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16 Vox
1419	" Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, London; Bedford; Herts.; Essex	45 Marche
1540	" Thomas, St. Bride, London	11 Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London	10 Fetiplace
1486	" John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25 Logge
1503	" Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London	23 Blamy
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Holgrave
1543	" Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27 Spert
1496	" Rotheley formerly, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32 Vox
1556	" Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1 Wrastley
1555	" Elizabeth, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	F. 41 More
	de bonis non grant March 1588-9.	
1558	" dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32 Noodes
1544	" sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London; Congleton, Cheshire	10 Pynnyng
1556	" James, Mynching lane, London (and sentence)	11 Ketchyn
1552	" Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Congleton, Cheshire	17 Powell
1489	" Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43 Milles
1496	" John, Hodenhull, Warwick; Northants.	4 Horne
1501	" John, St. Michell, Coventry	14 Blamy
1522	" sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick; Brynketon, Northants.	24 Maynwaryng
1529	" John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16 Jankyn
1532	" John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford	23 Thower
1537	" Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8 Crumwell
1550	" Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts. (and sentence)	F. 2 Bucke
1539	" Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16 Crumwell
1509	" dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1539	" Deccone als. Spenser als. Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1499	" Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31 Horne
1510	" Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30 Bennett
1517	" Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5 Ayloff

1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1509	" Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13 Bennett
1510	" Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27 Bennett
1552	" Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1491	" Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29 Dogett
1427	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8 Luffenam
1460	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22 Stokton
✓ 1493	" Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6 Vox
1494	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Vox
1510	" Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36 Bennett
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London	15 Thower
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19 Thower
1538	" Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25 Dyngeley
1543	" Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Spert
1550	" or Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 28 Coode
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8 Powell
1494	" Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17 Vox
1500	" Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12 Moore
1503	" William, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6 Holgrave
1526	" Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7 Porch
1531	" Spenser, Wylyam, St. Mighell cornell, London	4 Thower
1532	" sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16 Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1 Powell
1448	Spenne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35 Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
	Sperhanke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke.	
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.	
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1541	" Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32 Alenger
1553	" Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13 Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1 Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney formerly Skerne and, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex	20 Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.	
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38 Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1518	" Spycer, Edward, Hichyn, Herts.	14 Ayloffie
1404	" Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	7 Marche
1445	" Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	30 Luffenam
1456	" John, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1490	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	34 Milles
1502	" Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503	" Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1506	" John, Wyreham, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1508	" John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	5 Bennett
1530	" John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" John, est Ildesley, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1554	" Chyles <i>als.</i> Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset	21 More
1504	" Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1547	" Honor <i>als.</i> Spyser, Mawde, All Saintes, Hereford	45 Alen
1504	" Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	20 Holgrave
1505	" Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais	28 Holgrave

- 1510 **Spicer, Baker als.**, Thomas, All saints, Bristol 29 Bennett
 1510 " William, Bedon, Berks. 28 Bennett
 1515 " William, Devizes, etc., Wilts. 10 Holder
 1536 " William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1498 **Spich**, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk 26 Horne
 1406 **Spigurnell**, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex 13 Marche
Spilman, *see* **Spelman**.
Spink, *see* **Spyngke**.
Spinks, *see* **Spynkes**.
 1543 **Spinola**, Philip, [no place] F. 23 Spert
 1534 **Spire**, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants. 12 Hogen
 1518 " **Spyre**, John, Bughilbery, Berks. 8 Ayloff
 1420 **Spirkoc**, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London 48 Marche
 ✓ 1416 **Spitele**, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London 37 Marche
 1476 **Spittelyng**, William, St. Xpoofor Bradstrete, London 25 Wattys
 1486 **Sponeley**, Marion, Lynton, Kent 26 Logge
 1549 **Sponer**, Edward, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent 32 Populwell
 1537 " James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk F. 8 Crumwell
 1499 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London 32 Horne
 1549 " John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London 29 Populwell
 1529 " *formerly* **Watsonne**, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London 4 Jankyn
 1504 **Spotell**, William, Prytwell parish, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1511 **Sprage**, Henry, Clyve, Kent 5 Fetiplace
 1416 **Spraggot**, **Praggot or**, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche
 1498 **Spratt or** **Sprot**, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts. 22 Horne
See also **Sprotte**.
 1515 **Spraye**, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts. 12 Holder
 1525 **Sprever**, William, Dartford, etc., Kent 35 Bodfelde
 1451 **Sprig**, John, Southampton. *administration* 17 Rous
 1538 **Spring**, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngeley
 1474 " **Spryng**, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge 15 Wattys
 1493 " **Spryng**, Jamys, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox
 1549 " **Spryng**, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk 31 Populwell
 1549 " **Spryng**, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge 31 Populwell
 1486 " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Logge
 1523 " **Spryng**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Bodfelde
 1556 " **Springe**, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1510 " **Sprynge**, William, Melford, Suffolk 34 Bennett
 1487 **Springet**, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent 5 Milles
 1546 **Sprint**, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will 12 Alen
 1499 **Spristowe**, John, All Saints, Northampton 31 Horne
See also **Spurstowe**.
 1541 **Sprott**, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln 36 Alenger
 1513 **Sprotte**, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester 24 Fetiplace
See also **Spratt**.
 1550 **Spruyt**, Henry, Gwysnes, France 15 Coode
Spryng, **Sprynge**, *see* **Spring**.
Spurling, **Spurlynge**, *see* **Sperlinge**.
 1539 **Spurstowe**, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire 17 Crumwell
 1527 " **Randull**, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire 23 Porch
 1535 " **Randall**, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London F. 31 Hogen
See also **Spristowe**.
 1548 **Spurwaye**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter F. 6 Populwell
Spycer, *see* **Spicer**.
Spylman, *see* **Spelman**.
 1501 **Spyngke**, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex 14 Blamyr
 1546 **Spynkes**, William, Boston, Lincoln 19 Alen
 sentence concerning account 1552 F. 34 Powell

- Spyre, see Spire.**
Spyser, Spysour, see Spicer.
- 1414 **Squery**, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent 31 Marche
 1553 **Squier**, Alexaundre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1546 " William, St. Sepulcre, London F. 9 Alen
 1540 **Squyer**, Elizabeth, Bradyng, isle of Wight F. 25 Alenger
 1543 " Henry, Braerdyng, isle of Wight 18 Spert
 1550 " Joane, St. Sepulchre, London F. 5 Bucke
 1493 " sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?); St. Mary, Warwick 24 Dogett
 1533 " William, Brading, isle of Wight 4 Hogen
 1503 **Stable**, Water, Orpyngton, Kent 25 Blamyr
 1552 **Stacy**, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London F. 31 Powell
 1508 " John, Hagebourn, Berks. 36 Adeane
 1529 " Richard, Whorwell, Hants. 10 Jankyn
 1527 " Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 19 Porch
 1552 **Stacye**, Thomas, St. Faith, London; [? town of] Denbigh 10 Powell
 1480 **Stafford**, Anne, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex; Suffolk 2 Logge
 ✓ 1499 " Edward, erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bedford; Bucks. 31 Horne
 1531 " Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London; White fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
 1543 " **Robertes als.**, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London 28 Spert
 1482 " sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex; Windesor, Berks. 5 Logge
 1460 " Humfrey, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex; Salop; Cheshire; etc. 21 Stokton
 1469 " sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset; Dorset; Wilts.; Devon; Cornwall 29 Godyn
 1546 " Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants. 14 Alen
 1551 " Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants. F. 16 Bucke
 1510 " Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
 1556 " Stawford *or*, Pawle, London; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
 1457 " Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge 11 Stokton
 1508 " *als.* Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
 1522 " William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent 3 Ayloff
- Stainbank, see Stanbanke.**
 1498 **Stainer**, Brice formerly Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1499 " **Jenkyns als.** Staynor, John, Bristol 38 Horne
- Staines, see Stanys.**
Staining, see Stanyng, Stenyng.
Stainton, see Steynton.
- 1525 **Stale**, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London F. 38 Bodfelde
 1547 **Stalworth**, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex F. 31 Coode
 1511? " Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln; St. Stephen, Westminster 21 Fetiplace
 1488 " Walter, Frires austeyns, London; Westminster 18 Milles
 1495 " William, Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1519 " William, Friers prechours, London; Westminster; Estbraynforde, Middlesex 22 Ayloff
 1407 **Stamford**, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln 15 Marche
 1542 " Margaret, Islington, Middlesex 13 Spert
See also Stanford.
- 1546 **Stampe**, John, Cholseye, Berks.; Oxfordshire 11 Alen
 1556 " John, Newnam moren, Oxford 16 Ketchyn
 1515 **Stanbanke**, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London 12 Holder
 1552 " Edward, gent., Bray, Berks. 12 Powell
 1494 **Stanborough als.** Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
 1497 **Stanbrige**, John, Alhalowse, Northampton F. 16 Horne
 1499 **Stanburn**, Willyam, Tupholm, Lincoln 31 Horne

1474	Stanbury , John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	Standen , John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	" John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	" William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett

See also Standon.

1538	Standishe , Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dyngeley
1539	" Standishe , Alexaunder, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dyngeley
1419	" Standyss <i>formerly Lampet</i> , Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	" Henry, bishop of St. Asaph , Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	" Rauff , gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	" Richard , D.C.L., St. Faithe, London ; St. Androwe, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe

Standishe, *see Standishe*.

1477	Standon , Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	" Hylle <i>formerly Stondon</i> , Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	" Staundon , Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	" Staundon , William, Wypole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts.	22 Marche

See also Standen.

Standyss, *see Standishe*.

1545	Stane , John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	" Richard , Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	Staney , Stanney <i>or</i> , David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	" Stanye , Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	" Richard , Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert

See also Stanney.

1506	Stanfeld , sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	Stanford , Stawunford, <i>formerly Bigod</i> , sent John, and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	" Robert , Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	" Thomas , Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	" Melvyn <i>als</i> . Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	" Staunforde , William, neyther Cerne, Dorset	18 Pynnyng
1558	" Staunford , sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes

See also Stamford.

1544	Stanger , John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
	Stanhope ?, <i>see Stannopp</i> .	
1535	Stanlake , John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	Stanley , Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	" Edward , K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	" James , bysshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	" Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	" John , Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	" Margarete , countess of Richmond and Derby [<i>formerly Tudor</i> <i>and Stafford</i>], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	" Petir , esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	" Robert , Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne

- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire
15 Noodes
This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 " **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire;
Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 " **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire;
Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 " ***Thomas**, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 " **Thomas**, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Stanley.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngley
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Ayloffe
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester;
Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke
- de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 " **Richard**, esquier, Chepyng Sobburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- Stanter**, *see Stanter.*
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde,
Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 " **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 " **William**, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 " **Thomas**, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 " **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moone
- Stanye**, *see Stanley.*
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, Candevere *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 " **William**, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 " **Richard**, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Ayloffe
- 1509 " **Robert**, neue Wyndsores, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 " **Thomas**, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford**, *see Stapulford.*
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton**, *see Stapulton.*
- Stappar**, *see Staper.*
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc.,
Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 " **Stapilton**, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas
Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 " **Stapelton**, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 " **Harecourt formerly** Stapleton, dame Katern, Royall Lyeu,
(Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 " **sir Miles**, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 " **Thomas**, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*
- 1544 " **William**, [Yorks. ?] 26 Marche
6 Pynnyng

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1417 **Stark**, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche
 "vacat quia post exhibic'oem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato"
 1417 **Starke**, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche

See also Starky.

Starkey, *see Starky.*

- 1554 **Starkey**, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete,
 London F. 5 More
 1545 " Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London ?] F. 40 Pynnyng
 1555 " Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London
 F. 33 More
 1486 " sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London;
 Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire;
 Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
 1496 " **Denton formerly**, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1537 " James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell
 1532 " John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower
 1545 " Starkey, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng
 1492 " Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett
 1431 " *als.* Frome, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1545 " Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinheth, Middlesex;
 Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng
 double probate same year.
 1524 " Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1544 " Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng
 1552 " Starkey *or*, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London F. 1 Tashe
 1556 " Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn
 1555 " Starkey, Willyam, Whittleley, Coventry 24 More

Starkeye, *see Starky.*

- 1550 **Statham**, John, Wadsdon, Bucks. 4 Bucke
 1522 " Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts.
 26 Maynwaryng
 1470 " sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys
 1538 **Stathom**, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngley
 1472 **Stathum**, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby
 7 Wattys
 1525 " William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city of
 Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde
 1537 " William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngley

Stauford, *see Stamford.*

Staudon, *see Standon.*

Staunford *see Stanford.*

- 1526 **Staunton, formerly Gowge**, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1512 " Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace
 1488 " John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles
 1514 " John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
 1523 " John, Mortelake, Lamehith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde
 1526 " John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1497 " Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne
 1530 " William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.
 25 Jankyn
 1478 **de Staunton**, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London;
 Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys
See also Stanton.

- 1457 **Stavelay**, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton
 1551 **Staveley**, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks.
 F. 33 Bucke
 1558 " Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles
 1498 " Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne
 1546 **Staverton**, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen
 1550 " Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

- 1534 Staverton, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants. 24 Hogen
- 1541 Stawell, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note in old calendar.
- 1551 " or Stowell, John, gent., Exeter 26 Bucke
- 1424 " Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London 3 Luffenam
- 1499? } " Robert, Codeleston, Somerset 4 Moone
- or }
1500 }
- 1556 Stawford or Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
- Stawunford, *see* Stanford.
- 1405 Stayard, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex 10 Marche
- Staynour, *see* Stainer.
- Stear, *see* Steur.
- 1552 Stearne, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London 10 Powell
- See also* Sterne.
- 1548 Stebbinge, John, Fychingefelde, Essex F. 5 Populwell
- Stedam, *see* Stedham.
- Stede, *see* Steed.
- 1551 Stedham, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1428 " Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London 3 Luffenam
- 1524 Steed, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1540 " Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk F. 16 Alenger
- 1506 " Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London 17 Adeane
- 1506 " Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ; Surrey ; Kent 13 Adeane
- 1427 Stegeyn, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey 8 Luffenam
- 1510 Stele, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants. 29 Bennett
- 1553 Stempe, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex F. 20 Tashe
- 1525 Stenyng, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1491 " William, Selwerthy, Somerset 8 Dogett
- See also* Stanyng.
- Stephain?, Stephan, *see* Stephen.
- Stephaneson, *see* Stephenson.
- 1537 Stephen quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice 6 Dyngeley
- 1529 Stephen, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon 7 Jankyn
- 1539 " Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1432 " Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
- 1507 " Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol 23 Adeane
- 1458 " Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre, London 13 Stokton
- 1489 " Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton, Devon ; Abyndon, Berks. 28 Milles
- 1529 " Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St. George, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1479 " Stephyn, William, Middelton next Sittingbourne, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1486 " Stephain?, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester 15 Logge
- 1558 " Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London 50 Noodes
- 1517 Stephens, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London 31 Holder
- 1550 " Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere, Gloucester F. 6 Bucke
- 1555 " Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 More
- 1552 " Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester 6 Tashe
- 1490 " Isabell, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey 33 Milles
- 1555 " Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; moche Wakeringe, Essex F. 27 More
- 1509 " Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1455 " Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London 5 Stokton

- 1543 **Stephens**, Stephyngs, John, St. Olave, Southwark 25 Spert
 1557 " Stevyngs, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter ; died at London 50 Wrastley
 1486 " Stevens, Laurence, Keueleghe, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1543 " **Curle formerly Kendall and Stephyngs**, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
 1519 " Stevyngs, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts. 27 Ayloff
 1551 " Stephyngs, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts. F. 20 Bucke
 1501 " Robert, Wynneford, Dorset 13 Blamy
 1509 " Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol 17 Bennett
 1537 " Stevyngs, Thomas, St. Andrew Undreshaft, London 4 Dyngeley
 1549 " Stephyngs, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Wollwiche, Kent F. 7 Coode
 1550 " Stephyngs, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants. 20 Coode
 1553 " Stephyngs, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts. F. 9 Tashe
 1447 " Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells. 34 Luffenam
 1498 " William, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
 1514 " Stephyngs, William, Mapouder, Dorset 4 Holder
 1528 " Stevyngs, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London ; Wendover, Bucks. 34 Porch
 1546 " Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks. 21 Alen
 1554 **Stephenson**, Stephinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark ; Antwerp F. 10 More
 1504 " Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 7 Holgrave
 1505 " Stevyngson, John, Popelar, Middlesex 1 Adeane
 1547 " Stephyngson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln 38 Alen
 1556 " Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent 4 Wrastley
 1493 " Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex ; Makelesfeld, Cheshire 10 Vox
 1556 " Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln F. 22 Ketchyn
 1499? " Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehill, London F. 33 Horne
 1457 " Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark 11 Stokton
 1508 " Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon 2 Bennett
Stephin, see Stephen.
Stephins, see Stephens.
Stephinson, see Stephenson.
Stephyna, see Stephens.
Stephynson, see Stephenson.
 1548 **Stepneth**, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1557 **Stepnethe**, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts. 12 Wrastley
Sterk, see Stark.
Sterkey, Sterkye, see Starky.
 1461 **Sterne**, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; North-mymmes, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1527 " John, St. Botholff Bisshoppesgate, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex Will filed, but not registered
 1533 " John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge 7 Hogen
 1516 " Thomas, St. Alphe, London ; Middlesex ; north Mymmes, Herts. 27 Holder
See also Stearne.
 1549 **Sternhold**, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants. ; Bodmyn, Cornwall ; died at London F. 37 Populwell
 1517 **Steruppe**, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk 33 Holder
 1507 **Steryacre**, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1422 **Steur [or Stear]**, Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset 54 Marche
Steuward, see Steward.
Steven, Stevene, see Stephen.
Stevens, see Stephens.
Stevenson, see Stephenson.

- 1552 **Stoddard, Watson** [*formerly Stoddard?*], Johan, St. Gregory,
etc., London; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
- 1554 „ **Richard, St. Buttolphe** —, London; Chiselhurst, etc.,
Kent 4 More
- 1549 **Stoddarde, Henrye** —, London F. 35 Populwell
- 1546 „ **Stowddarde, Richarde** —, London 12 Alen
- 1553 **Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent.**, Dosthorpe, Northants. F. 17 Tashe
double probate Feb. 1564
- 1537 „ **Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe** Billyngisgate, London;
Motingham, Kent 2 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ **Willyam** —, London; Southwark 26 Powell
- Stodeham, see Stodham.**
Stoderd, Stoderde, see Stodderd.
- 1500 **Stodham, Henry**, Borford, Oxford 4 Moone
- 1464 „ **Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford** 7 Godyn
Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “vacat quia fabricat”
- 1461 „ **Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford** 23 Stokton
- Stodley, see Studley.**
Stok, see Stock.
- 1487 **Stokdale, George, St. Martin Ludgate, London** 10 Milles
- 1515 „ **Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London; Wresill, Yorks.** 21 Holder
- 1500 „ **William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides,**
London 19 Moone
- 1436 **Stoke, Elias, clerk, Friars minors, London** 20 Luffenham
- 1495 „ **Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants.; Buckworth,**
etc., Leicester 29 Vox
- 1543 „ **Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk; Norfolk** 27 Spert
- 1557 „ **William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester**
32 Wrastley
- See also Stock.*
- 1557 **Stokeley, Roger, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford** 8 Noodes
- 1552 „ **William, St. Dunstone in the west, London** F. 11 Powell
- 1552 „ **William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence)** 19 Powell
- Stokell, see Stokkell.**
- 1500 **Stokes, †Stokys, Alice, Send, Wilts.** fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
- 1538 „ **Stookes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex** 15 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ **Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely;**
Inkbarowe, Worcester 16 Godyn
- 1498 „ **John, Send, Wilts.** 22 Horne
- 1512 „ **Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol** 7 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ **Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurch, London** 39 Porch
- 1512 „ **Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester** 25 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ **Robert, Melborne, Cambridge** 29 Blamyr
- 1503 „ *or* **Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts.** 1 and 2 Holgrave
- 1487 „ **Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London;**
Turvey, Bedford 2 Milles
- 1496 „ **Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London** 32 Vox
- 1551 „ **Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford** F. 13 Bucke
- 1549 „ **William, Alsayntes in the wall, London** F. 36 Populwell
- 1508 **Stokfyshe, William, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum** 5 Bennett
- 1528 **Stokisley, Richard, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland** 33 Porch
- 1510 **Stokkell, John, Stondon, Herts.** 34 Bennett
- 1549 „ **Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex** F. 41 Populwell
- 1464 **Stokker, John, St. Michel Cornehill, London** 4 Godyn
- 1485 „ **John, St. George Estchepe, London** 15 Logge
- 1454 „ **Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London** 1 Stokton
- 1486 „ **Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London** 27 Logge
- 1408 „ **William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk; London** 18 Marche
- 1486 „ **sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London; Bedfordshire**
26 Logge

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1509 **Stokton, Stoughton or**, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ **Stokton**, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ **William**, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton
See also Stoughton.
- Stokwood**, *see* **Stockwoode.**
- Stokys**, *see* **Stokes.**
- 1528 **Stoll**, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker**, Wylliam, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar**, *see* **Stoner.**
- 1493 **Stonard**, John, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett
See also Stoner.
- Stondon**, *see* **Standon.**
- 1550 **Stone**, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Cooode
- 1536 „ **Anne**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode formerly Shave**, Stone, and **Swanlond**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ **John**, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ **John**, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ **maister John**, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ **John**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ **John**, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngely
- 1549 „ **John**, Lalford, Essex 6 Cooode
- 1558 „ **John**, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Stoone**, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Saltewode, Kent 9 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Richard**, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 15 Dogett
- 1492 „ **Robert**, Cirencester, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngely
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester 28 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Water**, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythynne, London 32 Vox
- 1496 „ **William**, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester F. 34 Dyngely
- 1539 „ **William**, Alhalowe Barking, London 6 Tashe
- 1552 „ **William**, Warblington, Hants. 26 Wattys
- 1475 **Att Stone**, Henry, Midle, Kent
- Stoneham**, *see* **Stonham.**
- 1537 **Stoner**, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Isabell**, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ **Stonar**, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ **Stonore**, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ **Stonor**, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox
See also Stonard.
- 1464 **Stones**, Henry, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ **William**, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale formerly Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete**, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham**, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor**, *see* **Stoner.**
- 1531 **Stonyng**, Walter, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell**, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe
another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

Stookes, *see* Stokes.

Stoone, *see* Stone.

Stordy, *see* Sturdy.

1558 Storeman, John, —, London F. 19 Welles

See also Sturman.

1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset 34 Bodfelde

1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London 9 Alenger

Storton, *see* Stourton.

1540 Stortwheyt, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk 8 Alenger

1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester 21 Blamyr

1522 " Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London 15 Maynwaryng

1509 " John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford 17 Bennett

1522 " Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London 15 Maynwaryng

1532 " Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 18 Thower

1496 " Robert, Estborne, Sussex 31 Vox

1491 " Thomas, our lady Aldermary, London 46 Milles

1509 " Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex 19 Bennett

1457 Stotevile, formerly Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton

1467 " Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk; Fordham, Cambridge 21 Godyn

1519 " Stutevile, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk 23 Ayloff

1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London 2 Moone

Stoudley, *see* Studley.

1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 10 Bodfelde

1499 " Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Dertford, Kent 34 Horne

✓1516 " Gilbert, Chalgrave, Bedford or Oxford; Bekainsfeld, Bucks.; Stoughton, Surrey 25 Holder

1509 " or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett

1555 " Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London; Lambeth; Dertforde, Kent 37 More

1553 " Robert, —, London 24 Tashe

1479 " Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 3 Logge

See also Stokton.

1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset F. 31 Hogen

1438 " John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset 25 Luffenam

1493 " John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and Somerset; Dorset 24 Dogett

1550 " Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset; Wilts. 7 Bucke

1413 " William, priory of Whicham, Somerset 27 Marche

1523 " William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Bodfelde

1548 " William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Populwell

de bonis non grant July 1557 (Will registered again) 24 Wrastley

Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.

1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 18 Godyn

1494 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London; Cambridge 9 Vox

1552 " John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln 17 Powell

Stowell, *see* Stawell.

Stowford, *see* Stowward.

Stowrton, *see* Stourton.

1541 Stowward (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon F. 31 Alenger

1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr

See also Strayle.

1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan 32 Hogen

1507 " John, Kelston, Somerset 32 Adeane

1539 " William, chaunceler of St. Davids 32 Dyngeley

1520 **Strange**, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex
31 Ayloff

See also Straunge.

1449 **Strangland**, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary
extra Bisshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,
Yorks. 36 Luffenam

1557 **Strangman**, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
Stranguyssh, **Strangwace**, **Strangwais**, *see* **Strangways**.

1502 **Strangways**, **Strangwais**, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr

1515 " *formerly* **Ascheley**, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gyls, Dorset
F. 7 Holder

1546 " **Strangwayes**, Giles, knyghte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen

1504 " **Strangwace**, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave

1545 " **Henry**, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng

1516 " **Stranguyssh**, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;
Wilts. 26 Holder

1504 " **Kateryn**, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave

1537 " lady **Katherin Gordon** wife of **Assheton**, and formerly of
(**Warbeck**?), **Strangwis**, and **Cradock**, Fyfelde,
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngelay

1484 " **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge

1512 " **Thomas**, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace

Strangwis, *see* **Strangways**.

1529 **Stranton** or **Scranton**, William, Stypylherst, Kent 14 Jankyn

1408 **Stratford**, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche

1558 **Stratforde**, Henrye, Fermecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes

1501 " **John**, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr

1548 **Stratton**, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell

1412 " **Nicholas**, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche

See also Stretton.

1505 **le Straunge**, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane

✓ 1514 **Stanley le Straunge**, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace

See also Strange.

1473 **Strawston**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys

1504 **Strayle**, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave

1506 " **Jenet**, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane

See also Stoyll.

1557 **Streche**, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley
Street, *see* **Strete**.

Streetend, *see* **Stretende**.

1505 **Strekynbold**, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave

1491 **Strelley**, **Strelly**, **Styrlay**, **Nicholas**, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis
castell, London 45 Milles

1553 " **Robert**, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe

✓ 1464 **Strema**, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;
Bedford sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn

1523 " **John**, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 5 Bodfelde

Strengur, *see* **Stringer**.

Stretchleg?, *see* **Schrecheleg**.

1558 **Strete**, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes

1508 " **John**, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett

1531 " **John**, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower

1448 " **Street**, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous

1492 " **Robert**, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett

- 1538 **Strete**, Robert, Melles, Somerset 16 Dynegeley
 1391 " Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ;
 Hants. 2 Rous
 1528 " Thomas, Melles, Somerset F. 29 Porch
 1384 " William, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey 1 Rous
 1506 " William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 9 Adeane
 1557 " Streyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London 15 Wrastley
 1450 **Stretende**, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst,
 Kent 19 Rous
 1511 **Strett**, Alson *or* Alice, Blandford, Dorset 38 Bennett
 1474 **Stretton**, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of
 Sarum 19 Wattys
 See also Stratton.
- 1558 **Strevern**, Brian, St. Michael Croked lane, London 34 Noodes
 1503 **Streyn**, Screven *or*, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick
 29, 30, 31 Blamyr
- Streyt**, *see* Strete.
- 1551 **Streytbury**, Edward, gent., —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1518 **Stringer**, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby 10 Ayloff
 1510 " Richard, All seyntes, Derby 35 Bennett
 1492 " Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London 20 Dogett
 1557 **Strobridge**, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon F. 54 Wrastley
 1552 " Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon F. 12 Powell
 1539 **Strobrige**, John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset 2 Alenger
 1516 **Strobrigge**, John, Colyton, Devon 22 Holder
 1544 **Strode**, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouth,
 Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex 21 Pynnyng
 1529 " Joan, Upwey, Dorset 9 Jankyn
 1503 " John, Hove, Sussex 24 Blamyr
 1500 " William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset 6 Moore
 See also Strood, Strowde.
- 1493 **Stroder**, White *formerly* Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede
 Bredstret, London 1 Vox
 See also Strother.
- 1519 **Strong**, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge 17 Ayloff
 1524 **Stronge**, John, —, Coventry 20 Bodfelde
 1499 **Strood**, William, Harlaxston, Lincoln 31 Horne
 See also Strode, Strowde.
- 1509 **Strother**, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 16 Bennett
 See also Stroder.
- 1514 **Strotton**, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey 2 Holder
 1553 **Strouddell**, Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent F. 16 Tashe
 Stroude, see Strowde.
- 1514 **Strowde**, Alice, Somerton, Somerset 30 Holder
 1555 " Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 41 More
 1529 " Strowyd *or*, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset 7 Jankyn
 1544 " Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset F. 24 Pynnyng
 See also Strode, Strood.
- 1531 **Strowght**, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley,
 Suffolk 8 Thower
 Strowyd, see Strowde.
- 1492 **Stroxworth**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London 13 Dogett
 1516 **Strut**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 26 Holder
 1534 **Strutt**, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 20 Hogen, sentence 1545 F. 5 Alen
 1548 " Thomas, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex F. 19 Populwell
 1540 **Strutte**, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks. 14 Alenger
 1553 " John, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1556 " John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 3 Ketchyn

- Strynger, *see* Stringer.
 Stuard, *see* Steward.
- 1514² Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1533 " Stubbe, Edward, city of London 24 Thower
 1488 " Stubbe, John, Skowthowe, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1509 " Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 13 Bennett
 1514 " Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge ; Skothowe,
 etc., Norfolk ; St. Andrewys Holborn, London 2 Holder
 1553 Stubbarde or Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 Stubbe, *see* Stubb.
 1551 Stubbes, Phillippe, lytell Clacton, Essex 25 Bucke
de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.
- 1556 " Thomas, St. Michael p'r n'r, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. ;
 Elnoll, Stafford F. 2 Ketchyn
 1553 " William, Northflete, Kent F. 18 Tashe
 1524 Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
 1527 Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey ; Odyham, Hants. 21 Porch
 Stube, *see* Stubb.
 Stucle, *see* Stukeley.
- 1558 Studbere or Stutesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants.
 F. 17 Noodes
- 1547 Studd, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London F. 46 Alen
 1552 " Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only F. 33 Powell
 1544 Studde, John, gent., —, London 23 Pynnyng
 1551 Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp 10 Bucke
- 1555 Studley, Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the
 felde, London 24 More
 1558 " Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
 1536 " Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 37 Hogen
 1492 Stuff, Wale *als.*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
 1515 Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts. 5 Holder
 1467 " Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [*formerly* Stucle],
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
- 1557 " or Stewkeley, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London ;
 Somerset F. 29 Wrastley
- 1552 Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts. 26 Powell
 1500 Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London 17 Moone
 1500 " Letuce, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London 14 Moone
 1526 " Stordy or, Thomas, Newporte, Essex F. 17 Porch
 1541 Sturgen, Joyce, —, London ; Wells F. 31 Alenger
- 1526 Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London ;
 Newe poorte ponde, Essex 10 Porch
- 1492 " John, Hicchin, Herts. 18 Dogett
- 1454 " Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London ; Henstrygge,
 Somerset ; Aysperton, Devon 10 Rous
- 1457 " Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London 9 Stokton
- 1505 Sturges, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1505 " John, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1479 " Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London 36 Wattys
 Sturgion, *see* Sturgeon.
- 1555 Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 29 More
- See also* Storeman.
- 1458 Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Knighton, Worcester 14 Stokton
 1427 " Esturmy or, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts. ; Eluetham,
 Hants. ; St. Bride, London 7 Luffenam
- 1552 Sturmyrn, Styrmyn, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford 17 Powell
 1493 " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 3 Vox
 1493 Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox
 1502 Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset 8 Blamyr
 1508 Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury 12 Bennett

- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.
 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent ; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne
 1543 Stattes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 23 Spert
 Stottesbury, *see* Studbere.
 Stward, *see* Steward.
 1556 Stychoall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester ; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1554 Stydolf, Anthony, gent., London ; Southwark ; Lincoln ; Northants.
 F. 4 More
 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys
 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe,
 London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey 13 Populwell
 1516 „ Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder
 1552 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell
 1491 „ Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles
 1501 „ John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone
 1505 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London ; Ipswich ; Northants.
 37 Holgrave
 1506 „ Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge ; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane
 1507 „ John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane
 1529 „ sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent ; Alhalowen Berking,
 London ; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn
 1531 „ *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche,
 Kent 9 Thower
 1541 „ Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger
 1536 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley
 1557 Stylecraze, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London ; Wharleton,
 Durham F. 11 Wrastley
 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn
 1403 Style, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche
 1507 Stylis, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett
 1548 „ Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell
 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants. ; St. Gregory,
 [London ?] ; Exeter 22 Maynwaryng
 Styrlay, *see* Strelley.
 Styrmyn, *see* Sturmyrn.
 Styward, *see* Steward.
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.
 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London
 39 Marche
 1424 „ John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam
 1425 „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam
 1444 „ John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Surrey
 29 Luffenam
 1412 „ or Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett
 Suell?, *see* Snell.
 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ;
 Leicester ; London ; Surrey ; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
 1515 „ Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
 1489 Sugar, [“*alias* Norris” in Le Neves “Fasti”], Hugh, LL.D.,
 treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles
 1507 „ John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane
 1531 „ Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop’s Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys
 1501 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamyr
 Sugre, *see* Sugar.

1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Dogett
1520	Suliarde, <i>Bourgchier formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloff
1531	Sulyard, <i>Brickys formerly</i> Sylyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	" Edward, esquire, high Laufer, Essex	18	Holder
1547	" Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	" Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	" sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk; Norfolk; Essex	21	Milles
1539	" Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	" sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger

See also Selyarde.

1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon; Wells	21	Holgrave
	Sumner?, see Somer.		
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent; Crowlond, [Lincoln?]	5	Luffenam
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London	9	Logge
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London; Faryngdon, Berks.; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwaryng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [<i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln; Cranfeld, Bedford; Windsor, Newbury, Berks.; Credyton, Devon; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset; Alton, Hants.; Crockhern, Somerset; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloff
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London; Lancashire; Essex; Suffolk; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	" Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, see Sudbury.		
	Sutherland?, see Stherland.		
	Suthwike, see Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	" Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln; Calais	16	Coode
1547	" Edmund, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	" †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15 regr. F.	at Canterbury
1501	" Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum; Mynehed, Somerset; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	" James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	" James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	" Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	" Joane, —, London	26	Dyngeley
1405	" sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants.; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	" John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	" John, All Saints? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
1416	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	" John, St. Edmund, London; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	" John, St. Mary att Bowe, London; Fulham, Middlesex; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	" John, esquyre, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	" John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloff
1551	" John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25 More
1448	" Laurence, —, London	administration 13 Rous
1541	" Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London	33 Alenger
1521	" Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1524	" sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Macclesfield), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby	F. 27 Bodfelde
1503	" Robert, Melryth, Cambridge	6 Holgrave
1517	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	F. 32 Holder
1546	" Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln	22 Alen
1514	" Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Fetiplace
1508	" Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	34 Adeane
1521	" Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln	14 Maynwaryng
1454	" William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ; Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts.	1 Stokton
1503	" †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
1526	" William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln	17 Porch
	Suyfte, <i>see</i> Swyfte.	
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick	11 Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	25 Alenger
1501	" Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset	13 Blamyr
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.	12 Holder
1505	" formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex	33 Holgrave
1430	" John, St. Magnus, London	14 Luffenam
1490	" Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry	34 Milles
1492	" John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay, Yorks.	17 Dogett
1555	" Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln	28 More
1429	" Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent	11 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, Wells, Somerset	1 Milles
1493	" Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London ; Spalding, Lincoln	16 Dogett
1505	" Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester	40 Holgrave
1547	" Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset	F. 33 Alen
1553	" Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln	F. 19 Tashe
1558	" Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikeltun, Cambridge	3 Welles
1497	" Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London	21 Horne
1489	" Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon, Essex	24 Milles
1540	" Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	6 Alenger
1534	" Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Blecchingley, Surrey	F. 16 Hogen
	Swane, <i>see</i> Swan.	
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent	10 Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London	27 Stokton
	Swanne, <i>see</i> Swan.	
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfild, Sussex	25 Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge	20 Vox
1485	" Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster	18 Logge
1506	" mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1495	Swayne, George <i>als.</i> , "Egidea," [Giles?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol	25 Vox
1479	" Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	1 Logge

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1508 **Swayne**, Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 9 Bennett
 1485 " William, esquyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Logge
 1497 **Swebyng** (*sic*), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne

See also Swevinge.

- 1503 **Sweham**, John, Maideston, Kent 31 Blamyr

See also Swynham.

Swerder, *see* **Sworder**.

Swerenden, *see* **Surynden**.

- 1493 **Swete**, Robert, Prytwell, Essex 3 Vox
 1503 " William, Pritwell, Essex 6 Holgrave
 1557 **Swetenham**, Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset 14 Wrastley
 1464 " Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London 6 Godyn
 1430 " Richard, St. Alban, London ; town of Northampton 15 Luffenam
 1464 " Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London 6 Godyn
 1505 " Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon 39 Holgrave
 1527 **Swetesyre**, William, Northcraze, etc., Kent 23 Porch
Sweting, *see* **Swetyng**.
 1505 **Swetman**, James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London 3 Adeane
 1508 " Margaret, St. Nicholas Cold abbey 3 Bennett
Swetnam, *see* **Swetenham**.
 1501 **Swetyng**, Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Moone
 1506 " **Harton** *formerly* Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury,
 St. Alburgh, London 20 Adeane
 1550 " Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset 12 Coode
 1495 " Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 29 Vox
 1558 **Swevinge**, Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts. F. 48 Noodes
 double probate same year
 1556 " Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts. 20 Ketchyn

See also Swebyng.

Swift, *see* **Swyfte**.

- 1546 **Swillington**, Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Alen
 1418 " **Eynesford** *formerly* Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers,
 Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche
 1541 " Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester 29 Alenger
 1525 " Rauf, the Temple, London ; Dryffelde, Yorks. F. 3 Porch
 1520 " Swyllington, Robert, St. Clement —, London ; Dryffeld,
 Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
 1391 **de Swillington**, de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on
 Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts. 8 Rous
 1417 " de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London ;
 Suffolk 38 Marche

Swinborn, *see* **Swynborn**.

Swine, *see* **Swyne**.

Swingfield, *see* **Swynfelld**.

Swinnerton, *see* **Swynnerton**.

- 1505 **Switchecot**, William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 34 Holgrave
 1539 **Swone** or **Swoone**, John, Brasted, Kent 31 Dyngeley
 1500 **Sworder**, Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 9 Moone
 1510 " maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gillys Crepulgate,
 London 31 Bennett
 1512 **Swyfte**, Robert, Coventry ; Newnam, Northants. 25 Fetiplace
 1413 " Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey 28 Marche
 1492 " Suyfte, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London ;
 All saints, Northampton 18 Dogett
Swyllington, **Swyllington**, **Swylyngton**, *see* **Swillington**.
 1433 **Swynborn**, Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex 17 Luffenam
 1557 " Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge ; co. Durham ;
 Harston, [? Leicester] 46 Wrastley

- 1422 Swynborn, William, esquire, Gestyngthorp, Essex ; Sussex 54 Marche
 1551 Swyne, Walter, Marshchapell, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
 1558 Swynfelld or Swyngfeeld, John, St. Michael next croked lane,
 London ; Southwark F. 58 Noodes
 1492 Swynham, William, Maideston, Kent 21 Dogett
- See also Sweham.*
- 1550 Swynnerton *als.* Vennett, John, gent., St. Andrew Baynardes
 castell, London 21 Coode
 Sybille, Sybille, *see* Sibbill.
 1558 Sybley, Agnes, Kympton, Herts. 62 Noodes
 1558 „ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts. 11 Welles
 1494 Syblys, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 17 Vox
 1403 Sybsay, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld,
 [Sussex ?] 17 Marche
 1518 „ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln 13 Ayloffie
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ;
 Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent 8 Marche
 1507 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais 24 Adeane
 1558 Sybsey, John, Frestone, Lincoln 27 Noodes
 Sybyle, *see* Sibbill.
 Syccil, *see* Cecil.
 Sydaye, *see* Siday.
 Syddenham, *see* Sydenham.
- 1523 Sydenham, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset
 13 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester 35 Bodfelde
 1543 „ Edwarde, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter 3 Pynnyng
 1523 „ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset 16 Bodfelde
 1499 „ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset 35 Horne
 1501 „ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset 22 Moone
 1538 „ Joan, Columpstoke, Devon 25 Dyngeley
 1549 „ Johane, Legh, Somerset F. 2 Coode
 1504 „ Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon 22 Holgrave
 1547 „ John, Clyve, Somerset 45 Alen
de bonis non grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.
 1557 „ sir John, knight, Brympton, Somerset 15 Wrastley
 1403 „ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset 4 Marche
 1499 „ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset 6 Moone
 1469 „ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset 29 Godyn
 Sydnam, *see* Sydenham.
- 1512 Sydney, Nicholas, esquier, Yoxforde, Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Fetiplace
 1497 „ Hopton *formerly*, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne
 1553 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ;
 Sussex 14 Tashe
 1514 Sydnor, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter 4 Holder
 1551 Sydnour, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London F. 2 Powell
 1479 Sye, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ;
 Nottingham 12 Logge
- Syer, *see* Syre.
 Syff, *see* Seyve.
- 1497 Sygar, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex 9 Horne
 1455 „ Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ;
 Lolleworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1485 „ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London 19 Logge
 1489 „ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?] 28 Milles
 1471 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ;
 Pottenhiith, Surrey 3 Wattys
 1557 Sygessell, Alexaunder, gent., Bourne, Sussex 48 Wrastley
 1474 Sygo, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk 16 Wattys

1508	Sympson, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London	
1509	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth	1 Bennett
1545	" John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, —	16 Bennett
1547	" Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby	F. 29 Pynnyng
1496	" Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk	F. 50 Alen
1515	" Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres ?], London; Wyndesouer, Berks.	1 Horne
1494	" Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ; Bysshopburton, Yorks.	8 and 21 Holder
1505	" Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11 Vox
1531	" Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London	33 Holgrave
1471	" Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc , Kent ; Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Thower
1528	" Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	3 Wattys
1491	" Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk	34 Porch
1528	" Symson, William, Parlock or Porlock, [Somerset ?] ; dioc. of Exeter	42 Milles
1541	" Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	3 Jankyn
1557	" William, Abyndon, Berks. (<i>de bonis non grant</i> Aug. 1504)	27 Alenger
1509	Symsalle, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester	F. 30 Wrastley
	Symson, Symsonne, <i>see</i> Sympson.	21 Bennett
1546	Syngar <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Syngher.	
	Syngcler, <i>see</i> Saint Clere.	
1515	Syngher or Singar, sir Symon, [clerk ?], Steventun, Berks.	15 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Syngar.	
1553	Syngleton, William, Rosse, Hereford	27 Tashe
1549	Syrbott, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppyng, Lancashire	F. 45 Populwell
	Syrcok, <i>see</i> Sircok.	
1544	Syre, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent	7 Pynnyng
1419	" Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton	46 Marche
1504	" Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1497	Sysemman or Wyseman, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk	11 Horne
1505	Syvyer, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford	39 Holgrave
1455	Syvnyngton, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1475	Syward <i>als.</i> Peryn, Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1496	Sywarde, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol	1 Horne

1548	Tabe, Henry, —, London, died in Essex	F. 27 Populwell
	Tabor ?, <i>see</i> Tabor.	
1486	Taborer, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset	23 Logge
1496	Tache, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln	13 Horne
1557	Tadlowe, George, St. Magnis, London. (<i>de bonis non grant</i> April, 1597)	22 Wrastley
	Tailer, Tailleur, Tailor, Tailour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1506	Takell, John, Henynton, Devon	13 Adeane
1547	" Morys <i>als.</i> , Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3 Populwell
1529	Takyll, [formerly Hede ?], Joane, Honyton, Devon	9 Jankyn
1496	Talbot, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	1 Horne
1547	" Talbott, dame Elizabethe, Bromesgrave, Worcester	F. 2 Populwell
1538	" George [Talbot] erle of Shrowesbury, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc.	13 Crumwell

- 1543 **Talbot**, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester; Salop F. 22 Spert
 1494 " **Talbott**, sir Umfray, knight, Calais; London; Gloucester; Derby 20 Vox
 1505 " **Talbott**, dame Jane, Mynores, London; Glossop, Derby 38 Holgrave
 1522 " **John**, St. Margaret, Leicester F. 12 Maynwar yng
 1525 " **Talbott**, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset; Wysbeche, Cambridge; St. Bride, London F. 33 Bodfelde
 1549 " **Talbott**, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1580 40 Populwell
 1458 " **sir Lewis**, knight, Gresford, Denbigh 26 Stokton
 1501 " **Talbott**, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts. 1 Blamyr
 1541 " **Talbott**, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks. 2 Spert
 1494 " **Stephyn**, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London 17 Vox
Talbott, Talbotte, see Talbott.
 1509 **Talley**, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids; Greyfreeres, London 23 Bennett
 1552 **Talmache**, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk 30 Powell
Talour, see Taylour.
 1423 **Talworth**, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 1 Luffenam
 1523 " **William**, Eton, Bucks. 12 Bodfelde
 1534 **Tame**, sir Edmunde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester 17 Hogen
 1544 " **sir Edmunde**, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester 17 Pynnyng
 1545 " **dame Elizabeth**, Fairford, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
 1547 " **Henry**, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1500 " **John**, Fayreford, Gloucester 3 Moone
 1460 " **Thomas**, esquire, Aven, Hants. 21 Stokton
 1547 " **Thomas**, Bulleyn, France F. 46 Alen
 1540 **Tamewourthe**, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547) F. 21 Alenger
 1532 **Tamworth**, Thomas, St. Botolph [Aldersgate?], London; Essex; Kent; Surrey 24 Thower
 1487 **Tanfelf**, William, Cranesley, Northants.; Barnehamys, Essex 6 Milles
 1558 **Tanfelfe**, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants.; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Welles
 1529 " **William**, esquier, Everton, Hunts.; Northants.; Bagburgh, Somerset 5 Jankyn
Tannar, see Tanner.
 1404 **Tanner**, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 8 Marche
 1558 " **Edward**, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. "test'um est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra." 3 Welles
 1544 " **Jeyne**?, Redwicke, Monmouth 6 Pynnyng
 1506 " **Tannar**, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford 9 Adeane
 1509 " **Tannar**, John, Wyncanton, Somerset 20 Bennet
 1524 " **John**, Dertmouth, Devon 29 Bodfelde
 1545 " *als.* **Goold**, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1553 " *als.* **Moxaige**, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 28 Tashe
 1556 " **John**, Bray, Berks. 4 Wrastley
 1401 " **Tannar**, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells; Bristol 2 Marche
 1428 " **Thomas**, Stanes, Middlesex 11 Luffenam
 1478 " **Tannere als. Pynnyng**, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
 1482 " **Thomas**, Ulcombe, Kent 5 Logge
 1466 " **William**, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Gravesende, Kent 15 Godyn
 1551 " **Tannar**, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex F. 19 Bucke
 1548 **Taper**, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon; city of London 16 Populwell
 1530 **Tapper**, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1550 **Tappyn**, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent; Wiggen, Lancashire F. 24 Coode
 1492 **Tapton**, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland; [? Master of Catharine hall], Cambridge; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk 25 Dogett
Tarback, see Terback.

- Tarrant?, *see* Teraunt.
- 1553 Tasburgh, John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk; Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1497 Tasebrugh, Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London 15 Horne
 1552 Tashe, Wyllyam, Waplode, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1538 Tasker, John, Cherington, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
 1543 " Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 19 Spert
 1467 de Tassar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. James Garlekhith,
 London; Leighton Busard, Bedford; west Bedwyn,
 Wilts. 19 Godyn
 1532 Tate, sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais?; diocese of Canterbury 24 Thower
 1508 " John, St. Dunston in the est, London; Essex; Herts. 3 Bennett
 1514 " sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London; Coventry; Berkyng,
 Essex 4 Holder
 1521 " John, Clerkenwell, London; Berks. 20 Maynwaryng
 1523 " John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk 9 Bodfelde
 1517 " dame Magdalyn, St. Anthony, London 35 Holder
 1558 " Billington, Byllington, *formerly* Tate, Margarete, Totten-
 ham, Middlesex; London; Bucks. (*de bonis non*
 grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573) F. 50 Noodes
 1512 " dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London 8 Fetiplace
 1554 " Richarde, esquier, —, London 29 Tashe
 1500 " Robert, St. Mary Berking, London; Warwick; Essex;
 Kent; Herts.; Berks. 18 Moone
 1507 " Robert, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London;
 Wantage, Berks. 23 Adeane
 1544 " William, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks.; Chemysforde,
 Essex; [prebendary of York?] F. 14 Pynnyng
 1429 Taternale, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Wanstede, Essex 11 Luffenam
 1533 Tatorne, William, clerk, Rowney, Herts.; Wingrave, Bucks.;
 St. Olave silver strete, London 3 Hogen
 Tanke, *see* Tawke.
- 1502 Taunton, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1537 Taverner, Anne, St. Feith, London 12 Dyngley
 1414 " Tavernere, John, Kyngysham, Chichester 29 Marche
 1531 " John, St. Faith, London; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex 11 Thower
 1504 " Robert, Shurborne, Dorset 15 Holgrave
 1556 " Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex 7 Ketchyn
 1466 " William, Bromley, Kent 17 Godyn
 1488 " *Jonys als.*, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 16 Milles
 1512 " William, Buryngton, Somerset 16 and 25 Fetiplace
 1512 " William, Shurbourne, Dorset 21 Fetiplace
 1540 Tawke, John, Hailyn, Hants. F. 25 Alenger
 1493 " Tauke, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton; Sussex? 24 Dogett
 1504 " William, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex 25 Holgrave
 Tay, *see* Tey.
 Taylor, *see* Taylour.
- 1513 Taylard, Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts. 15 Fetiplace
 1507 " Humfrey, St. Nedys, Hunts. 32 Adeane
 1475 " Margaret, Gamelingey, Cambridge 22 Wattys
 1507 " Roger, new Temple, London 26 Adeane
 1466 " Walter, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 17 Godyn
 1505 " William, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1495 Taylboys, sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln; Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Vox
 1507 " Robert, Assington, Suffolk; Lincoln 28 Adeane
 1504 Taylder *als.* Wever, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave
 Taylor, Tayliour, Tayllour, Taylor, *see* Taylour.
 1489 Taylour, Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylour," Bansted, Surrey 28 Milles
 1555 " Taillour, Bryan, —, Norwich 29 More

1509	Taylour, Taillour, Edwarde, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	" George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	" Tayllour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	" Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamyr
1557	" Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	" Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	" Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	" Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	" Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	" Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	" Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	" Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	" John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriel college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	" Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	" Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	" John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamyr
1502	" Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamyr
1502	" Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamyr
1506	" Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	" Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	" Taylar, John, new Wyndsore, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	" Taylior <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	" John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	" Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	" John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	" John, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	" Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	" Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	" <i>formerly</i> Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	" Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	" Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	" Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	" Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	" Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	" Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
✓ 1556	" Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	" Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	" Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	" Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	" Tailour, Richarde, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London	8 Blamyr
1508	" Tayllour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	" At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	" Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	" Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	" Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	" Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	" Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	" Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
✓ 1551	" Robert, Steventon, Bedford	30 Bucke

- 1556 **Taylor**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet, Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 F. 2 Wrastley 61 Chaynay
- 1545 " Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 " Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 " Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 " Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 " **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 " Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngley
- 1542 " Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 " **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1545 " Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 " Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 " Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey F. 34 Powell
- 1401 " William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? " sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermay, London ; Edingbregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 " Tailour *als.* David, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 " Clerk *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 " William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 " Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 " Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* Tebolde.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 29 Maynwaryng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamy
- 1546 " John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 " John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 " Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 " Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders. testament F. 19 Coode
- testament, will, and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* Tocotes.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngley
- 1533 " William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedystele** or Tydystele, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 " Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamy
- 1498 **Tele**, Hugh, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Teme**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol (archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550 F. 25 Coode
- See also Temse.*
- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 " Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 " Robart, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London ; Calais ; died at Antwerp 30 Bucke
- sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
- 1497 **Temple**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 6 Horne
- 1547 " Wylliam, St. Magnous, London 37 Alen
- 1554 **Templer**, Thomas, Farindon, Berks. 19 More
- 1533 **Temse**, Trye [*formerly* Temse ?], Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
- See also Temmes.*

- 1494 **Tenacre**, Wylliam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;
Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 **Tenam or Tennam**, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 **Tenbacke**, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng
sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 **Tenbury**, John, St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 **Tenche**, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 **Tendall**, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1501 **Tendring**, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moone
- 1492 **Tendryng**, *Sergeant formerly* Tendryng and **Sampson**, Agnes,
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moone
- Tennam**, *see* **Tenam**.
- 1545 **Tennaunt**, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 **Tentirden**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;
Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 **Tepeleze** ? *als.* **Fowlemer**, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,
London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 **Teramber**, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ Terumber, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 **Teraunt**, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Terbuck**, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham**, *see* **Teryngham**.
- 1505 **Terre**, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 **Terry**, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;
city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset 18 Marche
See also **Tyrre**, **Tyrry**.
- Terumber**, *see* **Teramber**.
- Teryll**, *see* **Tyrell**.
- ✓ 1484 **Teryngham**, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;
Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1557 **Tesdale**, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 **Tesdall**, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes
See also **Teysdale**.
- 1412 **Testwode**, John, Trente, Somerset 25 Marche
- 1558 **Tetlawe**, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 **Tetsford**, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,
London 51 Marche
- ✓ 1510 **Tetworth**, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 **Tetworthe**, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 **Teversham**, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,
London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 **Tewe**, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 **Tey, or Taye**, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamyr
- 1513 **Teye**, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 **Teysdale**, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng
See also **Tesdale**.
- 1504 **Thabor**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 **Thaccham**, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 **Thaccher**, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Ryngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamyr
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1526 „ Theccher, John, gent., Rygmere, Sussex 15 Porch

- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch
 1538 " Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley
Thaccham, see Thaccham.
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship " Prymrose " F. 6 More
 1507 " William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley
Thaker, see Thacker.
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke
See also Therold.
Thatcham, see Thaccham.
Thatcher, see Thaccher.
 1557 Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley
Thawites, see Thwaites.
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary
 perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster
 6 Dyngeley
Theccher, Thecher, see Thaccher.
Thegoo, see Tygo.
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
Themmys, see Temmes.
 1550 Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke
 (double probate Feb. 1551)
Theobald, see Tebolde.
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey
 46 Marche
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane
See also Tharold.
Thetcher, see Thaccher.
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen
See also Tetsford.
 1549 Theyyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Alen
 1548 " William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell
Thewyll, see Theyyll.
Thick, see Thykk.
Thicknesse ?, see Theknys.
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche
Thimbleby, see Thymbylbye.
Thimblethorp, see Themylthorp.
 1500 Thirkill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe
See also Thurlbye.
Thirlowe, see Thurlowe.
Thirnbeck ?, see Tirnebek.
Thirsk, see Theresk.
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London
 15 Luffenam
Thistlethwaite, see Thystilthwayt.
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles
 1541 Thixtill, John, B.D., Neuporte pounce, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,
 Cambridge F. 31 Alenger
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne
 1498 " William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently
 a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford
 Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More
 1553 " Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe
 1545 " Edwarde, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounon, Pembroke ;
 " Llangilby," Monmouth 44 Pynnyng
 1499 " Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne

- Thoresby, see Thorresby.**
- 1446 **Thorley, or Chorley?** John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenami
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburghe, see Thorneburgh.**
- 1473 **Thornbury, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent** 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London ;
Shenley, Herts. ; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thornbury, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts.** 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thorndyke, Herbert, litell Carlton, Lincoln** F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset** F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warboroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol ; London (St. Cristopher?—see Stow's
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh, Thornburghe, Robert, Cumetrin (Kimpton), Hants. ;**
London ; Wilts. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts. ; “Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”
[?Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants. ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Somerset ; St. Bryde,
London 5 Dyngley
- Thornebury, see Thornbury.**
- Thornehill, see Thornhill.**
- 1519 **Thorneley, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks. ; Lawe**
Church, Lancashire 25 Aylofffe
- 1507 **Thornell, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset** 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London ; Middlesex 5 Blamy
- See also Thornhill.*
- 1547 **Thornes, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford** F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orgar, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton, see Thornton.**
- 1469 **Thornhill, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Bradstoke**
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset** 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also Thornell.*
- Thornley, see Thorneley.**
- 1500 **Thornshill, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex** 4 Moone
- 1539 **Thornton, Chauntrell formerly Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne,**
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St.
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes?], London ; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk ; *de bonis non* grant in
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln 12 Dyngley
- 1402 **Thorny, Ferour als., Richard, Wells, probate act only** 3 Marche
- Thornys, see Thornes.**
- Thorold, see Tharold, Therold.**

- Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.
 Thorp, *see* Thorpe.
 1415 de Thorp, *formerly* de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;
 co. Cambridge 32 Marche
 1503 Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 26 Blamyr
 1416 " Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent 36 Marche
 1438 " Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey 25 Luffenam
 1486 " Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry,
 London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, North-
 ants. 24 Logge
 1487 " Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants. 5 Milles
 1552 " John, diocese of Chichester F. 31 Powell
 1554 " John, Holbiche, Lincoln 30 Tashe
 1506 " Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. 7 Adeane
 1501 " Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Moone
 1550 " Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1437 " William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 21 Luffenam
 1504 " William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants. 18 Holgrave
 1548 " William, Queyngborro, Leicester F. 6 Populwell
 1549 " William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, *de bonis non*
 grant Nov. 1566 44 Populwell
 1550 " William, esquier, St. Michael, Southampton 14 Coode
 1555 " Willyam, Ohcham, Rutland 29 More
 1558 " William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester F. 15 Welles
 1543 Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk 4 Pynnyng
 See also Thursby.
 1549 Thornton, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. F. 36 Populwell
 Thothebye, *see* Toutheby.
 Thourbury ?, *see* Thornbury.
 1530 Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol 1 Thower
 1528 Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese 3 Jankyn
 1468 Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent 26 Godyn
 1558 Threvell *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynnne, Norfolk 51 Noodes
 1554 Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;
 Norfolk ; Warwick 3 More
 1513 Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
 1553 Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe
 1445 Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester 31 Luffenam
 1520 " sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester
 2 Maynwayng
 1537 " doctour Wylliam, Shotestroke, Berks. ; London 5 Dyngley
 1553 Throkemerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick F. 22 Tashe
 1537 " William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester 7 Dyngley
 Throughgood, *see* Thurgood.
 1522 Thrower, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex
 27 Maynwayng
 Thruston, *see* Thurston.
 Thuell, *see* Thevyll.
 1479 Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex 12 Logge
 1474 " Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent 15 Wattys
 1497 Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 16 Horne
 1497 " John, Yatton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1490 Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex 43 Milles
 1529 *Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botolph Belyngsgate, London ; " dn's
 sequest' bona vij marcij anno 1529." filed will
 1541 Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey 3 Spert
 1551 " Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex 29 Bucke
 1468 Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 26 Godyn
 1426 Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Luffenam

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamylstan, Notts. 9 Noodes
See also Stherland.
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell
See also Thirleby.
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys
- 1507 " **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate
church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge 25 Adeane
- 1498 " **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 29 Horne
- 1537 " **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk 9 Crumwell
- 1553 " **Thyrlowe**, Willyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 29 Coode
- 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 34 Bennett
See also Thorresby.
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes ?, Wymond ? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame
Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London ;
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwar yng
- 1474 " **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1506 " **John**, [Sudbury ?], Suffolk 7 Adeane
- 1520 " **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk
23 Maynwar yng
- 1543 " **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence) 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 " **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk
1 Bodfelde
- 1476 " **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys
- 1454 " **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, —
1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche
- 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Edwarde**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode
- 1507 " **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton
- 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ;
Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyr
- Thweyt**, *see Thwaite.*
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Aylofffe
- 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode
- ✓ 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence 17 Coode
- 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see Thurlowe.*
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke
- 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam
- 1414 " **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors,
London 29 Marche
- 1421 " **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche
- 1497 **Tice**, Ticheborn *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke
nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1493 " **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 4 Vox
- Tichebourn**, *see Tycheborne.*
- 1506 **Tichemershe**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane
- Tickhill**, *see Tykhull.*
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell
- Tidmarsh**, *see Thidemersche.*
- Tifford**, *see Tyfford.*
- Tigall**, *see Tygall.*
- Tigo**, *see Tygo.*
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger
- Tikhill**, *see Tykhull.*
- Tilden**, *see Tylden.*

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
- 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenam
- 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;
Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
- Till, *see* Tyll.
- Tiller, *see* Tyller.
- Tilles, *see* Tillys.
- Tillesworth, *see* Tylesworth.
- Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
- 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
- Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
- Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
- 1510 Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
- 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
- 1510 " Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
- 1484 " Richard, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
- Tilney, *see* Tynley.
- 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubbard,
London 2 Luffenam
- Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
- Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornyshe, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells
cathedral 18 Fetiplace
- Tianny, *see* Tynny.
- Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
- Tippett, *see* Typsett.
- Tipping, *see* Typpyng.
- Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
- Tirington, *see* Tyryngton.
- Tirling, *see* Tyrling.
- 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.
6 Fetiplace
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
- 1477 Tirwhitt *formerly* Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;
Suffolk 28 Wattys
- See also Tyret.*
- Tisbury, *see* Tysebury.
- Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
- 1515 Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
- 1508 Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
- 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
- 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
- 1492 " sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
- 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamford, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
- 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloff
- 1530 " Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
- 1558 " Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
- 1432 " William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenam
- See also Tott.*
- 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
- 1443 " William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;
Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenam
- 1526 " Tofte [*or* Tost ?], William, Townen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe
spitill, London F. 12 Porch
- 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
- Tofte, *see* Toft.
- 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderynham,
Norfolk 17 Logge
- 1505 Toghy, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave

1510	Togwell, Alson, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Bennett
1508	" John, Tawnton, Somerset	7 Bennett
1519	Toke, Anne, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	25 Aylofffe
1433	" John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke.</i>	
1504	Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk	18 Holgrave
1504	" John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1513	" John, gent., greate Charte, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1468	" Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London	26 Godyn

See also Touke, Tuk.

1509	Toker, John, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Magne, London	26 Maynwaryng
1546	" Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter	31 Alen
1503	" William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants.	29 Blamyr

See also Towker.

1516	Toky, William, Wretlyng, Sussex	28 Holder
1474	Tolboth, Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westchepe, London	15 Wattys
1534	Toll, Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1517	" John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey	30 Holder
1509	" Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London	20 Bennett
1525	" Robert, Aldermay, London	36 Bodfelde
1470	Tolle, Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London	1 Wattys
1508	Toller, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Bennett
1528	Tollett, Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter	34 Porch
1527	Tolley, Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex	20 Porch

See also Toly, Tooley.

1548	Tolloos, John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick	19 Populwell
1423	Toly, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	2 Luffenam
1461	" William, clerk, Romesey, Hants.	24 Stokton

*See also Tolley, Tooley.**Tomesson, see Thomson.*

1491	Tomkyn, John, Waldren, Sussex	46 Milles
1523	Tomkyns, Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais	5 Bodfelde
1513	" Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1505	" Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick	4 Adeane
1556	Tomlingsonne, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London	7 Wrastley
1533	Tomlinson, Roberte, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1497	Tomlynson, Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Horne
1554	" Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk	3 More

*Tompkyns, see Tomkyns.**Tompson, Tomson, see Thomson.*

1550	Tomyns, sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester	12 Coode
1485	Tomyow, Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall	17 Logge
1518	Tomyowe, Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells	

		9 Aylofffe
1546	Tomyson, William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge	F. 11 Alen
1557	Tona, Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1551	Tong, Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop	25 Bucke
		sentence 1553 10 Tashe
1505	Tonge, Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent	37 Holgrave
1505	" George, St. John, Coventry	35 Holgrave
1558	" Rychard, —, London	F. 49 Noodes
1536	" Thomas, <i>als. Clarenceux</i> King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell	
		34 Hogen
1503	" Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton	29 Blamyr

- 1389 de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 Tonkes *als.* Canke?, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Tooke, *see* Toke.
- Tooky?, *see* Toky, Tuoky.
- 1552 Tooley, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe
- See also* Tolley, Toly.
- 1550 Toolle, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode
- Toone, *see* Towne.
- Toose, *see* Tose.
- Tooth?, *see* Towth.
- Toovey?, *see* Tovy.
- 1505 Topcliff, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln
40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Toplyff or Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Topclyf formerly Englisshe, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ;
Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1538 „ Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, or Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- Topclyf, *see* Topcliff.
- Topeleue?, *see* Tepelene?
- Topesfelde, Topfelde, *see* Toppesfeld.
- 1530 Toples, Toplyff, Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 Topleys, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes
- Toplyff, *see* Topcliff.
- Toplysse, *see* Toples.
- 1557 Topp, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Toppe, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles
- Toppclyffe, *see* Topcliff.
- Toppe, *see* Topp.
- 1538 Toppesfeld, Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 Toppinge, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 Toprott, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 Topyn, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
- See also* Tuppyn.
- Torell, *see* Torrell.
- 1526 Torfutt, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch
- Torke, *see* Turke.
- 1489 Torkington, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles
- Tornor, *see* Turnour.
- 1405 Torny, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset 9 Marche
- See also* Turney.
- 1520 Torquin, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloff
- 1414 Torre, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 Torrell, Torell, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch
- aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch
- 1544 „ Humfrey, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ Torell, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 Torry, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 Tose, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyr
- 1554 Toser, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More
- Toot?, *see* Toft.

1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London	19 Pynnyng
	Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby.	
1504	Tothoth formerly Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21 Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	4 Vox
1492	Tott or Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14 Dogett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1484	Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent	20 Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.	24 Vox
1407	" William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum	14 Marche

*See also Toke.*Touker, *see* Towker.Touky, *see* Tuoky.Touneshend, *see* Townsende.Tournor, *see* Turnour.

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alforde, Lincoln	4 Noodes
1546	" Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln	13 Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9 Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex	19 Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1488	" Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk	16 Milles
1508	" Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk	3 Bennett

Towers, *see* Towra.

1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15 Maynwar yng
1525	" Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40 Bodfelde
1504 } or 5 }	" Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15 Holgrave
1511	" Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2 Fetiplace
1538	" or Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts.	10 Crumwell

See also Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20 Powell
1555	Towne or Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln ; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42 More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5 Alenger
1533	" Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4 Hogen
1554	" sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12 More
		sentence 1555 37 More

Townesend, *see* Townsende.Townley, *see* Towneley.

1458	Townsende, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1471	" Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	1 Wattys
1505	" John, Ely cathedral	3 Adeane
	"hoc testamentum per sn'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido"	
1547	" Townesende, Rycharde, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks. ; Aulveley, Essex	45 Alen
1554	" Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)	20 More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)	12 More
1493	" Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2 Vox
1538	" Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum ; Crek, Saul, and Heydon, Norfolk ; Lyde, Kent ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21 Dyngeley
1488	" Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts. ; Sharyngton, Norfolk	13 Milles

Towre, *see* Tower.

1507	Towra, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23 Adeane
------	--	-----------

Towse, *see* Tose.

1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14 Logge
	Towtt, <i>see</i> Tutte.	

1498	Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25 Horne
1535	Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23 Hogen
1555	" Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop	F. 41 More
1538	Toynton, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1544	Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 16 Pynnyng
1557	Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	33 Wrastley
1502	Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland	22 Blamyr
1484	" William, Okeham, Rutland	20 Logge
or 51		
1503	Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28 Blamyr
	Traherne, see Treherne.	
1505	Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29 Holgrave
1521	" William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	22 Maynwaryng
1543	" Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester	19 Spert
	Trap, see Trapp.	
	Trapnell, see Tropnell.	
1509	Trapp, Trap formerly Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21 Bennett
1510	" Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.	34 Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick	F. 15 Pynnyng
1544	" Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex	6 Pynnyng
	Traunter, see Tranter.	
1526	Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7 Porch
1432	" John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex	16 Luffenam
1554	Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19 More
1556	Travis, Brigges formerly Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornhill, London	26 Ketchyn
1540	" Richard, St. Michaell Cornhill, London	7 Alenger
1506	" William, Alborowghe, Suffolk	20 Adeane
1520	Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk	6 Maynwaryng
1445	Trebonlance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhull, London	31 Luffenam
1541	Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar	—
1532	Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22 Thower
1524	" Philip, newe Temple, London	24 Bodfelde
1557	Tredwey, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9 Wrastley
1537	Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10 Dyngeley
1494	" William, Leen, Norfolk	11 Vox
1500	Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20 Moone
1504	" William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21 Holgrave
1509	Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14 Bennett
	Treguran, see Treguran.	
1537	Tregian, John, esquier, Wolvedon, Cornwall	12 Dyngeley
1519	" Thomas, Truru, Cornwall	27 Ayloff
1428	Tregilleow, John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	10 Luffenam
1469	Treguran, John, St. Thomas thapostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29 Godyn
1458	" Treguren, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somersset	14 Stokton
1552	ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1557	Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais	1 Noodes
1545	" Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27 Pynnyng
1509	Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London	24 Bennett
1536	Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5 Crumwell
1514	Treman, John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett
 1507 Trenanase, Viuian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non grant*
 June 1560 20 Coode
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney,
 Norfolk 24 Porch
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen
See also Trynatham.
 1496 Treres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London 31 Vox
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luffenam
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ;
 Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwaryng
 1558 Tresham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell,
 Northants. F. 28 Noodes
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles
 Trestram, *see* Tristram.
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Ayloff
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous
 1522 „ Trevelyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall
 27 Maynwaryng
 1552 Trevillon or Trevelyan, John, Kingsbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe
 1451 Trevill *als.* Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,
 Somerset 17 Rous
(Trevelyan, see Trevelyan.)
 1538 Trewe, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 Dyngeley
 1523 „ Barbour *als.*, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary,
 Essex 17 Bodfelde
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen
 1432 Treweff, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenam
 1555 Trewlocke, Wilyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe
 1553 Triggas, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe
 Trille, *see* Trylle.
 Trim, *see* Trym'e.
 Trinnell, *see* Trynnell.
 Tripe, *see* Trype.
 1498 Triplarde, Richard, St. Nicholas Flessshambellis, London ;
 Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne
 1497 Trishall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1538 „ Mathewe *als.* Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London
 24 Dyngeley
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyn, Kinges Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell
 Trivett, *see* Tryvett.

- 1517 Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln 35 Holder
 1535 Trodes, Olyver, Northyham, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1540 Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex 18 Crumwell
 1527 Trodys or Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk;
 Goosnare, Lancashire F. 29 Porch
Trois, see Troyse.
 1549 Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 39 Populwell
 1531 Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1530 Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of
 Gyan', France 18 Jankyn
 1519 Trolloppe, Andrewe, Boston, Lincoln 19 Ayloff
 1539 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 30 Dyngley
 regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell
 1463 Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great
 Stanmer, Middlesex 2 Godyn
 1503 Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts. 6 Holgrave
 1517 Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts. 36 Holder
 1487 „ or Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts. 7 Milles
 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks. 16 Populwell
 1556 Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks. 13 Ketchyn
See also Cropsnel.
 1557 Trott, Edward, —, London F. 27 Wrastley
 1551 „ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London F. 24 Bucke
 1555 „ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks. F. 27 More
 1522 Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Bodfelde
See also Troke, Trotter.
 1496 Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London 3 Horne
 1507 „ or Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London 36 Porch
 1506 Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng-
 ham, Lincoln 11 Adeane
 1503 „ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex 1 Holgrave
 1510 Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester 35 Bennett
 1529 Trowbrigg, Howell als., Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;
 Aishebritell, Somerset 8 Jankyn
 1500 Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset 14 Moone
Trowdes, see Trodys.
Trowhton, see Troughton.
 1537 Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants. 8 Crumwell
 1508 „ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts. 9 Bennett
Trulock, see Trewlocke.
 1525 Trulove, William, Tettbury, Gloucester F. 3 Porch
 1557 Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 25 Wrastley
 1549 Trumflytt, John, Reding, Berks. F. 38 Populwell
de bonis non grant Feb. 1559-60
 1555 Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence
 concerning "account" of their Administrators 38 More
 1549 Trumflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks. F. 1 Coode
 This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.) 34 Powell
 1496 Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk 31 Vox
 1525 „ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 37 Bodfelde
 1553 Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln 24 Tashe
 1439 Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme,
 Norfolk 27 Luffenam
 1507 Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery 23 Adeane
 1497 „ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London 14 Horne
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Byllysley, Warwick F. 16 Holder
 1527 Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts. 19 Porch
 1533 Trye (*formerly Temse?*), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
 1485 „ Trys or, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1487 „ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester 4 Milles

- Tryge, Trygge, see Trigge.**
- 1465 **Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London** 11 Godyn
- 1539 **Trym'e, Thomas, —, London** 31 Dyngelay
- 1511 **Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts.** 1 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ **William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts.** 34 Adeane
- 1519 **Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London** 17 Ayloffie
- See also Trentham.*
- 1530 **Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk** 1 Thower
- 1549 **Tryppe or Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk** F. 1 Coode
- Trys, see Trye.**
- 1536 **Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford; Butley, Somerset** 38 Hogen
- 1498 **Tteuyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln; Gyrton, Cambridge; Ripton abbas, Hunts.** 16 Horne
- Tuck, see Toke, Tuk.**
- Tucker, see Toker, Towker.**
- 1557 **Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter** F. 27 Wrastley
- 1553 **Tudbold, Willyam, Lyne regis, Dorset** F. 9 Tashe
- Tuder, see Tudor.**
- 1465 **Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London; Norfolk** 12 Godyn
- 1510 **Tudor, ap Tud' als. Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh** 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ **ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh** 11 Ayloffie
- 1496 „ **Jasper, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke, Somerset; Notts.; Derby; Warwick; Wales, etc.** 33 Vox
- 1510 „ **Margarete countes of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster** 31 Bennett
- 1480 „ **Tuder, Richard, Stoke, Kent** 38 Wattys
- 1538 „ **ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap Tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice)** 10 Crumwell
- 1509 „ **Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent** 15 Bennett
- See also Tyder.*
- 1552 **Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks.** F. 20 Powell
- 1538 **Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex** 25 Dyngelay
- Tugwell, see Togwell.**
- 1517 **Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London** 32 Holder
- See also Toke.*
- 1545 **Tuke, sir Bryan, knight, Southwelde, Essex** 1 Alen
- 1499 „ **Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Croydon, Surrey** 30 Horne
- 1498 **Tulloke, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester** 30 Horne
- 1421 **Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts.** 52 Marche
- 1545 **Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent** 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 **Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent** 30 Alen
- 1433 **Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent** 17 and 22 Luffenam
- 1476 **Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London?]** 26 Wattys
- 1419 **Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex; London** 47 Marche
- 1510 **Tunsted, Thomas, mercer, [no place]** 37 Bennett
- 1418 **Tuoky or Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place]** 44 Marche
- 1492 **Tuppyn, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk; Chesterton, Cambridge** 4 Dogett
- See also Topyn.*
- 1536 **Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset** 1 Crumwell
- 1548 **Turbervylde, formerly Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset** 10 Populwell
- 1546 „ **Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset** 15 Alen
- 1530 **Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; Aderston otherwise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset** 25 Jankyn
- 1557 **Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh** F. 19 Wrastley
- Turcke, see Turke.**
- 1517 **Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrewe], Dorset** 36 Holder
- 1523 **Turgys, Durgys als., Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich** 12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	" Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	" Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	" John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	" Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	" Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	" Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	" Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	" Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngley
1515	" Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

See also Torny.

	Turnor, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngley
1548	" Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	" Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	" Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
- 1505	" Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	" Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	" Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	" Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	" Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
- 1542	" John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	" <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	" Turnor, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	" Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	" Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London	7 Dyngley
1508	" mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	" Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwaryng
1508	" Peter, Tapplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	" Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	F. 22 Bucke
1510	" Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield]. Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
- 1541	" Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
- 1547	" Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alden
- 1558	" Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	" Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	" Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	" Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	" Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	" Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloffie
1495	" Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	" William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	" William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	" Wyllyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	" Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwaryng

- 1536 Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- 1545 " Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 " Turner, William, [no place] F. 4 Alen
- 1500 " Tornor, " Wyha " [" Willm's Turnour " on monumental
brass], Hadley, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1501 Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge 13 Blamyr
- 1491 Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London 7 Dogett
- 1546 Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex 12 Alen
- 1549 Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester
F. 42 Populwell
- 1506 Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester 15 Adeane
Tuse, *see* Tose.
- 1547 Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks. 39 Alen
- 1550 " William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 7 Coode
- 1430 Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull,
London 15 Luffenam
- 1552 Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants. 14 Powell
- 1523 " John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 " Tutte or Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln 1 Porch
- 1495 " Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum 21 Vox
- 1520 " Thomas, Frome, Somerset 6 Maynwaryng
- 1533 " Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln
3 Hogen
- 1499 Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Farelegh, Kent 33 Horne
- 1530 Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent 17 Jankyn
- 1552 Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln 13 Powell
- 1545 Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1504 " John, Wodchester, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1544 " Twesell, Thomas, Kinges Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1540 Twesilton, Twyysilton *formerly* Cunnell, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill,
London F. 24 Alenger
- 1527 " John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ;
Notts. ; Yorks. 18 Porch
- Twidayll, *see* Twydayll.
- Twigg, *see* Twygge.
- Twine, *see* Twyne.
- 1542 Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent 7 Spert
- 1550 " Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent 13 Coode
- Twisell, *see* Twesill.
- Twisleton, *see* Twesilton.
- Twitte, *see* Twytte.
- 1550 Twydayll or Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald,
Durham F. 4 Bucke
- 1419 Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London 45 Marche
- 1527 " Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester
diocese 24 Porch
- 1549 Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London 5 Coode
- 1486 Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten-
hith, Surrey 24 Logge
- 1491 " Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ;
Surrey ; Calais 45 Milles
- 1545 Twyly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1554 Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants. 1 Moone
- 1509 Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts. 24 Bennett
- 1525 " George, squier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts. 33 Bodfelde
- 1485 " John, Cirencester, Gloucester 14 Logge
- 1497 " Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester 15 Horne
- 1412 " William, Frome, Somerset 26 Marche
- 1497 " William, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset 15 Horne

- 1493 Twynyhoo, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset 3 Vox
 1501 " formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ;
 Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
 Twysden, see Twisden.
 Twysall, see Twesill.
 Twysilton, see Twesilton.
 1526 Twytte, Robert, Hoo, Sussex F. 11 Porch
 1500 †Tyall, John, Colchester, Essex fo. 12 regr. F. at Canterbury
 Tybbay, see Tibbay.
 Tyce, see Tice.
 1545 Tychborne, Barthilmewe, —, London 41 Pynnyng
 1497 Tycheborne, Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1506 " Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark 20 Adeane
 1507 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants. 25 Adeane
 1556 Tycheburne, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent 6 Wrastley
 another grant Jan. 1572
 1549 " Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey 3 Coode
 1530 Tyd, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln F. 17 and 18 Jankyn
 1466 Tydde, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln 15 Godyn
 1554 " Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 21 More
 1554 Tyddur, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset 16 More
 1550 Tyddyrr, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth 3 Bucke
 1516 Tyder, Elys, [no place] 29 Holder
 Tydystele, see Tedystele.
 1429 Tye, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 12 Luffenam
 1491 Tyford, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex 29 Dogett
 1420 Tygall, John, est Mene, Hants. 47 Marche
 1498 Tygo, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk 23 Horne
 1490 " Roger, Trynyste the litle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent 37 Milles
 1534 " or Thegoo, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London
 F. 22 Hogen
 1518 Tykhull, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng
 Lee, Surrey 14 Ayloff
 1500 " Rauff, Blechinglegh, Surrey 19 Moone
 1419 " Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng-
 don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks. 44 Marche
 1517 " William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London 34 Holder
 1536 Tykkill, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London F. 40 Hogen
 1509 Tylden, Roger, Maideston, Kent 18 Bennett
 1410 de Tyldesalegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate,
 London 22 Marche
 1491 Tyler, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford 44 Milles
 1486 " John, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1513 " John, St. Cutbert, Wells 15 Fetiplace
 1502 " Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester 22 Blamyr
 1426? " William, new Wyndesore, Berks. 2 Luffenam
 1463 " William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol 3 Godyn
 1527 " sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknam, etc.,
 Middlesex 25 Porch
 1537 " William, Prytwell, Essex 14 Dyngley
 1552 " Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan F. 21 Powell
 1552 Tyll, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex 26 Powell
 1505 " William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
 1496 Tylle, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 12 Horne
 1498 " Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester 19 Horne
 1557 Tyller, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester 32 Wrastley
 This testament "sub-ductum," and another proved Nov. 1557
 50 Wrastley
 Tyles, see Tillys.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- ✓ 1558 **Tylesworth**, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ; Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- ✓ 1500 „ **Tyllisworth**, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lillingstone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent ; Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 „ **Willyam**, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 **Tyllie**, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1554 **Tyllot**, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 **Tyllott**, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Tyney**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 „ **John**, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester 11 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **John**, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 „ **sir Phillipp**, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 „ **Robert**, esq., "Wittisforth," Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor**, *see* **Tyler**.
- Tylsewourthe**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1498 **Tymer**, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 **Tymes**, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 **Tymewell**, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence) 20 Populwell
- Tymmer**, *see* **Tynmer**.
- 1487 **Tymerley**, formerly **Kyng**, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 „ **Elizabeth**, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1503 „ **Jane**, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamyr
- 1494 „ **Timperley als. Fitzsimond**, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 **Tynbery**, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 **Tynburye**, John, gent., Lynge, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569) F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 **Tyndall**, Edward, gent., Pulle courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 „ **William**, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* **Tendall**.
- 1551 **Tyngelden**, John, Reygate, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* **Dyngylden**.
- 1496 **Tyngilde**, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 **Tynham**, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 **Tynmer or Tymmer**, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 **Tynmowth**, John, bisshopp of Argos [and suffragan of Salisbury] F. 27 Bodfelde
- Boston, Lincoln
- 1531 **Tynny**, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 **van Tynsen**, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- Typett**, *see* **Typsett**.
- 1548 **Typlady**, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 „ **Thomas**, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 **Typsett**, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ **Laurence**, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 **Typplayre**, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 **Typpyng**, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 **Tyrell**, Tirell formerly **Sutton**, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ **Elizabeth**, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1507 „ **Humfrey**, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 „ **Tyrrell**, Humferye, Southwokyndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 „ **Jamys**, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 „ **John**, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

- 1540 Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex F. 25 Alenger
 1547 " Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent 49 Alen
 1554 " Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose" F. 7 More
 1557 " Tyrrell, John, Stowmarkett, Suffolk 6 Noodes
 1431 " Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1507 " Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex 33 Adeane
 1477 " Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthoredon, Essex; Shepereth,
 Cambridge; Hants. 31 Wattys
 1512 " sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex 21 Fetiplace
 1551 " sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk F. 23 Bucke
 1556 " Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam,
 Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun,
 Yorks. 25 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant May 1569
 1470 " Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent 32 Godyn
 1557 " Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex F. 53 Wrastley
 1429 Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts. 11 Luffenam

See also Tirwhitt.

Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.

Tyringham, *see* Teryngham.

- 1521 Tyrling, John, Colyton, Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1493 Tyrré, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol 3 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrry.

Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.

- 1540 Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London F. 20 Alenger
 1495 " Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond,
 Cumberland 29 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrré.

Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

- ✓ 1409 Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford 19 Marche
 1544 Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion) 20 Pynnyng
 regd. also, incomplete 15 Pynnyng
 1549 " John, Aylbarton, Gloucester F. 2 Coode
 1413 Tyassebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1518 Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum 9 Ayloffé

- 1524 *Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; re-
 nunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of
 adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524
 filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521
 1534 Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey 22 Hogen
 1503 Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1503 " John, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1558 " Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts. F. 17 Welles
 1545 Udden or Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;
 city and Hartyll, York F. 32 Pynnyng
 1505 Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarf, London 33 Holgrave
 Umfrey, Umfray, Umfrey, *see* Humfrey.
 1471 Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks. 2 Wattys
 1529 " Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk
 F. 13 Jankyn
 1551 " Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex F. 20 Bucke
 Unche?, *see* Vuche.
 1495 Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 32 Vox
 1557 " Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London F. 18 Wrastley
 1528 Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 34 Porch
 Unde?, *see* Vude.

• See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1557 Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset 39 Wrastley
 1526 Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527) 7 Porch
 1482 „ Undirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth 6 Logge
 1527 „ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants. 19 Porch
 1544 „ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford 6 Pynnyng
 1547 Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick 47 Alen
 1518 „ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford 14 Ayloff
 1538 Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster 17 Dyngeley
 1505 Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 Undirhill, *see* Underhill.
 1490 Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey 38 Milles
 1558 Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants. F. 19 Welles
 1549 Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. 30 Populwell
 double probate 1580
 1536 „ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks. 37 Hogen
 1533 „ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks. 11 Hogen
 1543 Uptonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts. 20 Spert
See also Umpton.
 1557 Unvoÿne or Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts. 24 Wrastley
 1551 Unwyn, Alice, Bussshops Cannynges, Wilts. F. 22 Bucke
 1546 Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks. 30 Alen
 1541 Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Alenger
 1504 Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset 9 Holgrave
 1543 Uphill, Richard, “ Peme ” (Penselwood), Somerset 19 Spert
 1402 Uphull, Simon, Bristol. *commission* 3 Marche
 1552 Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent 14 Powell
 1426 Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London 5 Luffenam
 1420 „ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall 50 Marche
 1551 Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels 18 Bucke
 sentence 1554 12 More
 Urmeston, *see* Ormeston.
 1522 Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felfham, Sussex ; Lancashire 23 Maynwaryng
 1528 Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London 34 Porch
 1518 Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase ?], London 10 Ayloff
 1558 „ Usshere, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex F. 60 Noodes
 1417 „ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset 37 Marche
 1508 „ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants. 10 Bennett
 1430 Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth 13 Luffenam
 1402 „ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London 3 Marche
 Ussher, Usshere, *see* Usher.
 Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, *see* Hustwayte.
 1509 van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett
 1530 Uvedale, Howarde *formerly*, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants. 22 Jankyn
 1488 „ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex 15 Milles
 1549 „ John, diocese of York. 6 Coode
 1474 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants. 16 Wattys
 1528 „ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey 4 Jankyn
 1542 Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset F. 10 Spert

- Vachan, see Vaughan.*
- 1479 *Vache*, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1465 *de Vache*, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent 12 Godyn
- 1408 *la Vache*, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche
- 1553 *Vachell*, Thomas, thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London 25 Tashe
- Vaghan, Vagthan, see Vaughan.*
- 1526 *Valance*, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester 9 Porch
- 1418 *Valaunce*, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 42 Marche
- 1504 *Vale*, *Cochour formerly*, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1551 " Humfrey, Stockton, Hereford F. 30 Bucke
- 1494 " Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge 17 Vox
- 1418 " Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey 41 Marche
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Vedast, London F. 22 Hogen
- 1491 " Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge 8 Dogett
- 1506 *Valek*, *Vanek or*, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1512 *Valley*, William, Boxley, Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1452 *Vampage*, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester 17 Rous
- 1501 " John, Barington parva, Gloucester 22 Moone
- 1548 " John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 24 Populwell
- 1515 " Robert, [no place] 15 Holder
- 1490 *Van Bochom*, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne 37 Milles
- Vance ? , see Vansse.*
- 1503 *Van delf*, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1552 *Vander Hoven*, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
- 1506 *Vanek or Valek*, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1522 *Van Harlam als. Grayard*, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Manwaryng
- 1530 *Van Horne*, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
- 1487 *A Vanne*, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
- 1521 *Vannell*, Richard, St. Peter Cornhull, London 16 Maynwaryng
- 1502 *Van Riswyk*, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- 1510 *Van Sconeberghe*, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark 33 Bennett
- 1410 *Vanshapwyck*, Horston [*als. Vanshapwyck*], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex 22 Marche
- 1544 *Vanshelve*, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1506 *Vansse ?*, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 12 Adeane
- 1515 *Van Tynsen*, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- 1509 *Van Vtright*, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett
- 1552 *Van Wilder*, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
- 1474 *Vaphopkyn*, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff 15 Wattys
- 1510 *Vasour*, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London 30 Bennett
- 1491 *Vaughan, formerly Rawlyn*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London 3 Dogett
- 1504 " David, alderman of Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1547 " *Vaghan*, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick F. 33 Alen
- 1550 " Edmond, Landaughe, Glamorgan 21 Coode
- 1522 " Edward, bishop of St. Davids 2 Bodfelde
- 1536 " Geoffry, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London 33 Hogen
- and with codicil, 1543 F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1499 " *Vaghan*, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1510 " *Wach'n*, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford 30 Bennett
- 1534 " sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge 12 Hogen
- 1536 " sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex F. 40 Hogen
- 1556 " *Davy [or Vaughan ?]*, Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan 14 Ketchyn
- " *Jevan, see Yevan.*

1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22	Jankyn
1492	" Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9	Doggett
1519	" mr. John, clerk, Datchet, Bucks.	20	Ayloff
1527	" Waghan, John, [Newtown, Montgomery ?]	19	Porch
1528	" John, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen	34	Porch
1534	" Vaugham, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Hogen
1543	" John, gent., Brylley, Hereford	19	Spert
1557	" Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10	Noodes
1503	" Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24	Blamyr
1542	" Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16	Spert
1543	" Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth ?], London	26	Spert
1507	" Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28	Adeane
1550	" Richarde Watkins, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12	Coode
1549	" Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5	Coode
1508	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13	Bennett
1552	" Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth	F. 20	Powell
1504	" Vagthan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8	Holgrave
1504	" Waughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26	Holgrave
1535	" Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25	Hogen
1545	" Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44	Pynnyng
1506	" Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester	12	Adeane
1520	" Watkyng <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3	Maynwaryng
1527	" William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22	Porch
1541	" Vaugh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28	Alenger
1545	" Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31	Pynnyng
1545	" Willyam, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth	41	Pynnyng
1553	" Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22	Tashe
1505	" Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39	Holgrave
1538	" Yevan Lloid, llan vihangar of bettus, [Cardigan ?]	F. 20	Dyngeley
Vaus, Vaulx, see Vansse, Vaux.			
1555	Vauter or Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37	More
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11	Bodfelde
1542	" Vaus, Richard, esquyre, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10	Spert
1473	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Wattys
1536	" Vaulx, Thomas, died at London ; Northants.	36	Hogen
<i>See also Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.</i>			
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke formerly, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln	16	Bennett
1506	" John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16	Adeane
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks.	F. 28	More
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21	Noodes
Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.			
Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.			
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26	Holder
Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.			
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26	Hogen
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London	20	Luffenam
Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.			
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
	will 1416	33	Marche
1550	" Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18	Coode
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43	Pynnyng
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11	Bennett

- 1550 Vennett, Swynnerton *als.*, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes
castell, London 21 Coode
- 1555 Ventrys or Ventres, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. F. 40 More
This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555 F. 41 More
- 1547 verch Adam, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth F. 33 Alen
- 1546 verch Jevan, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?] F. 6 Alen
- 1548 " " Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
- 1553 verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
verch Yollen?, *see* Vorge Yollen.
- 1522 Verdon, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Wonderslaw, Cheshire 25 Maynwar yng
- 1472 Vere, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey; London 5 Wattys
- 1503 " Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex 21 Blamyr
- 1493 " Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants. 27 Dogett
- 1419 " Veer, John, Arretton, isle of Wight 44 Marche
- 1537 de Vere, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, *formerly* viscountess
Baumounte, Wyvonho, Essex 11 Dyngeley
- 1513 " de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex; Norfolk;
Suffolk; Kent, etc. 11 Fetiplace
- vergh Jevan, *see* verch Jevan.
Vernandis, *see* Fernandis.
- 1535 Vernando or Farnando, Petir, medicus, —, London 25 Hogen
sentence 26 Hogen
- 1551 Vernay, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset 35 Bucke
- 1495 Verney, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1540 " George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London; Lighthorne,
Warwick 10 Alenger
- 1506 " John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 21 Adeane
- 1547 " Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence) 4 Populwell
- 1508 " *formerly* Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett
- 1478 " Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London 1 Logge
- ✓ 1525 " sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Assheryege, Herts.; Bedford-
shire; Bucks. F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1527 " Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick 27 Porch
- 1517 Vernon, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby 35 Holder
- 1554 " George, Hodnett, Salop F. 18 More
- 1515 " "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop; Haddon, Derby 9 Holder
- 1468 " sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop 23 Godyn
- Verny, *see* Verney.
- 1526 Vertewe, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey; St. Margaret,
Westminster; diocese of Sarum 17 Porch
- 1506 Vertue, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury; citizen of London 13 Adeane
- Vessey, *see* Veysy.
- 1494 Vewter, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London 12 Vox
- 1508 Veyne, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1510 Veynot, Dyer *als.*, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
- 1541 Veysie, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells; Puclechurche,
Gloucester F. 28 Alenger
- ✓ 1468 Veysy, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres,
London; York.; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants.;
Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1503 " Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge 28 Blamyr
- 1492 " John, university of Oxford 12 Dogett
- 1554 " Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk 11 More
- 1518 Viaca, Barnard, All halowen Stan ynges, London 12 Aylofffe
- 1508 Viall, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London;
Claverham, Somerset; Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1526 " John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford F. 12 Porch
- 1509 " Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Berks. 16 Bennett
- 1498 " Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon 25 Horne
- 1546 Vicar, Vycar, John, Parsondrove, Cambridge 15 Alen

- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the
 est, London 1 Ayloff
See also Wykars.
 Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.
 Viell, *see* Viall.
 Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.
 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dyngelay
 1544 " Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng
 1557 " Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley
 1491 " Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett
 1541 " Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes
 1487 " Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles
 1476 " Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ;
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys
 1506 " Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1498 " Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne
See also Wensent.
 1500 Vining, Vynyng *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone
 1508 " Vynyng, John, Merc, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave
 1506 " Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
 Vitter, *see* Vytter.
 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane
 1549 " Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode
 Vochan, *see* Vaughan.
 Vogler ?, *see* Wogler.
 Voice, *see* Voyce.
 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive ?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1517 " Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder
 1502 " John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyr
 1498 " Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne
 1508 " Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox
See also Fawkes, Vaux.
 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ;
 Montgomery 2 Alenger
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke
See also Foya.
 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane
 Vyall, *see* Viall.
 Vycar, *see* Vicar.
 Vyccars, *see* Vicars.
 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Ayloff
 Vyllers, *see* Villers.
 Vynar, *see* Vynor.
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent.
 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wyndmondford,
 Essex 1 Rous
 1470 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn
 1526 " or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?] 12 Porch
 Vyner, *see* Vynor.

1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	26	Dyngeley
	Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.		
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3	Stokton
1500	" Wynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts.	14	Moone
1489	" John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex	32	Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18	Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughterford, Wilts.	26	Populwell
	Vynyng, <i>see</i> Vining.		
	Vyolet, <i>see</i> Violet.		
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17	Holgrave
	Vyvyan, <i>see</i> Vivian.		
<hr/>			
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whaberley.		
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18	Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12	Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wayse.		
	Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tynley, Norfolk	29	Hogen
	Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadyngton.		
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19	Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11	Bennett
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	32	Dyngeley
1521-2	" Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark	29	Maynwaryng
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11	Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquyre. —, London ; Stondon, Herts.	40	Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27	Alenger
1467	" John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22	Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon	21	Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey	8	Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4	Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex	24	Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33	Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6	Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6	Populwell
1498	" Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex	33	Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30	Blamyr
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk	11	Bodfelde
	Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham.		
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42	Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34	Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset	25	Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29	Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Ilmyster, Somerset	11	Blamyr
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset	F. 29	Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18	Maynwaryng
1518	" Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16	Ayloffie
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 15	Spert
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	F. 24	Coode
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1534	Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21	Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London		probate act only, dat. Feb.

- 1537 **Wadnall**, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth, Leicester 11 Dyngeley
sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 **Wadyngton**, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pountfret, Yorks. 21 Moone
- Waghan**, *see* **Vaughan**.
- 1550 **Wagstaf**, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 **Wagstaff**, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 **Wagyn**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde
- Waide**, *see* **Wade**.
- Wailand**, *see* **Weyland**.
- 1487 **Waillett**, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted, Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 † **Waior**, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- Waite**, *see* **Wayte**.
- 1504 **Wake**, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon, Cambridge 36 Wattys
- ✓ 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ; Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 **Wakefeld**, *Davy formerly*, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark 20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 **Wakefelde**, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ **Wakfelde**, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe
de bonis non grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 **Wakeforde**, Wyllyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 **Wakeham**, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 **Wakehurst**, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 **Wakelen**, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 **Wakeman**, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 **Waker**, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder
- Wakfelde**, *see* **Wakefelde**.
- 1510 **Walbanke**, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 **Walbee**, William, Cristes church, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 **Walbeef**, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osnaye, Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 **Walber**, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 **Walbott**, *Walbutt, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525) filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn
- Walburton**, *see* **Warbulton**.
- Walbutt**, *see* **Walbott**.
- Walcar**, *see* **Walker**.
- Walch**, *see* **Walshe**.
- 1557 **Walcott**, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ **Walkott**, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 **Walcotte**, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne
- Waldegrave**, *see* **Walgrave**.
- 1426 **Walden**, *formerly Rote*, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1474 **Walden**, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ; Calais 15 Wattyss
 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dyngeley
 1476 „ William, Alhallowen Stanyng, London 25 Wattyss
See also Waldieue.
- 1491 **Walder**, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles
Waldgrave, *see Walgrave.*
 1474 **Waldieue**?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Wattyss
 1547 **Waldingfeld**, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen
See also Waltyngfeld.
- 1511 **Waldram**, Henry, St. Sepulchre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger
See also Walron.
- Waldyeue**, *see Waldieue.*
- 1527 ***Wale**, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9
 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder
 1492 „ *als. Stuff*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
 1523 **Waled**, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde
 1507 **Wales**, *Blamayr als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane
See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.
- Walesburgh**, *see Whalesburgh.*
- 1458 **Walesby**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ; Yorks. 14 Stokton
 1509 **Walet**, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett
 1534 **Waleys**, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen
 1508 „ *Greny formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen
 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche
See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.
- 1545 **Walgrave**, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 43 Pynnyng
 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch
 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell
 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen
 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk ?] ; Spaxton, Somerset 26 Spert
 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger
 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. F. 29 Porch
 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dyngeley
 1555 „ Waldgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ; Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walker**, *see Walker.*
- 1431 **Walkelyng**, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho, Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken**?, *see Walkyn.*
- 1558 **Walker**, Alexaunder, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes
 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More
 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell, Bucks. 23 Ayloff
 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne
 [registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at Islington Church]
- 1547 „ **Phelpottes als.**, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett
 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert
 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett
 ✓ 1491 „ **Norlond** [*formerly Walker* ?], Johann, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1468	Walker, John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London	22 Godyn
1508	" John, Sowbage, Salop	9 Bennett
1526	" Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Porch
1537	" John, Basingstoke, Hants.	8 Dynegeley
1495	" Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1557	" Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants.	22 Vox
1508	" Richard, " Congwoton" [? Congleton], Cheshire	6 Bennett
1511	" Mynar <i>als.</i> Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1543	" Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick	F. 28 Spert
1553	" Richard, Bradwey, Worcester	17 Tashe
1558	" Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London	F. 16 Welles
1538	" Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London	16 Dynegeley
1496	" Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford	12 Horne
1504	" Thomas, Shenynghon, Gloucester	15 Holgrave
1547	" Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland	4 Populwell
1548	" Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1497	" William, St. Mary Magd. olde fsshestrete, London	15 Horne
1502	" William, Newland, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1545	" William, Garwey, Hereford	30 Pynnyng
1556	" William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	" William, Davyes inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks.	10 Noodes
	Walkott, see Walcott.	
1456	Walkyn, sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), —	8 Stokton
1556	Wall, Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London	16 Ketchyn
1519	" John, Allhallous, Hereford	20 Ayloff
1526	" Walle <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Evyll, Somerset	F. 12 Porch
1494	" Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey	33 Vox
1510	" Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London	30 Bennett
1531	" Thomas, thelder, St. Botulphe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundesborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent	6 Thower
1434	" Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk	22 Luffenam
1511	" William, clerk, Eccleston, Lancashire	1 Fetiplace
1554	" Walle, Wilyam, ship "Mone"	F. 7 More
1556	" William, Cradley, Worcester	8 Wrastley
	Wallar, see Waller.	
	Walle, see Wall.	
1542	Waller, Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich	6 Spert
1556	" Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge	F. 2 Wrastley
	" Cicely, <i>see</i> Walker.	
1549	" Frauncis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 41 Populwell
1457	" Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex	10 Stokton
1498	" Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	23 Horne
1517	" John, Spelhurst, Kent	31 Holder
1526	" John, esquier, Stoke, Hants.	11 Porch
1539	" John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk	14 Crumwell
1554	" Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc.	31 Tashe
1541	" Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only	30 Spert
1545	" Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks.	F. 34 Pynnyng
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk	F. 9 More
1536	" William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk	F. 39 Hogen
	double probate November same year	
1555	" William, esquire, Gromebridge, Kent ; Sussex	F. 40 More
	Wallis, see Wallis.	
1545	Walleston, Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex	F. 32 Pynnyng

Wallington, see Walyngton.

1532	Wallis, Wallys, Geoffrey, St. Mighell "at querne evith" [? Querne or Queenhith], London	21 Thower
1504	" Walles, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lynsay, Lincoln ; Chiddesey, Somerset	15 Holgrave
1547	" Walles, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts.	F. 44 Alen
1548	" Walles, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1505	" Walles, Thomas, Newbury, Berks.	37 Holgrave
1558	" Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts.	49 Noodes

See also Wales, Waleys, Waylies.

1505	Wallop, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants.	38 Holgrave
1405	" John, Sarum, administration	9 Marche
1551	" sir John, K.G., Guisnes ; Devon ; Somerset	24 Bucke
1540	" dame Rose, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London	F. 15 Alenger
1535	Wallope, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants.	25 Hogen
1493	Wallyn, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	6 Vox
	Wallys, see Wallis.	
1470	Walpole, Walpool, Albreda, Ely ; little Thirlowe, Suffolk	30 Godyn
1554	" Henry, gent., Harpley, Norfolk ; Lincolnshire	31 Tashe
1401	" Walpool, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk	1 Marche
1507	" John, Tylney, Norfolk	25 Adeane
1557	" John, Harpeley, Norfolk ; died at London	6 Noodes
1485	" Peter, St. Andrew Holbourn, London ; litle Thirlowe, Suffolk	19 Logge
1488	" Simon, Outewell, Cambridge	31 Milles
1534	" Thomas, lytle Walsingham, Norfolk	F. 18 Hogen
1501	" William, little Thirlowe, Suffolk	21 Moone
1557	" Walpoole, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk	4 Noodes
	Walpool, see Walpole.	
1512	Walron, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick	16 Fetiplace
1513	" Richard, Byrmyingham, Warwick	17 Fetiplace
1558	" Thomas, gent., Cholsey, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts.	35 Noodes
1501	Walrond, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1546	Walrone, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset	28 Alen

See also Waldram.

1491	Walsale, Feyreford formerly, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll, London	2 Dogett
	Walsh, see Walshe.	
1467	Walsham, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln ; Metyngham, Suffolk	17 Godyn
1389	" William, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire ; St. Peter le Poor, London ; Ampulforthe, Yorks. ; Hallewestock, Dorset	2 Rous
1557	Walshe, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex	9 Noodes
1508	" Humfray, St. Mary Stronde, London	3 Bennett
1464	" Walsh, John, esquier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ; Worcester-shire	6 Godyn
1497	" John, St. Laurence, Bristol	16 Horne
1501	" Walshe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	3 Blamyr
1502	" John, Olueston, Gloucester ; [Charleton], Somerset	9 Blamyr
1504	" Walshe, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; Newport, isle of Wight	22 Holgrave
1515	" John, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts. ; Newham abbey, Devon	14 Holder
1541	" John, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester	36 Alenger
1547	" sir John, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester	34 Alen
	sentence concerning inventory 1548	9 Populwell
1555	" Katheryn, Pylton, Devon	26 More
1556	" Walshe, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester	14 Ketchyn
1465	" Walsh, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent	8 Godyn

1551	Walshe , Richard, Pylton, Devon	F. 12 Bucke
1405	" Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset	9 Marche
1425	" Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset	4 Luffenam
1427	" Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff	8 Luffenam
1539	" Walch, Thomas, Echyngham, Sussex	3 Alenger
1542	" Thomas, [no place]	6 Spert
1516	" Walter, east Peckham, Kent	23 Holder
1538	" Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester	F. 18 Dyngeley

See also Welshe.

1541	Walsingham , Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,— see note in old calendar	
1550	" Edmonde, knight, Cheselhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Wales	F. 25 Coode
1541	" Walsyngham, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent	27 Alenger
1529	" John, city of London	7 Jankyn
1525	" Robert, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex	4 Porch
1410	" Walsyngham, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge	22 Marche
1457	" Walsyngham, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent	8 Stokton
1533	" William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes- craye, etc., Kent	11 Hogen
	Walssche, Walssh, Walshe , <i>see</i> Walshe .	
1508	Walstede , Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester	11 Bennett
	Walsyngham , <i>see</i> Walsingham .	
1557	Walter , Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 29 Wrastley
1507	" Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks.	31 Adeane
1527	" Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge	26 Porch
1534	" Henry, Iden, Sussex	19 Hogen
1407	" John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled)	13 Marche
1428	" John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London	10 Luffenam
1503?	" †John, St. Augustine, Bristol	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
1507	" John, Iden, Sussex	33 Adeane
1545	" John, Radwycke, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
1552	" John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde, Suffolk	F. 3 Tashe
✓ 1557	" John, Chalton, Bedford	37 Wrastley
1557	" John, Southam, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1545	" Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth	35 Pynnyng
1546	" Richarde, Thingden, Northants.	18 Alen
1496	" Robert, Mere, Wilts.	31 Vox
1526	" Robert, Wantyng, Berks.	17 Porch
1528	" Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38 Porch
1548	" Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 7 Populwell
1471	" Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks.	2 Wattys

See also Vauter, Water.

1426	Waltham , Philip, name in margin only. "deest hic"	5 Luffenam
1498	" Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	28 Horne
1395	de Waltham , John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1416	" William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36 Marche
1417	Walton , mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South- wark	38 Marche
1431	" John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14 Luffenam
1493	" John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts.	1 Vox
1539	" John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 28 Dyngeley
1551	" John, Higham, Somerset	F. 14 Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1551 **Walton**, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke
 1463 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn
 1431 " Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, olde Wyndsor, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1418 " Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee, Gloucester 42 Marche
 1469 " William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn
Waltun, see Walton.
 1473 **Waltyngheld**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex 12 Wattys
Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, see Walwyn.
 1510 **Walworth**, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett
 1488 " John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles
See also Wolworth.
 1385 **de Walworth**, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane, London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous
 1469 **Walwyn**, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ; Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn
 1498 " *als.* **Wynterborn**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
 1535 " Kateryn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen
 1551 " Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pyppert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke
 1415 " Walwyn, " Th., esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche
 1531 " Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower
 1471 " Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ; Gloucester ; Hereford 4 Wattys
 1537 " William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dyngeley
See also Wawen.
 1403 **Walyngton**, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton, etc., Herts. 4 Marche
Walys, see Waleys.
 1556 **Wanckelen**, William, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn
 1492 **Wandesford**, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident, Wells ; Yorks. 22 Dogett
 1478 " Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys
 1522 **Wandesworth**, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalby, Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwaryng
See also Wannesworthe.
 1548 **Wandon**, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell
 1459 **Wangeford**, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton
Wannesford, see Wandesford.
 1541 **Wannesworthe**, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger
 1554 " **Mundye** *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More
See also Wandesworth.
Wansford, see Wandesford.
Wansworthe, see Wannesworthe.
 1556 **Wanton**, Thomas, esquier, greate Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn
 1423 **Wantynge**, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche
 1505 **Wappham**, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave
 1537 **Warbeck**, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
 1469 **Warbelton**, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex 29 Godyn
 1454 **Warbulton**, Walburton [*formerly* Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1450 " Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous
Ward, see Warde.
 1472 **Wardale**, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors, London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford, Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys &c.¹²

1505	Wardall, John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk	3 Adeane
1496	Warde, Alexander, Iklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk	30 Vox
1531	" Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?]	6 Thower
1528	" Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1557	" Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex	12 Wrastley
1501	" John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts.	11 Moone
1504	" John, Stapulford, Cambridge	5 Holgrave
1508	" John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks.	3 Bennett
1526	" John, clerk, Sneilewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop	8 Porch
1496	" Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk	33 Vox
1558	" Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts.	F. 3 Welles
1491	" Richard, Wichford, Warwick	42 Milles
1551	" Richard, Tillington, Stafford	5 Powell
	sentence 1554	F. 19 More
1465	" Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants.	10 Godyn
1516	" Robert, ile of Grene, Kent	19 Holder
1518	" sir Robert, clerk, St. Alborowe, London	7 Ayloff
1554	" Robert, clarke, Estmein, Hants.	16 More
1558	" Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford	F. 17 Welles
1545	" Roger, Alhalowes, Worcester	F. 32 Pynnyng
1469	" Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex	28 Godyn
1510	" Thomas, Asshwell, Herts.	35 Bennett
1538	" Thomas, esquier, Wynkfelde, Berks.	F. 21 Dyngley
1546	" sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk	F. 17 Alen
1428	" William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northolm, Lincoln ; Southfete, Kent	10 Luffenam
1495	" William, [All saints], Hertford	30 Vox
1503	" William, Rydmarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire	1 Holgrave
1509	" <i>a/s.</i> Butler, William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1544	" William, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
1498	Wardeboise, Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex	25 Horne
1540	Warden, Mary, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Alenger
1509	" Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford	22 Bennett
1402	Wardeyn, John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex	3 Marche
1489	Wardle, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London	29 Milles
1508	Wardlowe, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	36 Adeane
1515	Wardraper, John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London]	8 Holder
1555	Wardroppe, Edward, St. Marie hill, London	39 More
1555	" Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey	39 More
1409	Ware, John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex	19 and 20 Marche
	Will at fo. 19 "vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum"	
1536	" John, Bristol	41 Hogen
1547	" sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence)	5 Populwell
1547	" Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1558	" William, Burton, Bucks.	F. 19 Noodes
1506	a Ware, William, Townbryge, Kent	9 Adeane
1417	de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37 Marche
1530	Warren, Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London	F. 23 Jankyn
1497	" Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London	18 Horne
1510	" Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland	33 Bennett
1540	" Gregory, thelder, gent., St. Albons, Herts.	4 Alenger
1555	" Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London	F. 35 More
1518	" Foote formerly Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Ayloff

- 1426 **Waren**, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford 6 Luffenam
- 1485 " John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex 14 Logge
- 1538 " John, clerk, Hern, Kent F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 " *als. Baker*, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 " John, priest, Offenham, Worcester 6 Powell
- 1558 " Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 " Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 " Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinitie, Coventry F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 " Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Horne
- 1553 " sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc. 16 Tashe
de bonis non grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 " Richard, esquier, St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford 9 Powell
- 1494 " Robert, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1544 " Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 " Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts. F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 " Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan 7 Luffenam
- 1467 " Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrige, Wilts. 17 Godyn
- 1515 " Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 6 Holder
- 1530 " Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 25 Jankyn
- 1538 " Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts. F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 " Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 " Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurch, London 2 Marche
- 1499 " Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland 36 Horne
- 1506 " Wareyn *als. Baker*, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphonston, etc., Essex 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp**, John, All hallows at hay, London 26 Wattys
- Wareyn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1523 **Warham**, *formerly* **Leff**, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 " Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornehill, London 4 Logge
- 1532 " William, archbishop of Canterbury 18 Thower
- See also* **Werham**.
- 1498 **Warier**, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring**, *see* **Waryng**.
- 1515 **Warkeman**, John, Wolford, Warwick 14 Holder
- 1426 " Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth**, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh**, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley**, Elisabethe, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge 5 Thower
- 1525 " Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex 26 Wrastley
- 1520 " Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 " Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 12 Adeane
- See also* **Worley**.
- 1524 **Warman**, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts. F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe**, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence) F. 33 Powell
- 1547 " Rychard, esquier, alderman of Hereford 3 Populwell
de bonis non grant Feb. 1593-4

- 1421 **Warmestre**, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset 51 Marche
 1513 „ William, Hereford cathedral 23 Fetiplace
 1422 **Warmynster**, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol 53 Marche
 1414 „ William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 29 Marche
 1488 **Warmystur**, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 13 Milles
 Warnar, *see Warner*.
 Warnecombe, *see Warmecombe*.
 1539 **Warneford**, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts. 14 Crumwell
 1484 **Warner** formerly Colwhich, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete,
 London 22 Logge
 1549 „ Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on 41 Populwell
 1557 „ Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
 1550 „ George, gent., Asshe, Surrey 11 Coode
 1511 „ Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London 38 Bennett
 1413 „ John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethelce, Essex 27 Marche
 28 Marche
 1413 „ John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks. 38 Milles
 1490? „ John, Tyryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk 31 Vox
 1496 „ John, St. Oleva olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey 19 Moone
 1501 „ John, the yonger, St. Benet Grascchurch, London 38 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex;
 Herts. 11 Porch
 1526 „ John, Branktre, Essex 26 Powell
 1552 „ John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex sentence 1553 27 Tashe
 24 Tashe
 1553 „ John, Rateley, Warwick F. 61 Noodes
 1558 „ Warnar, John, —, London 25 Milles
 1490 „ Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 19 Alen
 1546 „ Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford 25 Luffenam
 1439 „ Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese,
 Middlesex 11 Dyngeley
 1537 „ Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London 29 More
 1555 „ Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill,
 Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts. 15 Pynnyng
 1544 „ Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London 11 Wattys
 1473 „ Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge 35 Wattys
 1478 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Waybrygge,
 etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester 24 Ayloff
 ✓ 1519 „ Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford 12 Wrastley
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London 10 Stokton
 1457 „ William, Dedham, Essex 31 Alenger
 1541 „ William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester F. 16 Spert
 1542 „ William, thelder, Radlett, Herts. F. 15 Populwell
 1548 „ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts. 14 Dyngeley
 1537 **Warnett**, John, litell Horsted, Sussex
 Warnford, *see Warneford*.
 1542 **Warr**, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset F. 11 Spert
 1499 **Warre**, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset 38 Horne
 1492 „ John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice) 12 Dogett
 1403 „ Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon 5 Marche
 1465 „ Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset 10 Godyn
 Warren, **Warreyn**, *see Waren*.
 Warrwyk, *see Warwick*.
 Warryn, *see Waren*.
 1504 **Warter**, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee,
 Kent 22 Holgrave
 1486 „ sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln;
 St. Giles Crepulgate, London 25 Logge
 1525 **Warton**, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry 37 Bodfelde

- 1497 **Warton**, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 " Thomas, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower
- Wartre**, *see* **Warter**.
- 1439 **Warwick**, dame Isabel [**Beauchamp**] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 " Richard **Beauchamp**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvenemall**, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 **Warwick**, Warwike, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 " William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. **Warwyk**, *see* **Warwick**.
- 1507 **Waryell**, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 30 Adeane
- Waryn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1544 **Waryng**, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 " Christian, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 " Warynge *formerly* **Lane**, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 " John, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 " Nicholas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 " Nicholas, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 " William, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Cams ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 " Waring, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 " William, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 **Wascombe**, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode
- Washington**, *see* **Wassington**.
- 1552 **Washnas**, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 **Waspayl**, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 **Waspray**, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 " Robert, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 **Wassington**, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 **Waste**, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 **Wasteley**, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 **Wastfeld**, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder
- See also Westfelde.*
- 1515 **Wastlyn**, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 **Wastnes**, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 **Watcombe**, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- 1442 **Wate**, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous
- See also Wayte.*
- Wateleye**, *see* **Watleye**.
- 1513 **Water**, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 " Watur, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodes
- 1493 " Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 " Rychard, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 " Thomas, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 " Thomas ap Hoell, the Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 " William, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1553 " William, thelder, Cheddingstone, Kent 24 Tashe
- See also Walter.*
- 1500 **atte Water**, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 " " Walter, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam

- 1497 **Waterende**, sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne
 1557 **Waterhouse**, Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts. 24 Wrastley
 1523 **Waterman**, Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex 16 Bodfelde
 1494 " John, Andover, Hants. 17 Vox
 1530 " sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex 17 Jankyn
 1550 **Waters**, Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts. F. 23 Coode
 1546 " John, Lynue, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge F. 10 Alen
 1555 " John, Lavenden, Bucks. 38 More
 1551 " William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
Watkins, *see* **Watkins**.
 1545 **Watkyn**, ap Gwatkyn (*or* Watkyn), James, Lanthewy Rythergh,
 Monmouth F. 3 Alen
 1548 " Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke F. 6 Populwell
 1539 " Gwatkyn, Thomas ap, Covghoell (Crickhowell), Brecon 1 Alenger
 1506 " William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford 16 Adeane
 1545 " Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth 26 Pynnyng
 1546 " Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Talellyn, Brecknock 13 Alen
 sentence 1558 33 Noodes

See also Gwatkyn.

- 1520 **Watkyng als. Vagh'm**, William, gent., city of Hereford 3 Maynwar yng
 1540 **Watkins**, John, Chewe, Wells, Somerset ; London F. 15 Alenger
 1552 " John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London 28 Powell
 1545 " Richarde, Cellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen
 1550 " Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ;
 Wilts. 12 Coode
 1550 " Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wan-
 borough, Wilts. 8 Coode
 1420 " William, Stokehamond, Bucks. 50 Marche
 1553 " Willyam, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum F. 10 Tashe
 and sentence 1557 42 Wrastley
 1555 **Wateleye or Wateleye**, Richarde, Christes church, Bristol F. 35 More
 1548 " Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick F. 15 Populwell

See also Wheteley.

- 1555 **Watlington**, Elizabeth, and Trumflete, Alice. sentence concerning
 "account" of their administrators 38 More
 1557 " William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark
 F. 55 Wrastley
 1548 **Watlyngton**, Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks. 10 Populwell
 sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
 1558 " John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. (*de bonis*
non grants Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573) 10 Welles
 1542 " Robert, Redyng, Berks. F. 15 Spert
 1487 **Watno**, John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts. 6 Milles
 1530 **Watson**, Edward, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ;
 Leicester ; Yorks. 21 Jankyn
 1538 " Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk 15 Dyngeley
 1545 " Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
 1510 " sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks. 36 Bennett
 1552 " [*formerly Stoddard* ?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ;
 Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
 1505 " John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester 35 Holgrave
 1538 " John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1545 " John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
 1545 " John, St. Olufe, Southwark F. 34 Pynnyng
 1545 " John, owr lady at Strond, London ; Covenham, Surrey ;
 Cawood, Yorks. 42 Pynnyng
 1557 " John, Aldermary, London 9 Wrastley
 1529 " **Sponer formerly Watsonne**, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard
 strete, London 4 Jankyn

1533	Watson , Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan, Cornwall	5 Hogen
1511	" Peter, St. Edmond, London	4 Fetiplace
1497	" Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London	16 Horne
1504	" sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts.	4 Holgrave
1547	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	37 Alen
1505	" Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk	39 Holgrave
1523	" Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset	18 Bodfelde
1557	" Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	22 Wrastley
1541	" William, Newport, Salop	3 Spert
This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert		

Watsonne, *see* **Watson**.

Watter, *see* **Water**.

1520	Wattes , Barnard, Tottenes, Devon	F. 29 Ayloff
1516	" John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants.	11 Holder
1521	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London	12 Maynwaryng
1540	" Margaret, Reading, Berks.	F. 16 Alenger
1516	" Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London?]; Rowett (church), —	23 Holder
1520	" mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks.	6 Maynwaryng
1528	" Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts.	30 Porch
1405	" Robert, Owene Cammel, Somerset	9 Marche
1503	" Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London	1 Holgrave
1541	" Robert, [no place]	sentence only 30 Spert
1498	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil-wiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey	24 Horne
1500	" Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex	12 Moone
1506	" Thomas, Wursted, Norfolk	15 Adeane
1506	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester	17 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex	23 Adeane
1543	" Thomas, —, London	F. 28 Spert
1548	" Thomas, St. Benedicte grace church, London ; Benenden, Kent	F. 9 Populwell
1470	" Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich	1 Wattys
1504	" William, Hornchurch, Essex	23 Holgrave
1535	" William, Readyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1545	" William, Readyng, Berks.	34 Pynnyng
1548	" William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] as to account	sentence 11 Populwell
1555	" Willyam, lvy church, Kent	F. 35 More

See also Whattes.

1527	Watton , Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent	23 Porch
1549	" George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 34 Populwell
1465	" William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent	13 Godyn

Watta, *see* **Wattes**.

1553	Wattyll , Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1505	Wattynges , John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts.	1 Adeane

Wattys, *see* **Wattes**.

Watur, *see* **Water**.

Wangham, **Waghan**, *see* **Vaughan**.

Waver, *see* **Weaver**.

1498	Wawe , Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey	28 Horne
1455	Wawen , Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent	2 Stokton

See also Walwyn.

1537	Way , John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum	9 Dyngley
1546	" Richarde, —, Exeter	18 Alen

Wayd, *see* **Wade**.

Wayland, *see* **Weylond**.

Waylett, *see* **Wailett**.

1536 **Waylles**, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; " Dingston"
[? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell

See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.

1546 **Wayman** or Weyman, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen

✓ 1558 " Rychard, Bydnam, Bedford F. 46 Noodes

1556 **Wayneman**, sir Henry, clarke, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;
Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Wenman.

1452 **Waynewel**, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous

1486 **Waynflete**, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge

1539 **Wayse**, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell

See also Wace.

1558 **Wayte**, William or Williams [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est
Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes

1508 " Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett

1487 " dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;
Wilts. 6 Milles

1498 " Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne

1528 " **Croughton** formerly —, [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell
Cornehill, London ; Derby 30 Porch

1539 " John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngeley

1554 " John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More

1508 " Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers
augustyn, London 10 Bennett

1510 " Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett

1510 " Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett

1449 " Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;
Wilts. 13 Rous

1479 " Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge

1515 " Wyllyam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder

See also Wate.

Waythell, *see* **Writtle**.

Waytley, *see* **Watleye**.

Waytt, *see* **Wayte**.

1501 **Waytyng**, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-
bury, London 19 Moone

1557 **Weare**, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes

See also Were.

Weather ? *see* **Wether**.

Weatherden, *see* **Wedden**.

Weatherhead, *see* **Wederhurd**.

Weatherley, *see* **Wetherley**.

1504 **Weaver**, Taylder *als.* Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave

1470 " Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes
Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex 31 Godyn

1495 " **Frere** *als.* Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox

1541 " Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger

1548 " Wevar, Wyllyam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*
grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell

1545 " Wyllyam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More

Webb, *see* **Webbe**.

1508 **Webbe**, Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
Essex 8 Bennett

1551 " George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke

1424 " John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam

1456 " John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton

1461 ? " John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton

- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn
Wedur, *see* **Wether**.
 1438 **Wedyngton**, Robert, St. Magnus, London; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenam
Weedon, *see* **Wedon**.
Weekes, *see* **Wekes**, **Wykes**.
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye
 and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
Wegan, *see* **Wigan**.
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder
See also **Wycke**.
 1557 **Wekes**, Nicholas, London diocese; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
 1518 " Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloffie
See also **Weygkes**, **Wykes**.
Wekys, *see* **Wykes**.
 1558 **Welbe**, Webbe *or*, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles
 1509 **Welbeck formerly Bettyyson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,
 London 25 and 27 Bennett
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes
 1515 " Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent; Surrey; Essex; Suffolk 14 Holder
 1510 " William, All hallows Barking, London; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett
 1516 " William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey; Essex 32 Milles
 1489 " Richard, gent., Puthenhight, Surrey; Asshbourne, Derby;
 Essex 32 Milles
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde
 1547 " Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen
 1542 **Welbortson, Johnson als.**, Cornelys, the Tower, London; Essex 4 Spert
Welbourne, *see* **Welborne**.
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen
 1495 " Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox
 1488 " Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles
 1546 " Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen
 1496 " Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne
 1546 " Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen
 1496 " Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln; Norfolk 3 Horne
 1557 " Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
See also **Wilbey**.
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell
See also **Wilcock**.
 1549 **Welde**, John, Wittell, Essex 5 Coode
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks.; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More
 1470 " John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London; litle Ocley,
 etc., Northants. 31 Godyn
 1509 " Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett
See also **Weltten**.
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London; Welewes,
 Herts. 8 Rous
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles
 1461 " **Galyon als.**, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
Well, *see* **Weell**, **Welle**.
 1485 **at Well**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenam
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop; Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester *administration* 22 Marche

1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1549	Weller, John, —, London	F. 33 Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34 Horne
1470	„ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31 Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice formerly Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
1558	„ Alexaunder, Rye, Sussex	F. 1 Welles
1537	„ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4 Dyngeley
1454	„ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	administration 10 Rous
✓ 1431	„ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13 Luffenam
1443	„ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15 Rous
1546	„ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30 Alen
1545	„ Milbourne formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1419	„ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46 Marche
1452	„ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17 Rous
1495	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26 Vox
1495	„ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Vox
1499	„ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38 Horne
1513	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Fetiplace
1517	„ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6 Ayloff
1528	„ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1 Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20 Hogen
1553	„ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15 Tashe
1546	„ Wellis, Katheryne, Bockyng, Essex	F. 7 Alen
1494	„ Parterich formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Vox
1450	„ Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12 Rous
1505	„ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41 Holgrave
1539	„ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts.	2 Alenger
1557	„ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	de bonis non grant 1589 11 Noodes
1404	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redecleve, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8 Marche
1529	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10 Jankyn
1552	„ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16 Powell
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3 Tashe
✓ 1558	„ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17 Noodes
1496	„ William, Ware, Herts.	4 Horne
1549	„ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk	4 Coode
1553	„ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17 Tashe
1556	„ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	This grant declared void and another will proved 1554 2 More 17 Ketchyn

See also Qweles.

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16 Holder
1465	„ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12 Godyn
1548	„ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16 Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10 Stokton
	Wellis, see Welles.	
	Wellisburn, see Wellesbourne.	
	Wellishorte, Wellishote, see Welshote.	
1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	54 Wrastley
	registered again with sentence 1558	26 Noodes

Wells, Wellys, see Welles.**Wellysburn, see Wellesbourne.**

- 1542 **Welshe**, Jane, Upstrere (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex 18 Spert
 1555 „ *formerly Barkeley*, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1555 „ *or Wylshe*, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London 23 More
 1540 „ Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester F. 17 Alenger
 1540 „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Alenger

See also Walshe.

- 1552 **Welsheete**, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol F. 30 Powell
 1458 **Welshote**, Wellishorte *or* Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist, Bristol 12 Stokton
 1519 „ John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532) 18 Ayloff
 1476 **Weltden**, Richard, St. Mary Abbechirch, London 26 Wattys

See also Weldon.

- 1493 **Weltham**, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex 27 Dogett
 1421 **Welton**, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle, Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe, Berks. 51 Marche

Welwyn, see Welewes.**Welymet, see Wyllymott.**

- 1550 **Wemme**, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester 29 Coode
Wenard, see Winyard.
Wenborne, see Whenborne.
 1404 **Wende**, John, clerk, Bristol? 7 Marche

See also Wynde.

- 1543 **Wenden**, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London 21 Spert
 1493 „ William, Lynton the more, Cambridge 24 Dogett
Wendlock, see Wenlok.

- 1523 **Wendover**, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne, Middlesex; Southwark F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, see Wenlok.

- 1494 **Wenford**, John, Wulbrough, Devon 16 Vox
 1552 **Wenforde**, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly, Essex 18 Powell
 1478 **Wenlok, Say formerly Wenlok and Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
 1477 „ **Wenloke**, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Wenloke, etc., Salop 33 Wattys
 1536 „ **Wendlock**, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
 1392 **de Wenlok**, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls, London; Luton, Bedford 6 Rous
 1537 **Wenman**, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford 15 Dyngley
 1501 „ **Former formerly Wynn**, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone
 1534 „ *or Weynman*, Richarde, Witney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants. F. 21 Hogen

See also Wayneman, Wynn.

- 1522 **Wensent**, Andrew, Bylston, Suffolk 3 Ayloff
 1521 **Went**, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 14 Maynwaryng
 1520 **Wente als. Evan**, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff
 1521 **Wentworth, formerly Scrop** (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge; Essex; Yorks. 19 Maynwaryng
 1500 „ **syr Henry**, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge; Suffolk 20 Moone
 1510 „ **Henry**, St. Oluff olde Jury, London 36 Bennett
 1470 „ **John**, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts. 30 Godyn
 1478 „ **de Roos formerly**, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge 33 Wattys
 1558 „ **Michaell**, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford; Yorks. 2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 **Wrastley**
- 1528 " **Richard**, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 **Porch**
- 1551 " **Thomas**, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.
F. 35 **Bucke**
- 1497 " **William**, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 **Horne**
See also Wenford.
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 **Horne**
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;
Daventry, Northants. 2 **Logge**
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 **Ayloff**
- 1539 " **William**, Henton in par. Dyrham, Gloucester 2 **Alenger**
See also Weare.
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 **Milles**
See also Warham.
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 **Luffenam**
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 **Bennett**
Werkman, *see Warkeman.*
Wermyster, *see Warmynster.*
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abynworth, Surrey 27 **Maynwar yng**
Wesbery, *see Westbury.*
Wescote, *see Westcote.*
Wescott, *see Westcott.*
- 1467 **Wesenhams**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 **Godyn**
- 1551 **West**, Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 **Bucke**
- 1395 " **Alice**, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 **Rous**
- 1529 " *formerly Ellys*, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 **Jankyn**
- 1531 " **Edmonde**, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedford,
Middlesex 11 **Thower**
- 1536 " **Elynour**, lady **Lawar'**, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 **Hogen**
- 1538 " **George**, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 **Crumwell**
- 1550 " **Henry**, —, London F. 22 **Coode**
- 1425 " **John**, St. John Walbrook, London 4 **Luffenam**
- 1499 " **John**, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 **Horne**
- 1514 " **John**, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 **Fetiplace**
- 1517 " **John**, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,
Yorks. F. 33 **Holder**
- 1528 " **John**, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 **Porch**
- 1540 " **John**, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 **Alenger**
- 1544 " **John**, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 **Pynnyng**
- 1551 " **John**, Slynfold, Sussex 5 **Powell**
- 1534 " **Nicolas**, bisshopp of **Elye**, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 **Hogen**
- 1551 " **Owen**, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 **Bucke**
- 1515 " **Raynolde**, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;
Stokintinhed, Devon 15 **Holder**
- 1496 " **Richard**, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 **Horne**
- 1497 " **sir Richard**, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 **Horne**
- 1521 " **Richard**, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 **Maynwar yng**
- 1551 " **Stephen**, esquier, weste Charelton, Yorks. 5 **Powell**
- 1505 " **Symond**, Alhalous, Northampton 34 **Holgrave**
- 1467 " **Thomas**, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 **Godyn**
- 1508 " **Thomas**, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 **Bennett**
- 1525 " **Thomas**, knyght, lord **Laware**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 **Porch**
- 1543 " **sir Thomas**, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 **Spert**
- 1554 " **Thomas**, K.G., lorde **Lawarr**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts., etc. 12 **More**
- 1501 " **William**, to be buried at Aston, — 5 **Blamyr**

1508	West , Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	" William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Ayloff
1545	" Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall , Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants.	4 Porch
	Westbourne , <i>see</i> Westburn .	
1538	Westbroke , Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngeley
1549	" Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	" Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	" William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moone
1550	" William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn , John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamyr
1488	Westburne , Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury , John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	" Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby , Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfild, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwar yng
1501	" Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moone
1524	" <i>formerly</i> Graunger , Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	
		31 Bodfelde
1516	" John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote , Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	" Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamyr
1548	Westcott , Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene , John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste , <i>see</i> West .	
	Westehowse , <i>see</i> Westis .	
1541	Westerbe , Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westfelde , Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch

See also Wastfeld.

1526	Westgate , John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westhorp , Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westhorpe , Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	" Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington , <i>see</i> Westyngton .	
1556	Westis or Westehowse , Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley , Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More

See also Wasteley.

1504	Westmill , Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote , John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore , Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston , dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	" Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	" Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwar yng
1420	" John, St. Olave "jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis," London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	" John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	" John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwar yng
1548	" John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	" John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	" sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moone
1506	" Robert, Colton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	" William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	" William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

- 1513 ***Weston**, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May
 1514 „ William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen
Westun, see Weston.
 1492 **Westwode**, Kent formerly Dounton and, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
 1558 **Westwray**, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes
 1423 **Westyerd**, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam
 1436 **Westyngton**, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam
 1425 „ Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam
 1458 **Wetenhale**, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.
 Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton
 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,
 Essex 16 Stokton
 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
See also Whetnall.
 1544 **Wether**, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng
 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngeley
 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett
 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane
See also Wedder, Wyther.
 1558 **Wetherall or Witherall**, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes
See also Wedderelte.
Wetherby, see Wethurby.
Wetherden, see Wedden.
 1554 **Wetherhill**, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More
 1524 **Wetherley**, Belle formerly Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.
 and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1506 „ Averei, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
 1547 **Wethers**, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechegate,
 London F. 51 Alen
 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles
 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower
See also Weders, Wythers.
 1537 **Wethurby**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,
 Lancashire 5 Dyngeley
Wetnall, see Whetnall.
 1537 **Wetton**, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley
 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent
 F. 33 Holder
 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn
 1464 **Wetwang**, John, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; west
 Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn
 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder
 1501 **Wetwange**, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blamy
Wetynhale, see Wetenhale.
Wevar, Wever, see Weaver.
Weverham?, see Werham.
 1500 **Wexham**, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone
 1526 **Weygkes**, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch
See also Wekes, Wykes.
 1551 **Weylond**, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke
 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche
 1540 „ Richard, Cramfforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche
Weyman, see Wayman.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

Weynman, *see* Wenman.

Weyte, *see* Wayte.

- 1417 Weyuyle, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche
1557 Whaberley, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley

See also Waberley.

- 1435 Whalesburgh, Pomerey *formerly*, lady Joan, Friars minors,
Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
1505 Whalley, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave
1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent
27 Dyngley
1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes
1447 Whaplod, William, gent., Chalfhant St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam
1552 Wharff, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell
1510 Whartton, Alice, Wyngnam, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett
1558 Whatlocke, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes
1539 Whatlok, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngley
1519 Whattes, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloff

Wheatcroft, *see* Whetecroft.

Wheateley, *see* Wheteley.

Wheatton, *see* Wheton.

Whelar, *see* Wheler.

- 1493 Wheler, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox
1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr
1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell
1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen
1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge
1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne
1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone
1500 „ †John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr
1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Gyldeford,
Surrey 38 Alen
1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett
1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr
1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane
1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,
Middlesex F. 22 Populwell
1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley
1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; "Feltham," Sussex 13 Moone
1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett
1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell
1470 Whelpedale, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn
1554 Whelpely, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More
1547 Whenborne, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen

Whetcrofte, *see* Whetecroft.

- 1530 Wheteacre, Whiteacre *als.* Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under
the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
1538 „ Bathe *als.* Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngley
1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane
1524 Whetecroft, Whetcrofte, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde
1527 „ Whetcroft, Robert, Conyngesby, Lincoln 19 Porch
1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngnam
[? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng
1503 †Whetehill, Adrian, esquier, Friars prechours, London ; Calais
fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
1554 „ Wightehill, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More
1543 „ Whettyll, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert
1501 „ Qwithyll, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 **Whetehill**, *Banwell formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester 15 Alen
 1505 „ Margarette, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
 1537 „ Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfrears, London 5 Dyngley
 1521 „ Wheyttell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwaryng
See also Whittall, Whitley.
 1551 **Wheteley**, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence powteney, London ; Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke
 On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
 1517 „ John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London 34 Holder
 1538 „ John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dyngley
 1558 „ Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene, Bermondsey 63 Noodes
 1502 „ William, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamyr
See also Watley.
Whetell, *see* **Whetehill**.
Whetenhall, *see* **Wetenhale**.
 1537 **Whetholme**, John, clerk, Leveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St. Peter), Norfolk 8 Dyngley
Whetley, *see* **Wheteley**.
 1493 **Whetnall**, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of Leicester 27 Dogett
 1507 „ Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane
See also Wetenhale.
 1545 **Wheton**, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London F. 27 Pynnyng
 1549 „ William, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
 Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
 1557 **Whetstone**, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
 1503 **Whettrett**, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gyls, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
See also Wederhurd.
Whettyll, **Wheyttell**, *see* **Whetehill**.
 1557 **Whichcotte**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston, Lincoln 37 Wrastley
 1509 **Whichecote**, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
Whiete, **Whight**, *see* **White**.
Whighthorne, *see* **Whitehorne**.
Whipple, *see* **Wippill**.
 1465 **Whissh**, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
 1465 „ Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn
See also Wysshe.
Whitaker, *see* **Wheteacre**.
Whitakers, *see* **Whytacars**.
Whitall, *see* **Whittall**.
 1495 **Whitby**, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
 1509 „ *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
 1510 „ Durham *als.*, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
 1410 **de Whitby**, de Whiteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whiteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
Whitcombe?, *see* **Wytcome**.
 1509 **White**, formerly Middleton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
 1524 „ Agnes, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
 1552 „ Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell
 There is on the file another will of this testatrix
 1544 „ Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, — 23 Pynnyng

1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20 Alen
1517	" David, Otery, Devon	35 Holder
1502	" Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Blamyr
1528	" Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2 Jankyn
1538	" Paxforde, formerly, Elizabeth, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1555	" Fayrie, Fayre, formerly, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26 More
	This will void ; another will 1555	F. 27 More
1419	" Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46 Marche
1535	" Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc.	26 Hogen
1538	" Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton, — ; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20 Dyngley
1543	" Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25 Spert
1543	" Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26 Spert
1503	" Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31 Blamyr
1546	" James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17 Alen
1440	" Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28 Luffenam
1454	" Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10 Rous
1484	" John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21 Logge
✓ 1501	" Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13 Blamyr
1507	" Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montem, Northants.	21 Adeane
1508	" John, Newbery, Berks.	6 Bennett
1510	" John, Boston, Lincoln	36 Bennett
1527	" John, Midherst, Sussex	23 Porch
1539	" John, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13 Crumwell
1540	" John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21 Alenger
1549	" John, Northiam, Sussex	31 Populwell
1550	" John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23 Coode
1550	" Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27 Coode
1558	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12 Welles
1550	" Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9 Coode
1449	" Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13 Rous
1493	" formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1 Vox
1521	" Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22 Maynwaryng
1541	" Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar	
1532	" Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21 Thower
1545	" Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?]	30 Pynnyng
1528	" Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42 Porch
1500	" Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17 Moone
1502	" Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9 Blamyr
1467	" Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21 Godvyn
1518	" Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 Ayloffte
1533	" Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey	11 Hogen
1542	" Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8 Spert
1457	" Baker als., sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1501	" Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon	14 Blamyr
1529	" Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10 Jankyn
1555	" Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30 More
1558	" Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13 Noodes
1516	" Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8 Jankyn
1539	" Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32 Dyngley

- 1540 **White**, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London F. 21 Alenger
 1542 " Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol F. 9 Spert
 1554 " Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of
 Rochester 19 More
 1557 " Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and
 sentence) 23 Wrastley
 1558 " Thomas, Upmyster, Essex F. 16 Noodes
 on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl. 1558
 1420 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 55 Marche
 1429 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 12 Luffenam
 1492 " Whyte, William, Stepvlaston, Wilts. 15 Dogett
 1502 " Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton 17 Blamyr
 1504 " Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks. 4 Holgrave
 1528 " William, clerk, Heryat, Hants. 36 Porch
 1529 " William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks. 10 Jankyn
 1530 " William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1536 " William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington,
 Kent F. 38 Hogen
 1547 " William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ;
 St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 34 Alen
 1555 " Whight *or*, Willyam, at sea 30 More
 1558 " William, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 73 Noodes
 double probate Oct. 1562
Whiteacre, *see* **Wheteacre**.
 1535 **Whitebroke**, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester F. 33 Hogen
Whitcroft, *see* **Whetecroft**.
 1501 **Whitehart** *or* Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts. 21 and 22 Moone
 1509 **Whithed**, Whithede, Anne, [no place] 26 Bennett
 1556 " Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants. 9 Wrastley
 1520 " George, gent., Mutsand, Hants. 31 Ayloff
 1551 " Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton
 upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts. F. 35 Bucke
 1521 " Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of
 Durham 10 Maynwar yng
 1549 " Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex 30 Populwell
 1551 **Whitehorne**, Whythorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London
 F. 35 Bucke
 1553 " Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants. F. 15 Tashe
 1557 " Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 36 Wrastley
 1517 **Whitelege**, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford 33 Holder
 1539 **Whiteloke**, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London 14 Crumwell
 1556 " **Onley** *formerly* Whitlok, **Lee** and **Wade**, Elizabeth, St.
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester
 F. 11 Ketchyn
 1520 " Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly
 Flanders] 31 Ayloff
 1524 **Whiteman**, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley,
 Leicester F. 26 Bodfelde
 1547 " Wyteman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
 1513 " Whittman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester 30 Fetiplace
 1550 " Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester F. 27 Coode
 1485 **Whitemill**, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1552 **Whitfeld**, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London
 sentence Feb. 1555 F. 40 More
 1551 " Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 17 Bucke
 sentence 1552 19 Powell
 1542 **Whitfelde**, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex 16 Spert
 1511 **Whitford**, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ;
 Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
Withall, *see* **Withall**.
Whithed, **Whithedd**, **Whithede**, *see* **Whithed**.

- Whithorne, see Whitehorne.**
- 1534 **Whiting, Anne**, Compton Pauncefote, Somerset; Kentysbere, Devon 14 Hogen
- 1500 " **Whityng, George**, Shafftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone
- 1476 " **Whityng, Gregory**, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys
- 1489 " **John**, [Brauntham?], Suffolk; Essex 32 Milles
- 1529 " **Whityng, John**, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn
- 1552 " **John**, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell
- 1500 " **Whityng, Nicholas**, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone
- 1500 " **Whityng, Paul**, clerk, Clavering, Essex 10 Moone
- 1558 " **Wytynge, Richard**, Bodyngton, Northants.; Suffolk 27 Noodes
- 1500 " **Robert**, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone
- 1487 " **Whityng, Thomas**, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1535 " **Whityng, William**, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen
- 1544 " **Whytyng, William**, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng
- Whitingdale, see Whityngdale.**
- Whittington, see Whittington.**
- 1508 **Whitley, Piers**, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett
- Whitlok, see Whiteloke.**
- Whitman, see Whiteman.**
- 1555 **Whitmay, John**, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on F. 35 More
- 1546 **Whitmeye, Andrewe**, clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
- Another grant 1547 49 Alen
- 1498 **Whitmor, Whytmor**, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent 20 Horne
- 1544 **Whitney, James**, Troy, Monmouth; Hereford 10 Pynnyng
- 1545 " **James**, diocese of Winton (sentence); Bartenle, Cheshire F. 33 Pynnyng
- sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
- 1541 " **Robert**, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger
- 1544 " **Whytnay, Thomas**, the Hay, Brecknock; Calais 23 Pynnyng
- 1558 " **Whytney, Thomas**, clerck, died at Westminster; Delewces, Stafford 36 Noodes
- 1505 **Whitop, Laurence** *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 **Whitrawe, Whytrawe**, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1512 **Whitstons, James**, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Newark, Leicester 20 Fetiplace
- 1551 **Whittall, Whytall, Joane**, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell
- 1550 " **Longforde, Langford**, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
- sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn
- See also Whetehill, Whitleyl.*
- Whitte, see White.**
- Whitteby, see Whitby.**
- Whitteman, see Whiteman.**
- 1550 **Whitleyl, Rauff**, Sleaford, Lincoln 7 Coode
- See also Whetehill, Whittall.*
- 1440 **Whittington, Whityngton, Guy**, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester 28 Luffenam
- 1496 " **Whityngton** *formerly Goodman*, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises, London; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
- 1513 " **Whityngton, John**, gent., the Towre, London; Bristol 22 Fetiplace
- 1525 " **Whittington, John**, Pauntelegh, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde
- 1496 " **Whittington, dame Margaret**, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester; city of Oxford 34 Vox
- 1530 " **Whittynton, Mathewe**, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
- 1423 " **Whytynton, Robert**, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam
- 1491 " **Whytngton, Thomas**, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles
- 1546 " **Whytngton, Thomas**, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen
- Whittlebury, see Wyttylbury.**

- 1498 **Whittok**, Bolle [*formerly Whittok?*], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyn
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 **Whitton**, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,
Oxford F. 24 Dyngelcy
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non grant* 1559)
F. 22 Dyngelcy
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde
- See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.
- Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.
- Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 **Whityngdale**, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace
- Whityngton, *see* Whittington.
- Whixley?, *see* Quizley.
- 1548 **Whorewood**, Edward, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 **Whorwhode** or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 **Whorwod**, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 **Whyn**, Raffe, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
- See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 **Whytacars**, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- Whytall, *see* Whittall.
- Whyte, *see* White.
- Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.
- Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.
- Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.
- Whyttington, *see* Whittington.
- Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.
- Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.
- Whytrawe, *see* Whitrawe.
- Whytton, *see* Whitton.
- 1405 **Whytwelle**, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe,
Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche
- Whytyng, *see* Whiting.
- Whytynton, *see* Whittington.
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
- Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 **Wibrugh**, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherfelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell
- Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 **Wichefilde**, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Wichingham**, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London;
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch
- at Wick, *see* under A.
- Wicke, *see* Wycke.
- Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.
- Wickes, *see* Wekes.
- Wickham, *see* Wykham.
- Wicking, *see* Wykyng.
- Widdecumb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 **Wideslade**, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland,
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? **Wideville**, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous
 1505 " Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave
Widewell, *see* **Wydeuwell**.
 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng
 1531 " Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower
 1535 " Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen
 1550 " Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode
 1526 " Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;
 [Windsor, Berks.?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch
 1537 " Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence)
 12 Dynegeley
Wigg, *see* **Wygg**.
Wiggan, *see* **Wigan**.
Wiggemore, *see* **Wigmore**.
Wight, *see* **Wyght**.
Wightehill, *see* **Whetehill**.
Wightman, *see* **Whiteman**.
 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,
 Norfolk 21 Logge
 1499 " John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraftofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe
Wigmerpowle, **Wygnerpowle**.
 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Ayloffie
 1454 " Wiggemore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton
 1553 " Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe
 1550 " Wygmore, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode
 1540 " Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michael
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
Wigrim, *see* **Wygrym**.
 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger
 1512 " Wygston, John, College church, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace
 1507 " Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane
 1542 " Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert
 1537 " Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell
 1535 " Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen
 1536 " William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
Wigth, *see* **Wyght**.
Wikeham, *see* **Wykham**.
Wikes, *see* **Wykes**.
 1498 **Wikwyke**, Wykwyke or, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;
 Gunthorp, Norfolk 20 Blamyre
See also Welby.
 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldbore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode
 1553 " John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe
 1551 " Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Claviryng, Essex; the
 Temple, London 28 Bucke
 1508 " Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave
 1540 " Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger
See also Welcock.
 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder
 1508 " Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett
 1518 " Wylcokkes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Ayloffie
 1501 " Wilcokkes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyre
 1506 " Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane
 1507 " Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane

- 1555 **Wilcocks**, Willcocks, Rafe, Lydde, Kent 38 More
 1547 " Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts. 49 Alen
 1540 " Wilcocks, Walter, Woborn, Bucks. 10 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1561, 1579, 1594
- Wilcockys**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
Wilcok, *see* **Wilcock**.
Wilcokkes, **Wilcox**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
Wildbore, *see* **Wilbore**.
- 1551 **Wilde**, Wylde, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London F. 14 Bucke
 1471 " Wylde, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire? 4 Wattys
 1502 " Wylde, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury,
 Stafford 16 Blamyr
 1490 " Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London 26 Milles
 1528 " Wylde, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester 36 Porch
 1490 " Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London 36 Milles
 1502 " sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford 22 Blamyr
 1503 " †Wylde, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset
 fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
- ✓ 1504 " William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden
 (Yelden), Bedford 8 Holgrave
 1506 " William, clerk, Barkway, Herts. 20 Adeane
 1551 " Wylde, William, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Bucke
 1496 **Wildegose**, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex 34. Vox
 1536 " Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford 5 Crumwell
- Wilden**, *see* **Wylden**.
 1552 **van Wilder**, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London;
 Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
- Wildgoose**, *see* **Wildegose**.
 1556 **Wildgrys**, Wylgrese or Wilgreese, Edmund, St. Margarett,
 Westminster F. 2 Wrastley
 another grant 1557 25 Wrastley
- 1508 " Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntre,
 London; Coventry 5 Bennett
 1496 " Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk 5 Horne
 1543 **Wilding**, Thomas, Westbury, Salop 19 Spert
 1510 **Wilfeld**, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Wilford**, *see* **Wylford**.
Wilgate, *see* **Wylgate**.
Wilgose, *see* **Wildegose**.
Wilgreese, **Wilgrise**, *see* **Wildgrys**.
- 1556 **Wilhowse**, Robert, St. Magnus, London 16 Ketchyn
Wilkinson, *see* **Wilkinson**.
Wilkes, *see* **Wylkes**.
- 1471 **Wilkin**, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge 5 Wattys
 1558 " Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 15 Noodes
 another grant May 1560
- 1410 **Wilkins**, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth
 22 Marche
- 1516 " Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston,
 etc., Suffolk 26 Holder
- 1549 " Wilkynnes [*formerly* Smyth?], Katherine, Thames Ditton,
 Surrey F. 36 Populwell
- 1535 " Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich 28 Hogen
 double probate 1548, triple probate 1551
- 1499 " Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts. 34 Horne
 1491 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich 4 Dogett
 1511 " Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge 1 Fetiplace
 1523 " Wylkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich 16 Bodfelde
 1490 " Wylkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London 36 Milles
- 1555 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London 30 More

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1516 **Wilkinson**, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Ayloff
1532 " Wilkenson, Elley, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
1556 " Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
1535 " Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,
Yorks. 23 Hogen
1549 " Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,
Essex F. 42 Populwell
1521 " Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwaryng
1537 " Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leveryngton, Cambridge 10 Dyngley
1536 " Wylkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
1542 " Wylkingson, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,
Durham F. 13 Spert
1500 " Wylkinson, Roger, Swynneshed, Lincoln 2 Moone
1492 " Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
1511 " Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
1543 " Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
1504 " Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
1543 " Wylkynson, William, St. Antonyn, London ; Blakwell,
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
1548 " Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
Wilkokes, *see* **Wilcocks**.
Wilkyn, *see* **Wilkin**.
Wilkynnes, **Wilkyns**, *see* **Wilkins**.
Wilkynson, *see* **Wilkinson**.
1487 **Willard**, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
1505 **Willarde**, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
Wilcockes, *see* **Wilcocks**.
1515 **Willee**, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder
See also Willy.
1546 **Willemson**, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
1450 **Willerby**, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
1404 **Willes**, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
1402 " Wylles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
1536 " Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
See also Willis.
1545 **Willesdon**, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
1494 " Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
1540 **Willet**, Wyllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
1508 " Wyllet, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
1552 " William, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
1558 **Willet**, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
Willey, *see* **Willy**.
1558 **William**, or **Williams**, [formerly **Wayte** ?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.
F. 54 Noodes
1492 " sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;
Rome 12 Dogett
1558 " Henrye ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes
sentence 1561 8 Streat
1547 " Wylham, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
1422 " John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall
55 Marche
1466 " John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 14 Godyn
1548 " John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
1540 " Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger
cessate grant 1581
1557 " Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

1534	William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall ylyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

See also Gwilym.

Williams, see Williams.

1557	Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London ; Salisbury ; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" <i>als.</i> Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dyngeley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, citezin and grocer of London ; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwaryng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wylliams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence)	23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Cooode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
	another will proved in same year	9 Welles
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	33 Noodes
1558	" <i>or</i> Wyllames, John, Huxam, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London ; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford ; Landebye, Carmarthen	17 Holder
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	30 Alen
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	F. 32 Powell
✓ 1546	" <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knight, Hinchingbroke, Hunts ; Bedford ; Cambridge ; Lincoln	20 Alen
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster ; Carnarvonshire	18 Cooode
1495	" Williams, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Dertmouth, Devon	30 Vox
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Spert
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. ; Glasbery, Brecon	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	24 Wrastley
1538	" William, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Hants. ; Dorset	25 Dyngeley
1542	" William, —, London ; Claynes, Worcester	F. 16 Spert
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon ; Maker, Cornwall ; Tanton, Somerset	27 Powell
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	12 Noodes
1503	†Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1510	" Johnson <i>als.</i> , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks. ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Wylliamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
	another will 1506	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	31 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	" John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	" Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	" Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	" Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	" Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	" sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	" Wyllmson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	" Willyamson <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas [no place] sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1529	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	" William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	Willimot, <i>see</i> Wyllmot.	
	Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale.	
1501	Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson.	
1518	Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Ayloff
1512	" Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	" Willys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	" Willys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	" Wyllis, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	" William, parts beyond seas?	22 Fetiplace

See also Willes.

Willmot, *see* Wilmott.

1553	Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy <i>formerly</i> lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	" " Robert, knight, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Worcester; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	" " Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospitall in Savay, London; Devon; Lincoln	21 Maynwaryng
1499	Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	" " Jane <i>Hastyns</i> lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i> wife of Richard Pygotte, London; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	" " Richard <i>Hastings</i> , knyght, lord Wilughby, Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	" " Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby, Metyngnam, Suffolk; Norfolk; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	" " Wilyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge; London	17 Marche
1558	" Willowghby, dame Briget, Chedynghstone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	" Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester; Denner?, —	25 Holgrave
1517	" Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdynghbrige, Hants.	4 Ayloff
1550	" George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester; Th'inner temple, London; Brecknock; Derby; Gloucester; Somerset	20 Coode
1528	" Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	" Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick; Cheshire; Lincoln; Leicester; Middlesex; Notts.; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell
	double probate 1553	
1524	" Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	" Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	" Willoughbye, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	F. 22 Populwell
1497	" Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert
1504 " Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave
1524 " Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde
1545 " Willoughby, sir Thomas, knight, Chedingston, Kent ;
Warwick 40 Pynnyng
1512 " Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace

See also Willerby.

Willousse, *see* Willows.

Willowghby, *see* Willoughby.

- 1549 Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,
Essex 34 Populwell
1473 " Willousse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge 9 Wattys
1548 " Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell

Willshere, *see* Wiltshire.

Willughby, *see* Willoughby.

- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger
1502 " Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamyr
1500 " Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone

See also Willée.

Willyams, *see* Williams.

Willyamson, *see* Williamson.

Willys, *see* Willis.

- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch
1551 " William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell

Wilmington, *see* Wilmyngton.

- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More
1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester
9 Welles
1498 " John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne
1508 " Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett
1557 " Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley

See also Wyllmott.

- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert
Wyloughby, *see* Willoughby.

Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.

- 1532 Wilson, Wylsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,
Herts. 22 Thower
1558 " Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes
1509 " Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwaryng
1556 " Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn
1523 " Wylson, Geoffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde
1490 " Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles
1506 " John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
1556 " John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn
1556 " Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn
1556 " Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley
1543 " Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert
1548 " Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell
1504 " Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave
1550 " Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode

de bonis non grant April 1561

- 1558 " Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes
1502 " sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicolas), — 11 Blamyr
1505 " Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave
1534 " Monghumbere *als.*, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen
1558 " Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)
24 Noodes

de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following

- 1546 **Wilson**, William, Hewgill, Westmerland F. 9 Alen
Wiltshire, see Wiltshire.
- 1408 **Wilton**, Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, *commission* 17 Marche
- 1544 " **Wylton**, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1525 " **William**, canon residen. of Sarum 4 Porch
- 1530 **Wiltshire**, lady Cecill marques **Harrington and Bonvill**, wife of
marques **Dorsett**, and after, of erle of Willshire,
Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc. 22 Jankyn
- ✓ 1499 " **Edward [Stafford]** erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.;
Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford 31 Horne
- 1492 **Wiltshire**, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol 21 Dogett
- 1505 " **Wilshire**, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 8 Adeane
- 1526 " **Wilshire**, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent 16 Porch
Wilughby, see Willoughby.
- 1530 **Wimbish**, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln 20 Jankyn
- 1505 " **Wymbysshe**, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk F. 31 Holgrave
- 1526 " **Wymbysshe**, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln 14 Porch
- 1552 " **Wymbyshe**, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London 31 Powell
- 1558 " **Wymbishe**, Rice, gent., Blanckenev, Lincoln 72 Noodes
- 1505 " **Wymbyshe**, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln 3 Adeane
- 1552 " **Wimbyshe**, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
Wimble, see Wymbyll.
Wimbyshe, see Wimbish.
Wimington, see Wymyngton.
Winbich, see Wimbish.
Wincaulton, see Wyncaulton.
Winchcombe, see Wynchecombe.
Winche, see Wynche.
- 1486 **Winchester**, William **Waynffete** bishop of, 25 Logge
- 1501 " **Thomas Langton** bishop of Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone
- 1557 " **Steven Gardiner** bishopp off, 3 Noodes
Winde, see Wynde.
Windebank, see Wyndebancke.
Winder, see Wynder.
Windsor, see Wyndesore.
Wingate, see Wyngate.
Wingefelde, see Wyngfeld.
Winger, see Wyngar.
Wingfeld, see Wyngfeld.
Winnington, see Wynyngton.
Winseby, see Wynseby.
Winsford, see Wynsford.
Winslade, see Wynslade.
Winslowe, see Wynslowe.
Winsmore, see Wynsmore.
Winson, see Wynson.
Winston, see Wynston.
Winter, see Wynter.
Winterborn, see Wynterborn.
Wintreshull, see Wyntershull.
Winwick, see Wynnewyke.
Winwood, see Wynwode.
- 1468 **Wynard**, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter 25 Godyn
- 1504 " **Wyneard**, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Holgrave
- 1442 " **Wenard**, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall;
Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex 14 Rous
- 1504 **Wippill**, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey,
Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?] 18 Holgrave
- Wireham**, *see Wyreham.*
- 1486 **Wisby**, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 23 Logge

- 1485 Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge
Wisdom, see Wysdom.
- 1540 Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger
- 1556 " Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley
- 1477 " John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys
- 1502 " Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary), —
 17 B'amyrr
- 1540 " Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;
 St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
- 1548 " Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.
 Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell
- 1553 " Willyam, Hynton, Cambridge 12 Tashe
See also Wyasse.
- Wiseberd?, see Wyseberd.*
- 1507 Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane
- 1558 " Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.
 Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 " sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous,
 London 7 Blamyrr
- 1497 " Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
- 1500 " Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone
- 1501 " Newman als., Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant
 23 Moone
- 1509 " Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett
- 1528 " Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden, see Wyssenden.*
- Wiske, see Wyske.*
- Wistowe, see Wystowe.*
- Wistynghon, see Westynghon.*
- 1549 Witchingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- Witdecombe, see Wytcome.*
- Witeryng, see Wyteryng.*
- Witfeld, see Whitfeld.*
- 1537 Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margarett, Canterbury 7 Crumwell
- 1527 " or Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe, see Wythe.*
- Wither, see Wyther.*
- Witherall, see Wetherall.*
- Withers, see Weders, Wethers, Wythers.*
- Withiall, see Wythiall.*
- Withigga, see Wythygga.*
- Withyford, see Wythyford.*
- Withypoll, see Wythypoll.*
- Witloff, see Wytloff.*
- Witton, see Wytton.*
- 1485 Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge
- Wittour, see Wyttour.*
- Wix, see Wyxe.*
- 1497 Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne
- 1545 Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng
- 1541 Wodaell, Hartson als., Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall, see Woodall.*
- Wodar, see Wodder.*
- Wodchirch, see Woodchirch.*
- Wodcoke, see Woodcock.*
- a Wodde, see a Wood.*
- 1553 Wodder, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe
- 1558 " William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes
- Woddye, see Wodye.*
- Wode, see Wood.*

- 1516 **Wolfe**, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok, Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder
Wolferston, *see* **Wolverston**.
Wolff, **Wolfe**, *see* **Wolfe**.
- 1435 **Wolford**, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey 20 Luffenam
Wolgar, *see* **Wulgar**.
Wollaston, *see* **Wolaston**.
- 1407 **Wollebergh**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche
- 1522 **Woller**, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde
- 1466 **Wollesworth**, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn
- 1550 **Wolley**, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke
- 1488 „ Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles
- 1537 **Wollman**, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ; Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngley
- 1524 **Wollvy**, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde
- 1541 **Wollworthe** *als.* **Webbe**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London 35 Alenger
sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More
- Wolman**, *see* **Wulman**.
- 1523 **Wolmer**, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde
- 1410 **Wolmonger**, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche
- 1552 **Wolriche**, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at London 16 Powell
- See also* **Worlich**.
- 1508 **Wolsey**, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett
- 1530 „ **Wulsey**, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower
(see probate-act book, Oct. 1530.)
- 1504 **Wolston**, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Apthorpe, Northants. 21 Holgrave
- 1556 „ **Awolston** *or* **Wolston**, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngley
- 1500 **Wolterton**, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moone
- 1528 **Wolvedon** *als.* **Goldon**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch
- 1538 **Wolverston**, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngley
- 1471 „ **John**, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys
- 1494 „ **Wolferston**, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Wolv**, *see* **Wolv**.
- 1525 **Wolward**, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch
- 1505 „ **Walter**, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave
- 1499 **Wolworth**, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- 1513 „ **Thomas**, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1479 „ **Wulwirth**, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge
- See also* **Walworth**.
- 1508 **Wombewell**, sir Henry, [priest?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett
- 1419 „ **Robert**, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche
- 1484 **Wombwell**, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge
- 1531 **Wood**, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.
- 1556 „ **Allen**, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley
- 1554 „ **Anthony**, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More
- 1514 „ **Wode**, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder
- 1548 „ **Edmounde**, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell
- 1499 „ **Edward**, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne
- 1509 „ **Woode**, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Bennett
- 1557 „ **Woode**, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ *or* **Awood**, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
- 1555 „ **Woode formerly Stodley**, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London 24 More

1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	" Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	" Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	" Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	" Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1530	" Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	" Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	" Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	" Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent	3 Milles
1502	" Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamyr
1507	" John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	" John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Ayloff
1525	" Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	" John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	" Woode or Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	" Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	" Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	" Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngley
1505	" Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	" Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	" Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	" Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynwar yng
1552	" <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	" Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	" Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	" Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	" Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	" Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamyr
1503	" Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	" Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	" Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	" Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; <i>(de bonis non grant Nov. 1561)</i>	F. 21 More
1555	" Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	" Thomas, Brokeland, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [? servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	" Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	" Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	" Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamyr
1507	" William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	" Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	" Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynwar yng
1558	" William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefeld, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

1507	a Wood, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1511	" A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1515	" A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521)	15 Holder
1539	" Awoode or, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1555	" Thomas, Litlington, Sussex	F. 41 More

See also Awood.

1528	at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1458	" At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester; Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	" at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1514	" At Wode als. Taylor, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1456 ?	" Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1425	" atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodegate, London; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	5 Luffenam
1515	" At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w'toute Aldriche, London; Calby, etc., Lincoln	11 Holder

See also Atwood.

1494	of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark	11 Vox
1539	Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Dyngeley
1557	Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent	1 Noodes
1545	" Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh; London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	" Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick; Bewdley, Worcester	38 Alen
1501	Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Sandwich, Kent	5 Blamyr
1502	Woodcock, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick	9 Blamyr
1557	" Wodcoke, Andrewe, [St. George?], London; Eltham, Kent	37 Wrastley
1522	" Wodecok, George, gent., London; Lambeth	3 Aylofffe
1515	" Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London; Levesham, Kent; Lambeth	13 Holder
1408	" Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Doncastre, Yorks.; Edenbrugge, Kent; Essex; Surrey	17 Marche
1428	" Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey; St. Mary Abbechirch, London	9 Luffenam
1526	" Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London	16 Porch
1487	" Wodecoke, Wylyyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London; co. Leicester; "Wymlyngton," Surrey	8 Milles
1505	" Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynnyngfeld, Berks.	40 Holgrave
1507	" Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent	23 Adeane
1465	Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey; Horndon on the hill, Essex; Street, Somerset	10 Godyn

Woode, *see* Wood.

Woodegate, *see* Woodgate.

Woodehill, *see* Woodhill.

1514	Woodelace, John, Harwyth, Essex	21 Holder
------	---------------------------------	-----------

Wooderofe, *see* Woodroffe.

1408	Woodford, Wodeford formerly Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche
1504	" Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester	9 Holgrave
1509	" John, Alford, Lincoln	17 Bennett
1498	" Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester; Skillington, Lincoln	23 Horne
1488	" Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent	21 Milles
1452	" Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	17 Rous
1426	" Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset	6 Luffenam

- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles
 1557 " Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley
 1540 " William, Chedeyngston, Kent F. 24 Alenger
 ✓ 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert

See also Odell, Wodell.

- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche
 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory, Somerset 20 Luffenam
 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
 1506 " Woodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane
 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ; Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloff
 1551 " Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke
 1413 " Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode jux Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche

See also Woodows.

- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley
 1549 " Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode
 1557 " William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley
 1545 **Woodleke**, Frauncis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng
 1550 **Woodles or** Wodles, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche
 1406 " Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche
 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett
 1550 " Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode
 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes
 1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton, Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
 1558 " Thomas, Uckefeeld, Sussex 9 Welles
 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett
 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als. Mantell*, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn
 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell

See also Woodhouse.

- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
 1519 " **Wooderofe**, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstrete, London 27 Ayloff
 1515 " **Wodruff**, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows Bread street, London] 15 Holder
 1404 " **Woderoue**, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche
 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe shambles, London 9 Alenger
Woodson? *see Wodeson.*
 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford 2 Pynnyng
 1504 " Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave
 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
 1496 " Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne
 ✓ 1497 " Wodewarde, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne
 1502 " Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr
 1503 " Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr
 1551 " Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd, Berks. F. 18 Bucke
 1555 " Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

- 1509 **Woodwarde**, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1558 " Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 31 Noodes
 1517 " Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent 5 Aylofffe
 1557 " Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick 39 Wrastley
 1538 " Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford 10 Crumwell
 1508 " Woodward, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
 1514 " Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London 31 Fetiplace
 1420 " Wodeward, William, [Coventry?] 47 Marche
 1421 " Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London 52 Marche
 1515 " Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath 33 Fetiplace
 1542 " Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ;
 Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester F. 11 Spert
 1405 **Woodwey**, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ;
 Lewes, Sussex 9 Marche
Woodye, *see* **Wodye**.
 1557 **Woolbarde** or Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ;
 Taikeley, Essex 9 Noodes
Woolbergh, *see* **Wollebergh**.
Woolgar?, *see* **Wulgar**.
Woolhouse, *see* **Wulhouse**.
Woolley, *see* **Wolley**.
Woolman, *see* **Wulman**.
Woolmonger, *see* **Wolmonger**.
Woolston, *see* **Wolston**.
Woolward, *see* **Wolward**.
Woolworth, *see* **Wolworth**.
Wootton, *see* **Wotton**.
 1395 **Worcester**, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygryngliith, Yorks. 4 Rous
 acquittance 5 Rous
 1497 " Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London 10 Horne
 1556 " John Bell preiste *formerly* bishop of, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1546 " Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and
 suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
 another grant 1547 49 Alen
 1526 **Worcestour**, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde
 Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G.,
 Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1558 **Worcetour**, John, Bilton, Warwick F. 2 Welles
Worelich, *see* **Worlich**.
Workman?, *see* **Warkeman**.
 1500 **Worley**, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks. 12 Moone
 See also **Warley**.
 ✓ 1503 **Worlich**, Worelich or Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford 4 Holgrave
 1505 " Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund
 Bury, Suffolk 3 Adeane
 ✓ 1506 " Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford 10 Adeane
 ✓ 1551 " Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts. F. 11 Bucke
 See also **Wolriche**.
 1529 **Worlock**, Robert, Tortworthe, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1509 **Worlok**, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1537 **Worloke**, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex 11 Dyngeley
Worlyche, *see* **Worlich**.
 1469 **Wormestall**, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants. 27 Godyn
 1554 **Worrall**, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire 8 More
 1552 **Worschipp**, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester F. 20 Powell
Worsfelde, *see* **Wersfelde**.

- 1538 **Worsley**, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngeley
 1501 „ **Thomas**, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wympole, Cambridge 21 Moore
 1474 **Worsope**, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone, Essex 16 Wattys
 1538 **Worsopp**, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey F. 22 Dyngeley
 1408 **Worston**, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum 16 Marche
 See also Wroston.
 1506 **Worteley**, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks. 11 Adeane
 1506 **Worth**, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
 ✓ 1537 „ **Humfrey**, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford 8 Dyngeley
 1488 „ **Wyrth**, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles
 See also Wroth, Woth.
 1458 **Wortham**, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton
 Worthing, see Worthing.
 1447 **Worthington**, Worthington, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
 1487 „ **Richard**, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
 1474 **Worthing**, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys
 Worthington, see Worthington.
 Wortley, see Wortley.
 Worwhode, see Whorwhode.
 1526 **Woseley**, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
 1407 **Woth**, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset 15 Marche
 See also Worth, Wroth.
 1520 **Wotley**, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwaryng
 1524 **Wotton**, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ; Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
 1545 „ **Edmunde**, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnyng
 1551 „ **Edward**, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
 1555 „ **Edward**, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
 1409 „ **John**, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
 1558 „ **Katherine**, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
 1390 „ *formerly Albyn*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
 1551 „ **Mathew**, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
 1500 „ **Richarde**, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moore
 1488 „ **Robert**, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
 1524 „ **Robert**, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Essex 22 Bodfelde
 1529 „ **Thomas**, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate, London ; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
 1554 „ **Wootton**, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
 1500 „ **William**, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge 16 Moore
 1528 „ **Wutton**, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham, Norfolk ; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
 1554 „ **William**, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
 1556 „ **Willyam**, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent 24 Ketchyn
 Wourcetour, see Worcester.
 1534 **de Wourde**, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
 1556 **Wrastley**, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
 Wrattlesley, see Wrottesley.
 1543 **Wren**, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
 1558 „ **Wrenne**, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
 1551 „ **Edward**, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks. 8 Powell
 1527 „ **Geffrey**, clerk, new Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	" Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham	and sentence.
		19 Crumwell
1511	" Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	" Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesciere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	
		13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	" Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	" Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	Wrenne, <i>see</i> Wren.	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle.	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	" Andrewe, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	" Eleyn, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	" Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyng
1497	" Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	" Isabell, Framyngham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	" Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	" John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	" John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	" John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	" John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	" Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts. F.	32 Dyngley
1541	" Wrighte, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	" John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	" Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	" Wrighte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	" (<i>formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn</i>), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	" Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamy
1557	" Write <i>or</i> , Michael, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	" Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	" Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	" Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick	16 Maynwaryng
1543	" Wrighte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	" Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	" Wrighte, Richard, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	" Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	" Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	" Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	" Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	" Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	" Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	" Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	" Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	" Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamy
1511	" Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	" Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	" Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	" Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng

- 1552 **Wright**, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk 12 Powell
 1498 „ William, St. Nicholas, Warwick 21 Horne
 ✓ 1505 „ William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford 3 Adeane
 1508 „ William, Cobham, Kent 1 Bennett
 1528 „ William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey 35 Porch
 1528 „ sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford ; Redynge, Berks. 37 Porch
 1558 **Wrightington**, Alexaunder, Endefeelde, Middlesex F. 13 Welles

See also Writtington.

Wrington, *see* **Wryngton**.

- 1551 **Wriothesley**, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants. ; Devon ;
 Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke

See also Writh.

Write, *see* **Wright**.

- 1504 **Writh**, John, otherwise Garter King of Armis, St. Gilis Crepulgat,
 London ; Wilts. ; Chichester 9 Holgrave

See also Wriothesley.

- 1541 **Writtington**, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James),
 Suffolk 1 Spert

See also Wrightington.

- 1417 **Writtle**, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London ;
 Pekham, Kent or Surrey 40 Marche
 1493 „ **Hawte** formerly **Grene and Waythell**, dame Kateryn, St.
 Pancrasse, London ; Essex ; Kent 4 Vox
 1475 „ Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex ; Charlton
 by Dover, etc., Kent 21 Wattys

Wrixham, *see* **Wryxham**.

- 1533 **Wroo**, William, —, London ; Ramyston, — 5 Hogen
 1408 **Wroston**, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] *commission* 17 Marche

See also Worston.

Wrote ?, *see* **Rote**.

- 1407 **Wroth**, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts. ; [London ?] 15 Marche
 1410 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 21 Marche
 1556 **Wrothe**, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 4 Wrastley
 1536 „ Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex 36 Hogen

See also Worth, Woth.

- 1502 **Wrottesley**, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester ;
 Bristol ; Somerset 18 Blamyre
 1512 „ William, gent., Redynge, Berks. ; St. Oluf Silverstrete,
 London 10 Fetiplace
 1557 **Wroughton**, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (*de bonis non* grant
 March 1579) 40 Wrastley

Wryght, Wryghte, *see* **Wright**.

- 1404 **Wryngton**, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset 7 Marche

Wrytte, *see* **Wright**.

- 1545 **Wryxham**, William, Bradpole, Dorset F. 5 Alen

Wssher, *see* **Usher**.

Wulff, *see* **Wolfe**.

- 1523 **Wulgar**, Thomas, Chichester 14 Bodfelde
 1552 **Wulhowse**, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 26 Powell
 1488 **Wulman**, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk 9 Milles

Wulsey, *see* **Wolsey**.

Wulwuth, *see* **Wolworth**.

Wutton, *see* **Wotton**.

- 1510 **Wyatt**, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London ; Manby in the
 mersh, Lincoln ; town of Derby 28 Bennett
 1550 „ Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester 16 Cooode
 1537 „ Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent ; Essex ; *de*
bonis non grants 1559 and 1576 7 Crumwell

1525	Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34 Bodfelde
1558	„ Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon	75 Noodes
1540	„ Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9 Alenger
1494	„ Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16 Vox
✓1521	„ Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12 Maynwaryng
1535	„ Thomas, esquier, Tyllinggam, Essex	24 Hogen
1503	Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26 Blamyr
1528	„ Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex; Tonbrigge, Kent	41 Porch
1490	„ John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex; Kent	33 Milles
1545	„ Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35 Pynnyng
1503	„ Wybourn, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Blamyr
1532	„ Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	18 Thower
1549	„ William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex; Kent	41 Populwell
1407	Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15 Marche

See also Webbe, Webbey, Webe.

Wyborowe, *see* Wibrugh.

Wybourne, *see* Wybarne.

Wycam, *see* Wykham.

1425	Wych, Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4 Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London; Essex; Southwark; Lewes, Sussex	19 Wattys
1468	„ Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23 Godyn
1414	„ Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum; Wyche, Worcester	31 Marche
1503	„ †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset	fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
1511	Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln; Yorks.	2 Fetiplace
1550	Wycher, Richarde, west Mowlsey, Surrey	8 Coode
1502	Wycherley, Richard, “ep’us Olonen,” city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16 Blamyr

Wychingham, Wychyngham, *see* Wichingham.

1537	Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14 Dyngeley
------	-----------------------------------	-------------

Wyddewe?, *see* Widewe.

Wydeslade, *see* Wideslade.

Wydevile, *see* Widevile.

1479	Wydeuell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12 Logge
1493	Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18 Dogett
1520	Wye, Richard, the Temple, London; Romforde, Essex; “Wagyinden,” Oxford	26 Aylofffe
1544	„ Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester	19 Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1594	
1504	„ William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21 Holgrave

Wyet, *see* Wyatt.

Wyeth, *see* Wythe.

Wyett, *see* Wyatt.

1494	Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff’, formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks.	16 Vox
1456	„ Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8 Stokton
	Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigan.	
1552	Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3 Tashe
1458	Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk); Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1547	„ Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49 Alen
1506	„ John, Okeham, Rutland	12 Adeane
1511	„ Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5 Fetiplace
1392	„ William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7 Rous

Wyghtman, *see* Whiteman.

Wygmore, Wygmoure, *see* Wigmore.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Wygnerpowle, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London	8 Alenger
1468	Wygrym, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts.	25 Godyn
	Wygston, <i>see</i> Wigston.	
	Wykam, <i>see</i> Wykham.	
1506	Wykars, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln	17 Adeane
	Wykcome, <i>see</i> Wykham.	
1458	Wyke, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1410	" John, Nyenhide, Somerset	22 Marche
1490	" John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Devon	38 Milles
1458	" Roger, Colchester, Essex	13 Stokton
1495	" William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset	25 Vox
1557	Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent	13 Noodes
1524	" Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
	Wyker, <i>see</i> Wycher.	
1554	Wykes, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset	F. 6 More
1546	" Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells	26 Alen
1508	" Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk	8 Bennett
1542	" Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls, London (double probate same year)	F. 4 Spert
1547	" Harry, Munckochamton, Devon	38 Alen
1417	" Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London	38 Marche
1460	" John, Trowbrigg, Wilts. (second grant 1461)	21 Stokton
1491	" Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester	3 Dogett
1504	" John, Axmouth, Devon	21 Holgrave
1558	" Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester	27 Noodes
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Jan. 1562	
1466	" William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewhich, etc., Kent	15 Godyn
1539	" Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon	19 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wekes, Weygkes.	
1496	Wykham, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete, London	31 Vox
1431	" Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.	13 Luffenam
1449	" lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1508	" Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge	7 Bennett
1504	" Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ; Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln	8 Holgrave
1406	" Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset	11 Marche
1494	" Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol	17 Vox
1533	" Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Hogen
	Wykke, <i>see</i> Wyke.	
	Wykwyke, <i>see</i> Wikwike.	
1408	Wykyng, John, Meere, Wilts.	17 Marche
1513	" John, Horsham, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1481	" William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey	4 Logge
	Wykys, <i>see</i> Wykes.	
	Wylcokkes, Wylcox, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wyld, <i>see</i> Wilde.	
	Wyldbore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
	Wylde, <i>see</i> Wilde.	
	Wyldebore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
	Wyldegrys, <i>see</i> Wildgrys.	
1427	Wylden, John, St. Margaret Patines, London	7 Luffenam
1520	Wyle, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester	32 Ayloff
	Wylford, <i>see</i> Wylford.	
1547	Wylford, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 2 Populwell
1526	" James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex	13 Porch
1550	" sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ; Hertrige, Kent	F. 28 Coode

- | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|
| 1511 | Wylford, Wilford, John, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1541 | " John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ;
Kegworth, Leicester ; Kent | 1 Spert |
| 1550 | " John, thelder, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London ; Mycham,
Surrey | 9 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Wylfford, Nicholas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ;
Surrey | 22 Bucke |
| 1516 | " Wylforde, Philip, St. Augustine Pauls gate, London | 21 Holder |
| 1545 | " Wilford, Robert, London ; Gosfelde, Essex ; Mycham, Surrey ;
Oxfordshire | 39 Pynnyng |
| 1406 | " Thomas, St. Mary Somersete, etc., London ; Torlaston, Notts. ;
Surrey. will 1406, testament 1407 | 13 Marche |
| 1551 | " William, thelder, St. Margett Lotheberye, London ; Exeter | F. 32 Bucke |
| 1526 | Wylgate, Gregory, Wynchelsee, Sussex | 8 Porch |
| | Wylgrese, see Wildgrys. | |
| 1554 | Wylie, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1576 | F. 9 More |
| | Wyllys, see Wylkes. | |
| 1535 | Wylingale, John, St. Margaret Paten, London | 28 Hogen |
| | Wylkens, see Wilkins. | |
| 1495 | Wylkes, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Salop | 32 Vox |
| 1547 | " or Wylikes, Roger, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury | 33 Alen |
| 1507 | " William, Wolverhampton, Stafford | 27 Adeane |
| | Wylkingson, see Wilkinson. | |
| | Wylkins, see Wilkins. | |
| | Wilkinson, see Wilkinson. | |
| | Wylkok, see Wilcock. | |
| | Wylkyn, see Wilkin. | |
| | Wylkyns, see Wilkins. | |
| | Wylkynson, see Wilkinson. | |
| | Wyles, see Willes. | |
| | Wyllesdon, see Willesdon. | |
| | Wyllet, see Willet. | |
| | Wylliam, see William. | |
| | Wylliams, see Williams. | |
| | Wylliamson, see Williamson. | |
| | Wyllis, see Willis. | |
| | Wylloughby, see Willoughby. | |
| | Wyllowes, Wyllows, see Willows. | |
| | Wyllughby, see Willoughby. | |
| | Wylliams, see Williams. | |
| | Wylliamson, see Williamson. | |
| 1504 | Wyllymott, Elizabeth, Lawenham, Suffolk | 19 Holgrave |
| 1503† | " Welymet, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk fo. 263 reg. F. at Canterbury | |
| | See also Wilmott. | |
| 1506 | Wyllynson, John, Yvere, Bucks. | 21 Adeane |
| | Wyllys, see Willis. | |
| | Wylmer, see Wilmer. | |
| | Wyloughby, see Willoughby. | |
| | Wylshe, see Welshe. | |
| | Wylson, Wylsonne, see Wilson. | |
| | Wylteshire, see Wiltshire. | |
| | Wylton, see Wilton. | |
| | Wylughby, see Willoughby. | |
| 1509 | Wymbergh, Robert, Freeres minors, Norwich | 22 Bennett |
| 1516 | Wymbyll, Thomas, Harwich, Essex ; Ipswich | 18 Holder |
| 1487 | " William, Ipswich | 5 Milles |
| | Wymbysshe, Wymbysshe, see Wimbish. | |

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1521 **Wymond**, *Thurston formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ;
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 " **Wymonde**, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 " **Margery**, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Aylofffe
- 1508 " **Richard**, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Staunford, Lincoln ;
Essex ; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 " **Wymonde**, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London ;
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 " **Robert**, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 " **Thomas**, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 " **Wymonde**, William, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent ; Suffolk 48 Wrastley
- Wyn**, *see Wynne*.
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche
- Wyncent**, *see Vincent*.
- ✓ 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, *Smalwoode als.*, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1558 " John, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26 Noodes
- 1532 **de Wynckell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Coode
- 1521 " John, the elder, litill Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 " John, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 " **Robert**, litle Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 " **William**, lytell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 20 Aylofffe
- 1513 **Wyncot**, *Grove formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;
Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen
- Wyndam**, *see Wyndham*.
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 " **Richard**, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 " **Robert**, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also Wende, Whyn.*
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 " sir Richard, knight, Popler, Middlesex ; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 " **Thomas**, St. Antonyne, London ; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moone
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 " **Roger**, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,
Middlesex ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ;
Hants. ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Sussex ; Warwick ;
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 " **Willyam Wyndesore** knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks. ;
Derby ; Hants. ; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1582*
- 1549 " **Anthony**, knight, Hartting, Sussex ; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 " **Wyndesor**, Thomas, esquyr, Stanwell, Middlesex ; Bailham,
Suffolk ; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 " **Wyndsore**, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly Scrope*, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane

- 1543 **Wyndham**, Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London ; Archdeacon of Norwich ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Cockfilde, Suffolk ; " Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall] ; Plenent, Cornwall ; Stooke, [Somerset?] 23 Spert
- 1522 „ Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk ; Yorks. 3 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Somerset ; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559 F. 27 More
- Wyndowt**, *see Wyndeout.*
- 1514 **Wyndrys**, Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester 34 Fetiplace
- Wyndsore**, *see Wyndesore.*
- 1503 **Wyne**, Thomas, Wyndey, Herts. 30 Blamyr
- Wyneard**, *see Winyard.*
- 1522 **Wyngar**, Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hornechurch, Essex 4 Moone
- 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London ; St. Mary Leicester 2 Adeane
- 1501 „ Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London ; Leicester ; Northants. 31 Holder
- ✓ 1555 **Wyngate**, Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford F. 32 More
- Wynger**, *see Wyngar.*
- 1553 **Wynghfeld**, sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1494 „ syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk 10 Vox
- 1546 **Wynghfelde**, sir Humfrey, knight, Suffolk ; Essex 23 Alen
- 1546 „ John, esquier, Tattysshall, Lincoln 29 Alen
- 1546 „ *formerly* Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich 16 Alen
- ✓ 1525 „ Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 3 Porch
- 1454 „ Wingefelde, syr Roberd, knyght, town of Cambridge ; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk 1 Stokton
- 1539 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais ; Norfolk ; London 33 Dyngeley
- 1418 „ Wyyngfeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk ; London 43 Marche
- 1415 **Wynkepiy**, John, clerk, Bluncatesham, Hunts. 30 Marche
- 1558 **Wynkyn**, Richard, Heston, Middlesex F. 15 Noodes
- 1500 **Wynnarn**, Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London 6 Moone

See also Wenman.

Wynnard, *see Winyard.*

Wynne, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see Ap Morgan.*

- 1494 „ Johan, Taunton, Somerset 16 Vox
- 1525 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ Margarete, Baldoke, Herts. 5 Bennett
- 1552 „ **ap Robert ap John als. Wyn**, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen F. 29 Powell
- 1491 **Wynnesdon**, William, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Dogett
- 1412 **Wynnewyke**, William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk ; Heyndon, Middlesex ; Knoll, Warwick 26 Marche
- Wynor**, *see Wynor.*
- 1420 **Wynseby**, sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
- 1505 **Wynsford**, Richard, Paynyswyke, Gloucester 35 Holgrave
- 1496 **Wynslade**, Thomas, Wynslade, Hants. 5 Horne
- 1423 **Wynslowe**, Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London ; Chesham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
- 1416 „ William, esquire, London ; Thriplowe, Cambridge ; Hempstede, Essex 34 Marche
- 1542 **Wynsmore**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 9 Spert
- 1552 **Wynson**, Robert, Billynghurste, Sussex 15 Powell
- 1548 **Wynston or Wynson**, Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk 27 Populwell
- “ vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550 ” 16 Coode

1538	Wynston, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539	
1545	„ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
	sentence 1547, 50 Alen	
1415	Wynter, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge	33 Marche
1550	„ Edmund, —, Somerset	F. 6 Bucke
1445	„ John, squyer, Lambith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London	
		32 Luffenam
1495	„ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk	24 Vox
1501	„ John, Preshutt, Wilts.	4 Blamyr
1545	„ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol	F. 3 Alen
1489	„ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich	32 Milles
1407	„ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol	14 Marche
1536	„ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester	1 Crumwell
1405	„ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	10 Marche
1414	„ <i>als. Duke or Fuller</i> , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421)	29 Marche
1498	Wynterborn, Walwyn <i>als.</i> , John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	26 Horne
1421	Wyntereshull, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddesworthe, Hants.	
		52 Marche
1545	Wyntershall, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double probate same year)	F. 29 Pynnyng
1487	Wyntreshull, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey	5 Milles
1547	Wynwode, Roper <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38 Alen
1523	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London	12 Bodfelde
1404	de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ; Davyngton, Kent	8 Marche
1547	Wynysmore, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol	46 Alen
	Wyott, <i>see</i> Wyatt.	
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19 Marche
1534	Wyroid, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester	
		18 Hogen
	Wyrth, <i>see</i> Worth.	
	Wysby, <i>see</i> Wisby.	
1425	Wysdom, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex	4 Luffenam
	Wyse, <i>see</i> Wise.	
1509	Wyseberd, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants.	20 Bennett
	Wyseman, <i>see</i> Wiseman.	
1492	Wysenden, John, Loose, Kent	21 Dogett
1496	Wyske, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln	31 Vox
1493	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	3 Vox
1495	Wysse, John, Mere, Wilts.	25 Vox
1510	„ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts.	28 Bennett
1554	„ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset	3 More
	<i>See also</i> Wise.	
1511	Wysshe, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex	
		4 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Whissh.	
1551	Wystowe, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 14 Bucke
1514	„ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich. Royal, London ?, <i>see</i> Newcourt i, 493]	1 Holder
1495	„ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester	29 Vox
1539	„ Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford	31 Dyngelye
1549	„ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 1 Coode
1505	Wytcome, John, Axbrigge, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1505	„ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset	5 Adeane
1527	„ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset	23 Porch
	Wyteman, <i>see</i> Whiteman.	
1496	Wyteryng, William, Westham, Essex	33 Vox

- Wyth, see Wythe.**
Wythall, see Withall.
 1557 **Wythe**, Wyeth, Alyce, Sowe, Coventry; Aylysham, Norfolk 33 Wrastley
 1538 " Edmonde, Aylesham, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1499 " Withe, Thomas, theldre, Spene, Berks. 34 Horne
 1522 " Wyth, Thomas, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge; Norfolk; Suffolk 24 Maynwar yng
 1521 **Wyther**, Richard, Blackfryers, London; Newport, Salop 14 Maynwar yng
See also Wedder, Wether.
Wytherley, see Wetherley.
 1548 **Wythers**, Fabyan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 26 Populwell
 1553 " John, St. Stephyn Colmanstret, London; Michame, Surrey F. 21 Tashe
 1543 " Nicholas, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London 25 Spert
See also Weders, Wethurs.
 1524 **Wytherton**, Wederton, John, Fawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde
 1544 " William, Stoke gury, Somerset; Mappull Dorram, Oxford 19 Pynnyng
 1467 **Wythiall**, John, gent., Lullynggeston, Kent; London; Essex 23 Godyn
 1449 **Wythyford**, William, St. Stephen, Bristol; Shrewsbury 16 Rous
 1428 **Wythygges**, Margaret, All Saints, Oxford 9 Luffenam
 1547 **Wythypoll**, Powle, St. Laurence Powntney, London; Walthamstowe, Essex 38 Alen
 1405 **Wytloff**, John, clerk, Lodiswell, Devon; Friars preachers, Bristol 9 Marche
 1515 **Wytnam**, John, Amney (Hooly rode), Gloucester 10 Holder
 1555 **Wytton**, Martyne formerly Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 30 More
 1529 " als. Myles, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
 1544 " John, Saxelby, Lincoln 21 Pynnyng
 1520 " Myles, Lavenham, Suffolk 6 Maynwar yng
 1555 " Robert, Wysbiche, Cambridge 24 More
 1542 **Wyttour**, William, Torpurley, Cheshire F. 9 Spert
 1506 **Wyttylbury**, Robert, esquier, Marham, Northants.; "Godney" [Gedney], Lincoln; Stafford; Warwick, etc. 14 Adeane
Wytwang, see Wetwang.
Wytynge, see Whiting.
Wyvill?, see Weyuyle.
 1485 **Wyxe**, Richard, clerk, Sampford Courteney, Devon 17 Logge
-
- 1499 **Yadwike**, Bartholomew, St. Peter Chessell, Winchester 31 Horne
Yarburgh, see Garbray, Yerbery.
 1557 **Yarde**, Thomas, esquier, Bradleigh, Devon 45 Wrastley
 1522 **Yardley**, John, Sergeaunt to the Armes, [no place] 26 Maynwar yng
 1557 " Richard, St. Marie, Warwick 37 Wrastley
See also Jurdeley.
 1548 **Yarford**, formerly Style, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe, London; Essex; Kent; Surrey 13 Populwell
 1527 " James, knyght, St. Michell Bassieshawe, London; Essex; Kent; Middlesex 20 Porch
Yarmouth, see Yermouth.
 1496 **Yarum**, Robert, St. Michael Bassingsawe, etc., London 1 Horne
 1543 **Yarwood**, John, St. John evangelist, London 20 Spert
 1554 **Yarwoode**, Elizabeth, St. John evangelist, London F. 18 More
 1521 **Yate**, Yatte, Bartylmewe, Calais; Longeworth, Berks. 16 Maynwar yng
 1549 " Elen, Highworth, Wilts. F. 42 Populwell
 1544 " James, gent., Bucklande, Berks. 11 Pynnyng
 1541 " John, Lyford, Berks. F. 26 Alenger
 1546 " Richarde, Charneye, Berks. 14 Alen
 1490 " William, clerk, Clyfton, Worcester 43 Milles

- 1536 **Yateman**, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen
Yates, *see* **Yeates**.
Yatte, *see* **Yate**.
1539 **Yawe**, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngeley
1505 **Yaxlee**, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave
1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger
1558 **Yaxley**, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles
1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng
1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger
Ychan, *see* **Ichan**.
1555 **Yeame**, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More
1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett
1490 **Yeates**, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles
1427 **Yedele**, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam
1539 **Yedesworth**, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
1538 **Yeldam**, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngeley
1496 **Yeldham**, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne
1553 **Yellen**, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe
See also **Yollen**.
1526 **Yellyn**, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch
1489 **Yelverton**, formerly **Randes**, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ;
Berking, Essex 29 Milles
1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave
1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
Yeman, *see* **Yeoman**.
Yemans, *see* **Yeomans**.
Yeme, *see* **Yeame**.
Yeo?, *see* **Yawe**.
1545 **Yeoman**, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng
1551 „ **Yeman or Youman or Jeman**, Richard, Witerynge, Sussex F. 15 Bucke
1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch
1525 **Yeomans**, Ye'mans *als.* **Pynner**, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
1516 **Yerbery**, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 23 Holder
1455 **Yerde**, Erde *or*, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
1538 **Yermouth**, John, Southolde, Suffolk F. 20 Dyngeley
Yevan, *see* **Jevan**.
Yevans, *see* **Jevans**.
1409 **Yevele**, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche
1405 **Yhokflet**, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche
Ylberd, *see* **Ilberd**.
Ylgate, *see* **Ilgate**.
1512 **Ymbar**, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete,
London ; Sappcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace
1512 **Ymber**, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace
1512 **Yng**, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwar yng
1510 **Yngwardby**, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett
1544 **Yngworth**, Richarde, busshopp suffragane of **Dover**, Kinges Langley,
Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
Ynse?, *see* **Ince**.
1544 **Yockshall**, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire 6 Pynnyng
1509 **Yogge**, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow,
Cornwall 19 Bennett
1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys
Yokflete, *see* **Yhokflet**.
1504 **Yolde**, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave

- 1545 Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
 1541 " Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
 1497 Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh 14 Horne
 1520 Yollyn, ap l'n ap Yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh
 6 Maynwaryng
See also Yellen.
 1522 Yolton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London 3 Bodfelde
 Yoman, *see* Yeoman.
 Yong, *see* Yonge.
 1543 Yonge, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London
 F. 1 Pynnyng
 1499 " Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton 5 Moone
 1486 " Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol 23 Logge
 1554 " George, Methwolde, Norfolk 3 More
 1507 " Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent 26 Adeane
 1554 " Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
 1490 " Joan, Brightwalton, Berks. 36 Milles
 1507 " Yong, Johane, Frendysbury, Kent 26 Adeane
 1476 " Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks. 26 Wattys
 1481 " Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ;
 Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts. 4 Logge
 1485 " Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks. 19 Logge
 1503 " John, Fulham, Middlesex 6 Holgrave
 1504 " John Morgan bishop of *Seint David* [is called in Historic
 Peerage "*alias* Young"] 8 Holgrave
 1507 " Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset 31 Adeane
 1513 " Yong, John, St. Magnus, London 23 Fetiplace
 1516 " Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ;
 dean of York 17 Holder
 1542 " John, Shirborne, Dorset 17 Spert
 1557 " John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset F. 20 Wrastley
 1407 " *formerly atte Berughe*, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol
 13 Marche
 1500 " Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London 20 Moone
 1538 " Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester
 23 Dyngeley
 1536 " sir Richard, clerk, diocese of Norwich probate act only, dat. May
 1558 " Richard, Sutton Colfeeld, Warwick (*de bonis non grant Aug. 1607*)
 59 Noodes
 1508 " Robert, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
 1515 " master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokid lane, London ;
 Odiham, Hants. 12 Holder
 1427 " Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
 marked "*vacat quia superius scribitur*", sed qu.
 1506 " Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff church, Bristol 7 Adeane
 1533 " Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 4 Hogen
 1542 " Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks. 16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
 1545 " Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylinston, Bucks.
 F. 40 Pynnyng
 1555 " Walter, Aldermarye, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester
 F. 32 More
 1416 " Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 37 Marche
 1507 " Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane
 1531 " Wylyyam, gent., lyttell Wytnaham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts.
 5 Thower
 1532 " Yong, Wylyyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk 19 Thower
 1538 " William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate 12 Crumwell
 1541 " William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note
 in old calendar.
 1552 " Yownge *or*, Wylyyam, Petworth, Sussex F. 1 Tashe
 Yoobe, *see* Joabe.

- 1556 **Yorke**, Robert **Holgate** *als.* **Halgate**, doctor of divinitie, late
archebusshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 **Yorke**, Isabell, [**Langley**], duchess of Euerwyk and countess
of **Cambridge**, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ **Cecill**, [**Plantagenet**] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ;
Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 **Yorke**, *formerly* **Lok**, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ;
St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ **Harecourte** [*formerly* **Yorke** ?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ **John**, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ **John**, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ **John**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ **York**, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ;
Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ **Robert**, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc.,
Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ **Walter**, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- ✓ 1476 „ **York**, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ;
London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ;
Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ **William**, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ;
Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane
- 1517 „ **William**, litell Wenlok, Salop 5 Aylofffe
- 1525 **ap Youerth ap Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
- Youman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
- Young**, **Yownge**, *see* **Yonge**.
- Yoxhall**, *see* **Yockshall**.
- Yuke**, *see* **Juke**.
- Yurdeley**?, *see* **Jurdeley**.
- Yuse**?, *see* **Ince**.
-
- 1557 **Zouch**, **Zowche**, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ;
Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ **Sowch**, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone,
Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady **Joan**, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey,
Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ **Sowche or Zouche**, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 **Zouche**, John, knyght, lord Zouche and **Seyntmaure**, Staverdell,
Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- ✓ 1529 „ **John**, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ;
Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ **John Zouche** knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon
F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Richarde** lord Zouche, **Seymor** and **Cantelo**, Somerset ;
Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court
of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed
will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche**, *see* **Zouch**.

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."
 " 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."
 " 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."
 " 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 " 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."
 " 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."
 " 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510
 and 1512.
 " 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."
 " 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."
 " 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."
 " 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."
 " 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."
 " 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."
 " 71, Bourghier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."
 " 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."
 " 74, "Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"
 " 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."
 " 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"
 " 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."
 " 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.
 " 92, the year in last line is 1527.
 " 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."
 " 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St.
 Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."
 " 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts.]" *read* "Hants."
 " 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."
 " 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."
 " 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."
 " 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."
 " 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."
 " 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."
 " 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
 " 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."
 " 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at
 the end of the Fisher entries.
 " 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.
 " 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under
 Lomner."
 " 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."
 " 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."
 " 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."
 " 264, line 6, before "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"
 " 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, **Holgrave**, David, for "Herts." *read* "Hereford."
- " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "**Honyng**ham ?, *see* **Hovyng**ham."
- " 289, **Hungerford**, Eleanor, *dele* the] after "**Arundell**" and insert it after "**Poynings**."
- " 312, **Kent**, Johan, for "**Westcote**" *read* "**Westwode**."
- " 321, **Lagworthy**, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" *read* "(Widcombe), Devon."
- " 331, opposite **Lee**, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, *see* under John."
- " 338, **Llandaff**, John **Marshall** bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."
- " 342, **Love**, Robert, 1550, for "London" *read* "Lincoln."
- " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.
- " 352, **Manhouse**, *supply* christian name, John.
- ✓ " 353, **Manyng**ham, dame Issabell, after "**Wrastlyngwourth**" *insert* "Bedford ;"
- " 356, **Marshall**, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."
- " 374, **More**, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."
- " 379, **Moxaige**, *supply* county, Dorset.
- " 385, **Newell**, Henry, after "Pappey" *insert* "London ;"
- " 393, **Ogden**, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."
- " 395, **Osant**, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."
- " 405, **Pavidencis**, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
- " 406, **Paye**, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."
- " 443, under group of **Reve** entries, *read* "See also **Ryve**, **Reyff**."
- " 469, **Scott**, Edward, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."
- " 476, **Shelley**, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[Edburton, Sussex?]"
- " 504, **Stoke**, Thomas, 1495, for "Leicester" *read* "Hunts."
- " 589, **Wrottesley**, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.

INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.
 „ Archdeacon of, 92.
 Amlwch, 240.
 Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.
 Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.
 Llanbeulan, 92.
 Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.
 Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanvwrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.
 Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,
 84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,
 122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,
 253, 269, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,
 497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).
 ✓ Ampthill, 100, 157.
 ✓ Arlesey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.
 ✓ Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.
 ✓ Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.
 ✓ Barford — 104, 183, 516.
 ✓ Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.
 ✓ Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.
 Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181
 (2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,
 260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,
 327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,
 353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,
 442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,
 482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,
 547, 578, 587, 594.
 ✓ Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.
 ✓ „ Earl of, 47, 459.
 ✓ „ Archdeacon of, 422.
 ✓ „ St. John Baptist hospital, 376.
 ✓ „ St. John Baptist, 348.
 ✓ „ St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

✓ Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.
 ✓ Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,
 424, 435, 481, 589.
 ✓ Bletsoe, 45, 463.
 ✓ Blunham, 30, 352.
 ✓ Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.
 ✓ Bromham, 53, 99.
 ✓ Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and
 Herts.
 ✓ Campton, 76, 110.
 Carlton, 551.
 Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.
 ✓ Chicksand Priory, 490. *Clapham 150*
 ✓ Clifton, 201.
 ✓ Clophill, 96, ~~145~~ 435.
 ✓ Cople, 235, 345.
 ✓ Cranfield, 511.
 ✓ Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),
 302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,
 599.
 ✓ Eaton Bray, 393, 495.
 ✓ Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.
 „ The Ford in parish of, 317.
 Eaton, (555)
 Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.
 ✓ Edworth, 381, 404.
 ✓ Elstow, 52, 133.
 ✓ Eversholt, 35, 425.
 ✓ Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and
 Hunts.
 ✓ Eyworth, 122, 188.
 ✓ Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.
 ✓ Flitton, 2, 275, 398.
 ✓ Flitwick, 440.
 ✓ Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.
 ✓ Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.
 ✓ Harrold, 378, 581.
 ✓ Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).
 ✓ Henlow, 147, 196, 489.
 ✓ Holcutt, 569.
 ✓ Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.
 ✓ Holwell, 251 (2).

- ✓ Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.
- ✓ Houghton Regis, 209.
- ✓ Kempston, 159.
- ✓ Keysoe, 133.
- ✓ Knotting, 154.
- ✓ Langford, 172 (2), 585.
- ✓ Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200, 302, 340, 427, 518.
- ✓ Lidlington, 108.
- ✓ Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171, 194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411, 431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.
- ✓ Luton, Bramham in parish of, 119, 515.
- ✓ Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.
- ✓ Melchbourne, 98.
- ✓ Northill, 202, 229.
- ✓ Odell, 252 (2).
- ✓ Pavenham, 494.
- ✓ Pertenhall, 355.
- ✓ Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342, 382, 444, 586 (2).
- ✓ Radwell, parish Felmersham, 433.
- ✓ Renhold, 126.
- ✓ Ridgmont, 185.
- ✓ Riseley, 322.
- ✓ Roxton, 28, 119, 258.
- ✓ Salford, 408.
- ✓ Sandy, 95, 269, 438.
- ✓ Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.
- ✓ Shefford, 113, 201.
- ✓ Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417, 437.
- ✓ Southill, 168.
- ✓ Stagsden, 69.
- ✓ Stanbridge, 296.
- ✓ Staughton parva, 158, 459.
- ✓ Steventon, 519 (2).
- ✓ Stopsley, 109.
- ✓ Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of, 390, 548.
- ✓ Studham, 514.
- ✓ Sutton, 95, 367.
- ✓ Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or Stafford.
- ✓ Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.
- ✓ Thurleigh, 257.
- ✓ Tingrith, 329.
- ✓ Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.
- ✓ Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.
- ✓ Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.
- ✓ Whipsnade, 74.
- ✓ Willington, 233 (3).
- ✓ Wotton, 95, 341.
- ✓ Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).
- ✓ Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.
- ✓ Yelden, 574.

- ✓ Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

- ✓ Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.
- ✓ " or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.
- ✓ " and Hunts., Everton, 586.
- ✓ " Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.
- ✓ " Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

BERKSHIRE.

- Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34, 40 (2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105 (2), 118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172, 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196, 199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233, 235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335, 337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414, 421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442, 445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2), 544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.
- Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.
- Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104, 113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271, 281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362, 363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447, 451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512, 516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.
- Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.
- Appleford, 40, 533.
- Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.
- Arborfield, 93.
- Ashampstead, 559.
- Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.
- Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.
- Balking, 441.
- Barkham, 39.
- Basildon, 91.
- Beedon, 496.
- Beenham Valence, 107, 557.
- Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).
- Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.
- Berington, Great, 373.
- Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.
- Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.
- Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270, 275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.
- Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.
- Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.
- Bourton, 252, 275, 410.
- Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Berkshire and Suffolk, *post*.
- Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).
- Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389, 390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561, 590.
- Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.
- Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.
- " 403.
- Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.
 Bucklebury, 496.
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424, 492 (2), 576.
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366, 433 (2), 532.
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.
 Challow, 446, 577.
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.
 Chieveley, 412, 560.
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2), 497, 550.
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-hallows, 6, 51.
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.
 Coleshill, 418 (3).
 Compton, 417.
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2), 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.
 „ Botley in parish of, 331.
 Denchworth, 292.
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.
 Drayton, 6.
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.
 Enborne, 348.
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207, 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511, 520, 541.
 „ Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).
 „ Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.
 Grove, 123.
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121, 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.
 Hampstead, East, 399.
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2), 461 (2).
 Hanney, 175, 599.
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.
 „ West, 493.
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.
 Hurst, 524.
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).
 „ West, 309, 310.
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Kennington, 229, 369.
 Kintbury, 81 (2).
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452, 485.
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).
 „ Ginge in parish of, 229.
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347, 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.
 Marcham, 141.
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.
 Moreton, South, 467.
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187, 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305, 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389, 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544, 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).
 Newbury, parson of, 559.
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.
 Pusey, 174.
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2), 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159, 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214, 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2), 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2), 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329, 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4), 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425, 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498, 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536, 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572, 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).
 Reading, Coley, 542.
 „ St. Lawrence, 418, 440.
 „ St. Mary, 342.
 „ „ Southcot in parish of, 312.
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.
 Ruscombe, 187.
 Sandford, 393.
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.
 Shalbourn, 213. See also Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.
 „ 422, 484.
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).
 „ West, 80, 569.
 „ —, 199.
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.
Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.
 " Stanysweeke in parish of, 275.
Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292, 463, 465, 509.
Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading, 312.
Sparsholt, 113 (2), 166, 469.
Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.
 " Benham in parish of, 61 (2).
Speenhamland, 174, 293.
Stanford Dingley, 208.
Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.
Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.
Steventon, 26, 129, 516.
Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.
Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.
Sulham, 534 (2).
Sulhamstead Abbots, 194.
Sunningwell, 304.
Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.
Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.
Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.
Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209, 317 (2), 508.
Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).
Tidmarsh, 156, 335.
Tilehurst, 598.
Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.
Twyford, 442, 585.
Uffington, 66, 401.
Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).
Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.
 Allhallows, Clapcot in parish of, 6, 51.
Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).
 " White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.
Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206, 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518, 531, 551.
Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.
Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.
White knights, 48.
Wickham, 251 (2).
Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.
Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2), 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198, 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257, 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278, 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337, 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426, 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492, 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527, 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571, 573, 586, 587, 591.
Windsor Castle, 551.
 " Dean of, 19, 196.
 " Canon of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.
Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.
Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192, 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2), 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.
Woodhay, 203, 262.
Woolhampton, 224.
Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.
Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.
 " or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.
 " and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.
 " and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " and Wiltshire, Oxenwood, parish Shalbourn, 248.
 " and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " and Hampshire, Strathfield-Saye, 159.
 " or Bucks, a benefice beside Windsor, 481.
 " or Bucks, near the River Thames, 338.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.
 " died at, 327.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.
 " Brecknock, 576, 577.
 " Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217, 229, 261, 298, 407, 452, 523.
 " Langraes or St. David's, 298.
 " Archdeacon of, 243.
Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).
Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.
Glasbury, 576.
Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.
Llanelly, 414.
Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.
Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.
Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.
Llanhamilech, 547.
Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan, 14, 300, 338.
Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.
Llanvihangel-Tal-y-lyn, 12, 239, 557, 576 (2).
Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.

Llywell, 15, 445.
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.
 Vaynor, 14, 376.
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

BUCKS.

- Bucks**, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.
- Addington**, 154.
Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.
Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.
Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).
Ashridge, 585.
Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.
Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.
Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.
Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).
Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).
Bierton, 69.
Bledlow, 89.
Bletchley, 234, 296.
Boarstall, 439, 440.
Boveney, 6, 147, 206.
Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.
Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.
 " Little, 159, 294.
 " — 536, 556.
Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.
 " Duke of, 91, 497.
 " Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).
 " Archdeacon of, 519.
 " St. Peter, 40.
Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.
Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.
Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.
Burton, 553.
Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.
- Chalfont St. Giles**, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.
Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.
 " — 241.
Chalvey, 473.
Chenies, 539.
Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.
Chesham-Bois, 119.
 " Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).
Chetwode, 461 (2).
Chicheley, 110, 283.
Chilton, 150, 532.
Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.
Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).
 " — 533.
Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.
Crawley, 397.
Crendon, 55, 216, 447.
Cublington, 326.
Cuddington, 492.
Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.
Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.
Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.
Dinton, 238 (2).
Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.
Drayton Beauchamp, 468.
 " — 150.
Dunton, 467, 511.
Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.
Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.
Edgcot, 29.
Emberton, 349.
Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.
Eton College, 184.
Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.
Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.
Fawley, 453.
Grove Place, 218.
Haddenham, 38.
Halton, 74, 470, 559.
Hambleton, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.
Hampden, Great, 250 (2).
 " — 229, 250 (2), 371.
Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.
Hardmead, 109.
Hardwicke, 532.
Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.
Hartwell, 250.
Haversham, 394.
Hedgerley, 93.
Hedsor, 442 (2).
Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).
 Hitchendon, 59.
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).
 Horsendon, 175, 180.
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.
 " — 185, 206, 348.
 Hulcott, 329.
 Ickford, 346.
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (2).
 Kimble, Great, 278.
 " — 181.
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.
 Lavendon, 557 (2).
 Leckhampstead, 539.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.
 " — 598.
 Linchlade, 141.
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.
 Loughton, 503.
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.
 Marlow, Little, 365.
 " — 235, 531.
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.
 Medmenham, 420.
 Mentmore, 590.
 Milton-Keynes, 27.
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.
 " Little, 210, 251.
 " — 151, 172.
 Moreton, Maids', 330.
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.
 Mursley, 159.
 Nettleden (brass at), 144.
 Newton Longville, 350.
 Newport-Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.
 Penn, 71.
 Pitstone, 330, 429.
 Preston-Bissett, 257.
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.
 " Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.
 Risborough, Monks, 124.
 " Ascott in parish of, 112
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.
 Shabbington, 13, 285.
 Shalstone, 429.
 Shenley, 326, 547.
 Sherington, 356.
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.
 Slapton, 151.
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.
 Stantonbury, 341.
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.
 Stone, 543.
 Stowe, 325, 467.
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post.*
 Swanbourne, 225.
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.
 Twyford, 225 (2).
 Tyingham, 521 (2).
 Upton, 73, 586.
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrop in parish of, 167.
 Walton, 382, 388.
 Wavendon, 202, 446.
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.
 Westbury, 582.
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.
 Weston Underwood, 394.
 Wexham, 297.
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post.*
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).
 Woolston, Great, 202.
 Wraysbury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.
 " and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.
 " or Berks., Windsor, a benefice
 beside, 481; near the river
 Thames, 338.
 " or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.
 " Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.
Abington, Great, 488.
 " Little, 66.
 " (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.
 " — 417.
Arrington, 67, 138, 363.
Asley, 197, 356, 486, 488.
Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),
 257, 500.
Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.
Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.
Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.
Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.
Barway, 339, 365.
Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,
 537, 568.
Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of,
 107, 316, 524, 549.
Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.
Bourn, 144, 231, 236.
Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).
Brinkley, 122, 378.
Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),
 555.
Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,
 425, 437, 469, 568.
Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,
 573, 576, 579, 594.
Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.
 " Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.
 " dated at, 235.
 " All Saints, 3, 350, 437.
 " St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,
 337, 353, 359, 360, 498.
 " Austin Friars, 106, 427,
 551.
 " St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,
 202, 226, 369.
 " Blackfriars, 227.
 " St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,
 182, 455, 522, 563.
 " St. Catherine Hall, 368.
 " " Master of, 517.
 " Clare Hall, 513.
 " " Master of, 165, 175.
 " St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,
 139, 196, 200, 253, 318,
 347, 360, 436, 595.
 " St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,
 465, 472.
 " St. Giles, 61, 314.
 " Gonville Hall, 491, 509.
 " Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.
 " Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,
 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.
 " Jesus College, 121, 214,
 442, 456.
 " St. John, 17, 124.
 " St. John's College, 21, 106,
 512, 524.
 " King's College, 18.
 " " provost of, 200.
 " King's Hall, 120, 573.
 " " Fellow of, 91.
 " St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,
 254, 266, 270, 279, 296,
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,
 491, 526, 544.
 " St. Mary the less, 95, 457,
 465.
 " St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,
 250, 532.
 " Pembroke College, 62.
 " St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,
 486, 542, 560.
 " St. Peter's College, 185, 282.
 " " Master of, 554.
 " Queen's College, 428.
 " St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,
 546.
 " Trinity College, 124, 290.
 " Trinity Hall, 252, 271.
 " " Fellow of, 429.
 " University, 373.
Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,
 425, 433.

- Camps, Shudy**, 122, 234, 272, 359.
Carlton, 215, 344.
Caxton, 113 (2).
Chatteris, 327, 360, 539. -
Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221, 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462, 535.
Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.
Childerley, 155.
Chippenham, 377, 536.
Clapton or Clopton, 496.
Comberton, 38.
Conington, 8, 485 (2).
Coton, 26.
Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.
Croxton, 93, 242, 491.
Croydon, 229, 551 (2).
Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.
Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.
Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.
Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.
Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.
 " **Fen**, 55, 215, 420.
Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.
Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.
 " **St. John**, 342.
Elm, 125, 298, 583.
Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.
Eltisley, 230, 429.
Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550, 588.
 " **Cathedral**, 32, 412, 531.
 " **Bishop of**, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498, 564.
 " **Suffragan of**, 189, 284, 314.
 " **Archdeacon of**, 262, 366, 504.
 " **Dean of**, 503.
 " **Canon residentiary of**, 333.
 " **Holy Trinity**, 148, 248, 354, 357, 358, 439.
 " **St. Mary**, 29, 155, 181.
 " **Diocese**, 327; died in, 330.
 " **St. Leonard**, 125.
Eversden, " **Little**, 191.
 " — 456.
Fordham, 125, 506.
Foulmire, 353, 431.
Foxton, 438, 590.
Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).
Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2), 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.
Girton, 351, 502, 535.
Grantchester, 321.
Graveley, 328, 580.
Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.
Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.
Harston, 73.
Haslingfield, 163.
Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.
Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.
Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.
Hinxton, 152, 170, 387, 481.
Histon, 115, 379, 542.
Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.
Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417, 484, 493, 512, 553.
Impington, 95, 196, 470.
Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346, 378, 414 (4), 490.
Kennett, 117.
Kingston, 113, 497.
Kirtling, 2.
Knapwell, 43.
Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107, 316, 524, 549.
Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.
Landwade, 144 (4).
Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.
Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3), 421, 563, 591.
Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.
Littlington, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158, 319.
Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.
Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).
Malketon, parish of Orwell, 187.
March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477, 567.
Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.
Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364, 512.
Milton, 139, 427, 457.
Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2), 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.
Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260, 474, 490.
Morden — 547.
Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also *Cambs. and Suffolk, post.*
Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129, 135 (2), 189, 192.
Newton, St. Mary, 294.
 " — 261.
Oakington, 277, 394 (2).
Orwell, 69, 302.
 " **Malketon in parish of**, 187.
Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261, 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550. See also *Cambridge and Norfolk, post.*
Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198, 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449, 454, 480, 577.
Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.
Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).
 " — 49.
Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.
Rampton, 583.
Ramsey, 361. See also *Cambs. and Hunts., post.*

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.
Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.
Sawston, 16, 48, 103(2), 159, 192, 238, 287(2), 290(2), 294, 582.
Shelford, Great, 451, 461.
 " Little, 110, 404.
Shepreth, 540.
Shingay, 253.
Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.
Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.
Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.
Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.
Stapleford, 231(2), 363, 502, 553.
Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.
Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.
Stretham, 233, 488.
Sutton, 511.
Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.
Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.
Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.
Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.
Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.
Tadlow, 82, 353.
Taversham, 552.
Thriplow or **Triplow**, 346, 527(2), 594.
Toft, 265.
Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.
Tydd St. Giles, 3(2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217(2), 225, 286(3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436(2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588(2).
Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.
Waterbeach, 35.
Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.
Wendy, 469, 578.
Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.
Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.
Whaddon, 374.
Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.
Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436(2), 539.
Wickham, 224.
Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.
 " Little, 46, 92, 473.
 " — 480, 486.
Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89(2), 170, 197, 385, 464.
Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.
Wisbech, 19, 24, 55(2), 63(3), 64, 92(3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123(2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248(2), 289, 321, 329, 333(2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424(2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596(2), 599.
Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.
Wrating, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 " and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137(2), 166, 168, 171, 215(2), 222.
 " and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31(2), 32, 196, 217, 284(2), 328, 400, 566.
 " and Herts., Royston, 47, 113(2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 " and Hunts., Stanground, 148.
 " or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.
 " and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.
 " and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.
 " or Suffolk, Wrating, West, 129.
 " Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.
Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.
Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.
Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.
 " — 545.
Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.
Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.
Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.
Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.
Llanychaiarn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

- Carmarthen**, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301, 449, 543, 594.
Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.
 " Archdeacon of, 310.
 " Grey Friars, 16, 523.
 " St. Peter, 12, 161, 205, 443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).
St. Davids, 37.
 " Bishop of, 375, 403, 405, 462 (3), 542, 598.
St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.
 " Canon of, 7, 413.
 " Chancellor of, 506, 517.
 " Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.
 " Chanter, 339.
Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.
Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.
Llandeibie, 576.
Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.
Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.
Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.
Llangathen, 523.
Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

- Carmarthen**, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn, 15.
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50, 334.
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St. Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Carnarvon**, County of, 233, 301, 425, 428, 576.
Bangor, 228, 239, 240.
 " Cathedral, 379.
 " Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.
 " Dean of, 228, 424.
 " Archdeacon of, 228, 454.
 " diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.
Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.
Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.
Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.
Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422, 463.
Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.
Llanbeblig, 515.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and Denbigh, *post*.
Llanvair, 375.
Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.

- Carnarvon**, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

CHESHIRE.

- Cheshire**, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92, 139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189, 278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2), 453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577, 583, 595.
Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.
Acton, 414.
Addington, parish Prestbury, 330.
Aldford, 250 (2), 325.
Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.
Astbury, 581.
Backford, 39.
Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.
Budworth, 364.
Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.
 " Spurstow in parish of, 496.
Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.
Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337, 426, 489, 492, 515.
 " Prebendary of, 454.
 " the Minster, 161.
 " Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.
 " St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.
 " St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271, 302, 534.
 " St. Oswald, Huntington in parish of, 69.
 " St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454, 571.
 " St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.
 " White Friars, 281, 488.
 " or Cheshire, 138, 142.
Christleton, 487.
Coddington, 360.
Congleton, 494 (2), 549.
Daresbury, 416.
Eaton, 234.
Eccleston, 234.
Gawsworth, 216.
Grappenhall, 441.
Halton, 441.
Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.
Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire, *post*.
Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county), 573.
Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester, 69.
Kirby, West, 573.
Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.
Leigh Hall, 103.
Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.
Malpas, 78.
 " Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.
 Morton, 378.
 Moulton, 69.
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.
 Northenden, 460.
 Northwich, 494, 500.
 Olton, parish Over, 500.
 Over, 363.
 Prestbury, 299.
 " Adlington in parish of, 330.
 Pulford, 352.
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12,
 239.
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.
 " near Macclesfield, 512.
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.
 Tarven, 261.
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or
 Staffords.
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.
 Weaverham, 195, 564.
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.
 Wistaston, 360.
 Witton, 385.
 Woodhay, 573 (2).
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.
 " Beds. or Staffordshire, Taten-
 hill, 407.
 " and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26,
 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136,
 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2),
 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253,
 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297,
 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4),
 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533,
 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).
 St. Austell, 410, 533.
 Birlhaye, parish St. Enoder, 304.
 St. Blazey, 423.
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522,
 552, 580.
 Bosccastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.
 Breage, 110.
 St. Breock, 532.
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.
 Callington, 21.
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.
 " Trenoweth, in parish
 of, 545.
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.
 " — 190, 298, 410.
 Cury, 482.
 Cuthale or Cothele, near Calstock, 184,
 445.
 Duloe, 88, 597.
 St. Enoder, Birlhaye in parish of, 304,
 " 444.
 St. Ewe, 395.
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael
 Penkevil, 106.
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.
 Helston, 245.
 St. Hilary, 296.
 Illogan, 533, 558.
 St. Ives, 379.
 Kilkhampton, 48.
 Landulph, 385.
 Lanivet, 325.
 Lanlivery, 10.
 Lanreath, 159.
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.
 Launceston, 207, 255.
 Lelant, 413.
 Lesant, 371.
 Liskeard, 45.
 Looe, 102.
 Luxulyan, 190.
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394.
 Madron, 152, 349.
 Maker, 576.
 Marazion, 296.
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105.
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton
 Ferrers in parish of, 143.
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.
 " Penkevil, Fentongollan
 in parish of, 106.
 " — 575.
 Minster, Bosccastle in parish of, 145,
 532.
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.
 St. Newlyn, 224.
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St.
 Mellion, 143.
 Padstow, 545.
 St. Paul, 130.
 Pelynt, 594.
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.
 Penzance, 55.
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-
 Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.
 Sancreed, 325.
 Sennen, 559.
 Sithney, 452.
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.
 Stow, 236.
 Stratton, 336.
 Tregony, 425.
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major, 545.
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.
 St. Veep, 594.
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.
 St. Wenn, 68.
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.
 Aspatria, 54.
 Bowness, 227.
 Brigham, 269.
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.
 Carlisle, 393.
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.
 " Commendatory perpetual of,
 106, 320, 522.
 Cockermouth, 256.
 Crosthwaite, 437.
 Dacre, 155.
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.
 Edenhall, 280.
 Egremont, 540.
 Embleton, 79.
 Greystoke, 69.
 Lanercost, 428.
 Loweswater, 450.
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).
 Ousby, 292.
 Wetheral, 385.
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,
 441.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,
 420.
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.
 " White Friars, 156, 464.
 Derwen, 303.
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.
 " — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and
 Carnarvon.
 Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.
 Llanvair — 545, 598.
 Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanynys, 301.
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.
 Ruabon, 137.
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-
 ford, 9.
 " and Carnarvonshire,
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,
 551, 559, 577, 593.
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.
 Ashover, 451, 454.
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,
 491.
 Barlborough, 367.
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.
 Brimington, 211.
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and
 Staffordshire.
 Buxton, 544.
 Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.
 Caulk, 427.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.
 Codnor, 599 (2).
 Croxall, 477.
 " Catton in parish of, 283.
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.
 Darley, 462.
 Denby, 237.
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.
 " Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).
 " Countess of, 168, 169, 498.
 " All Saints, 355, 508 (2).
 " Darley Abbey, 210.
 " St. Michael, 435.
 " St. Peter, 29.
 " St. Werburgh, 58.
 Dethick, 28, 29.
 Dronfield, 23, 341.
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.
 Egginton, 331.
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.
 Eyam, 175.
 Fairfield, 60.
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.
 " Bearde in parish of, 45.
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).
 Haddon Hall, 544.
 Hartington, 30.
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.
 Hault Hucknall, 516.
 Hayfield, 438.
 Heage, 463.
 Heaynor, 221.
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.
 Littleover, 319, 429.
 Mackworth, 350.
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.
 " Hatton in parish of, 97.
 Melbourne, 530, 593.
 Morley, 500 (2).
 Norbury, 202.
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.
 Radbourne, 420.
 Rosliston, 87, 547.
 Rowsley, 454.
 Scropton, 372.
 Shirland, 443 (2).
 Smisby, 477.
 Spondon, 575.
 Sudbury, 466.
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.
 " Ash in parish of, 202.
 Taddington, 261.
 Tissington, 530.
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.
 Whitwell, 479.
 Willington, 479.
 Wilne, 149.
 Winshall, 548.
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93, 99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145, 149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193, 220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289, 291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395, 428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492, 494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546, 550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.
 Alington, 58, 72, 580.
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.
 Ashprington, 28, 535.
 Ashton, 484.
 Ashwater, 361.
 Atherington, 472.
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267, 460, 473.
 Aylesbeare, 331.
 Baltshayn, 343.
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227, 280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464, 523.
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.
 Berryarbor, 255.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.
 Bigbury, 247, 502.
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.
 Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.
 Bramford Speke, 507.
 Branscombe, 287, 546.
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish of, 172 (2).
 Bratton —, 314.
 Braunton, 533.
 Bridestow, 478.
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton**, Spridleston in parish of, 207.
Broadhembury, 323.
Buckfastleigh, 488.
Buckland, East, 229.
 " **-Monachorum**, 421.
 " — 29, 572.
Budleigh, East, 311, 462.
Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.
Chagford, 48, 391.
Charleton, 436.
Chittlehampton, 273.
Christow, 423.
Chudleigh, 390.
Chulmleigh, 130, 556.
Church-Stanton, 446.
Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)
Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.
Clystbarneville, 579.
Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.
 " **St. Lawrence**, 349.
 " **St. Mary**, 210.
Cockington, 517.
Colebrooke, 140, 427.
 " **Copleston** in parish of, 140, 203.
Collaton St. Mary, 30.
Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.
Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.
Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).
Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.
Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.
Compton-Gifford, 225.
Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.
Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.
Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.
Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.
Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.
Culmstock, 514 (2).
Dartington, 285, 534, 541.
Dartmoor, 126.
Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.
Dittisham, 11, 287.
Dodbrooke, 321.
Eggesford, 442 (2).
Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.
Ermington, 207, 447.
Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.
 " **Cathedral**, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.
Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.
 " **Dean** of, 264.
 " **Archdeacon and Canon** of, 28.
 " **Archdeacon** of, 282.
 " **Canon residentiary** of, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.
 " **Canon** of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.
 " **Chancellor** of, 224, 519, 541.
 " **Precentor** of, 515.
 " **Treasurer** of, 320, 394, 492.
 " **Duchess** of, 193, 278.
 " **Marchioness** of, 145, 193.
 " **Black Friars**, 135.
 " **St. David**, 377, 516.
 " **Grey Friars**, 287, 453, 579.
 " **St. George**, 52, 249, 502.
 " **Holy Trinity**, 98, 362, 402.
 " **St. John Baptist**, 288.
 " **St. Lawrence**, 271.
 " **St. Martin**, 496, 535.
 " **St. Mary Arches**, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.
 " **St. Mary Major**, 80, 277, 529.
 " — 459.
 " **St. Nicholas Monastery**, 145.
 " **St. Olave**, 249.
 " **St. Pancras**, 66, 112, 403, 437.
 " **St. Petrock**, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.
 " **St. Stephen**, 64, 279.
 " **St. Thomas Apostle**, Cowick in parish of, 81, 278.
 " **St. Wynnschus**, 309.
 " **Died at**, 497, 501.
 " **Diocese**, 17, 150, 196, 516.
Exminster, 208.
Exmouth, 591.
Fallappytt, 207.
Faringdon, 399.
Farway, 263.
Feniton, 20.
Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.
Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.
Haccombe, 474.
Halberton, 378, 536.
 " **Sutton** in parish of, 404.
Hampton, High, 54.
Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.
 " **Engleborne** in parish of, 587.
Harford, 266.
Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.
Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.
Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.
 Hemyock, 72.
 " Columbdavy in parish of, 72.
 Highbray, 404, 501.
 Highweek, 228.
 Holberne, parish Ogwell East, 277.
 Holbeton, 556.
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390, 516 (2).
 Horwood, 420, 423.
 Huxham, 576.
 Ide, 568.
 Ilfracombe, 435.
 Ipplepen, 266.
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).
 Kenton, 177, 283.
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.
 Kingston, 293.
 Kingswear, 48, 217.
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.
 Lew, North, 546.
 Lifton, 554.
 Littleham, 86.
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.
 Lympston, 62, 320.
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.
 Marldon, 225 (2).
 Marsh, 38.
 Marwood, 78, 164.
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.
 Milton, — 316.
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.
 Molland, 145.
 Molton, North, 402, 599.
 " South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331, 474, 483.
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).
 Morthoe, 87.
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.
 Newham Abbey, 550.
 Newton Abbott, 132.
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.
 Northam, 260.
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Oakford, 274, 420.
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of, 277.
 Okehampton, 501.
 " Monk, 324, 591.
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280, 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.
 " — 569.
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432, 532, 597.
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.
 Plymstock, 254.
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.
 Poltimore, 33, 189.
 Pool, South, 247.
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.
 Powderham, 145 (2).
 Pyworthy, 507.
 Rockbear, 321.
 Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.
 " 547.
 Shillingford, 419.
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.
 " and Crediton, Fulford in parishes of, 214.
 Shute, 67, 140.
 Silverton, 511, 576.
 Slapton, 343, 380.
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.
 Stebynston, 453.
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.
 " 490.
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.
 Stokenham, 426.
 Stowford, 255.
 Sutcombe, 428.
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.
 Sydenham, 580.
 Talaton, 109.
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304, 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506, 518, 559, 567, 576.
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.
 Teignton, — 235.
 Tetcott, 18.
 Thornbury, 142.
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.
 Thorverton, 569.
 Throwley, 522.
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2), 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471, 483, 510, 543.
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.
 " — 41, 115, 544.
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176, 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332, 398, 558.
 " Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.
 " 249, 458, 530.
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.
 Wildworthy, 171, 274, 288.
 Willand, 458.
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.
 " 263.
 Woolborough, 40, 563.
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.
 Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.
 Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " Countess of, 145, 165, 171.
 " Earl of, 145, 171.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 546,
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).
 " Marchioness of, 176.
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.
 Abbotstoke, 326.
 Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,
 535.
 Affpuddle, 578.
 Askerswell, 370.
 " Eggardon in parish of, 466.
 Athelhampton, 358.
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,
 406, 434, 472, 505.
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.
 " 387, 578.
 Belchalwell, 264, 478 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 136.
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,
 385 (3).
 Blakemore, 73, 327.
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,
 413, 443.
 " St. Mary, 225.
 " 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,
 292.
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne
 Minster, 422.
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.
 Bradpole, 173, 589.
 Bredy, Long, 386.
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.
 Broadwey, 48.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.
 Bryanston, 452 (2).
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish
 of, 105.
 Buckland- — 326.
 Burstock, 32, 105.
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.
 Canford, 25, 55.
 Cattistock, 321.
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.
 " 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.
 Charborough, 491.
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,
 527.
 Charminster, 68, 220.
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.
 Chickereil, Heringstone in parish of,
 576.
 Chilcombe, 300.
 Church Knowle, 122.
 " Barnston in parish of, 122.
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.
 Compton-Abbas, 33.
 Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.
 Compton-Valence, 168.
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.
 Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.
 Fifehead — 391.
 Fontmell, 115, 387.
 Frampton, 86.
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,
 222.
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.
 Godmanstone, 449.
 Gussage, 401.
 Halstock, 550.
 Hammoon, 419, 420.

- Hanford**, near Durweston, 30.
Haselbury-Bryan, 466.
Hawkchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.
Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.
Hilton, 191.
Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).
Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.
Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).
Hook, 533.
Horton, 200, 201.
Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.
Ibberton, 264.
Iwerne-Courtney, 150.
Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.
Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.
Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.
Langton Herring, 161.
 " **Long**, 261.
 " — 576.
Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.
Lillington, 386.
Loders, 236.
Lulworth, East, 114, 385.
 " — 324.
Lydlinch, 278, 325.
Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.
Lytchett-Matavers, 123, 511.
Maiden-Newton, 378.
Manston, 335, 362.
Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.
Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.
Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.
Melbury-Bubb, 182.
Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).
Melcombe-Horsey, 535.
 " — 341.
Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.
Milton-Abbas, 88.
Moreton, 210 (2).
Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.
Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.
Oborne, 187, 206.
Okeford, Child, 419.
Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.
Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.
Orchard, West, 387.
Osmington, 63.
Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.
Owermoine, 144, 428, 535 (2).
Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.
Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.
Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.
Pimperne, 525, 561.
Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.
Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.
Portland, 511, 558.
Powerstock, 206, 515.
Puddle Adlamston, parish Puddletown, 357.
Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.
Puddletown, 178, 358.
 " **Puddle Adlamstown** in parish of, 357.
Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.
Pulham, 161, 520.
Radipole, 49, 520, 558.
Rampisham, 516.
Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.
Shapwick, 347.
Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.
Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.
Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.
Spetisbury, 121, 213.
Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.
Stinsford, 507 (2).
Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).
Stourpaine, 157, 291.
Stower-Provost, 78, 386.
Sturminster-Castell, 291.
Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.
Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.
Swannage, 19, 415, 420.
Swyre, 383, 458.
Sydling, 473.
Symondsburg, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.
Tarrant-Gunville, 561.
Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.
Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).
Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.
 " — 349.
Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.
Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.
Upway, 508.
Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.
Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.
Warmwell, 508.
Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108, 274, 403, 431, 531.
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in parish of, 94.
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300, 454, 505.
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in parish of, 422.
Wimborne- — 517.
Winford-Eagle, 502.
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adderstone, 535.
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.
 " **-Clenston**, 166.
 " **-Steepleton**, 170.
 " **-Thompson**, 419.
 " **-Zelstone**, 208.
Woodlands, 200, 201.
Wolveton or Wolverton, near Dorchester, 533.
Wootton-Fitzpaine, 505.
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire or Oxon, Dorchester, 428.
 " **Yorkshire, or Salisbury**, 531.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370, 513.
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.
 " **Henknoll** in parish of, 49.
Barnard Castle, 163.
Barnton, 271.
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish of, 322.
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.
Darlington, 575.
 " **Blackwell**, parish of, 575.
Durham, 570.
 " **Archdeacon** of, 284.
 " **St. Giles**, 276.
 " **Diocese**, 65, 133, 573.
 " **Holy Island**, 276.
 " **St. Oswald**, 537.
 " **Sherburn House**, 588.
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.
 " **Aisleby** in parish of, 61.
Elwick, 401.
Gateshead, 359.
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.
Redmarshall, 252.
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.
Sedgfield, 27, 479.
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred), 74 (2).
Silksworth, 368.
Staindrop, 165, 172.
Whorlton, 302, 510.
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.
 " **France, and Ireland**, Queen of, 474.
 " **France, and Ireland**, Katheryn Queen of, 309.
 " **Henry VIII**, King of, 268.
 " **Vice-Chancellor** of, 519.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19, 31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60, 62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99, 104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2), 113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131, 132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2), 168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2), 213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234, 235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248, 250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261, 266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279, 282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287, 291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302, 313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328, 330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336, 340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355, 363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405, 410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2), 437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454, 456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472, 474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485, 486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497, 499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3), 514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549, 553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562, 563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584, 587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594, 596 (3).

- Essex, died in, 516.
 " Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.
 Abberton, 29.
 Alphamstone, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.
 Althorne, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.
 Alveley, 129, 354, 406, 531.
 " will made at, 117.
 Arkesden, 453.
 Ashdon, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397,
 449, 519, 578 (2).
 Ashen, 87, 275, 297.
 Ashingdon, 271.
 Aveyley, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546,
 555.
 Baddow, Great, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97,
 404.
 Baddow, Little, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.
 " — 295, 396.
 Ballingdon, 18, 259, 293, 575.
 Bardfield, Great, 7, 411.
 " — 155.
 Barking, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143,
 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333,
 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424,
 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491,
 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.
 " monastery, 338.
 Barling, Great, 45, 203, 539.
 Barnehamys Manor, 517.
 Barnston, 178.
 Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred),
 310.
 Bartlow, 567.
 Bassingbourn, 112.
 Beauchamp-Roding, 415.
 Beaumont, 588.
 Beches, near Rawreth, 540.
 Belchamp-Otten, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.
 " St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208,
 245, 558.
 " — Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.
 " — 229.
 Benfleet, South, 16 (3), 485.
 Bentley, Great, 462.
 " Little, 417.
 Berden, 401.
 Bicknacre Priory, parish Danbury, 251.
 Bileigh, near Maldon, 71, 351.
 Billericay, 448.
 Birch, Little, 207.
 Birchanger, 356.
 Birdbrook, 110, 540, 570.
 Blackmore, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.
 Bobbingworth or Bovingier, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bocking, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146,
 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2),
 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.
 Boreham, 9.
 Borley, 198, 216 (2), 453.
 Bovingier or Bobbingworth, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bowre Hall, 372.
 Boxted, 136, 295, 328.
 Bradwell, Holy Trinity, 293.
 Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas),
 48, 424, 586.
 " — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.
 Braintree, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.
 Braxted, Great, 396, 435.
 " Little, 449.
 Brentwood, 81, 347, 445, 464.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114,
 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3),
 468, 488, 507.
 Bromley, Great, 197.
 Brook-Street, parish Weald, South,
 396.
 Broomfield, 98.
 Bulmer, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257,
 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536,
 538.
 Bulphan, 151.
 Bumstead, Helion, 322, 503.
 " Hershman Hall Manor in
 parish of, 563.
 " — Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2),
 277 (2), 340.
 " —, Lacheleys in parish of,
 50.
 Bures-Gyfford, 31.
 Bures, St. Mary, 35, 338, 533. See
 also Essex and Suffolk.
 Bures-Mount, 185.
 Burnham, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.
 Burstead, Great, 96, 164, 250.
 Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard), 448.
 Canewdon, 85, 214, 440, 498.
 Canfield, Great, 193, 580.
 " — 269.
 Chadwell, 63, 430.
 Chelmsford, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170,
 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478,
 484, 490, 518, 525.
 Chesterford, Great, 438, 482.
 " Little, 2, 68.
 Chich Priory, parish St. Osyth, 211.
 Chigwell, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472,
 532.
 Childerditch, 351.
 Chingford, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233,
 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383,
 446, 457, 527.
 Chishall, — 132.
 Chrishall, 330.
 Clacton, Great, 16.
 " Little, 509, 549.
 Clavering, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.
 Coggeshall, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120,
 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,
475, 479, 538.
Coggeshall, Abbey, 475.
Colchester, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),
596.
" Bishop suffragan of, 132,
340, 375.
" Archdeacon of, 28, 39,
49, 168, 418.
Collier Row, 211, 540.
Colne, Earl's, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
Colne-Engaine, 451.
Colne-Wake, 107.
Colne-White, 99.
Colne, — 170, 544.
Copford, 188 (2).
Corringham, 43 (2), 244.
Cressing, 185, 204.
Dagenham, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,
472, 503, 549.
Dalance, 168.
Danbury, 248, 249.
" Bicknacre Priory in parish
of, 251.
Debden, 347, 411.
Dedham, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).
Doddinghurst, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
Dovercourt, 508.
Dunmow, Great, 82, 299, 535.
" Little, 526.
" — 45, 174, 299, 339.
Easter, Good, 192.
" High, 227.
Easton, Great, 400.
Elmdon, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
Elmstead, 96.
Epping, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.
Fambridge, North, 396.
" South, 394.
" — 272, 396.
Felstead, 158 (2).
Fering, 554, 566.
Finchingfield, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,
501, 597.
Flamberds, parish Cold Norton, 88.
Flemingplace, 511.
Fobbing, 47, 236.
Foxearth, 35, 166, 173, 281.
Frinton, 388.
" **Gelston**, 78.
Goldhanger, 149, 496.
Gosfield, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 591.
Greenstreet, parish Ham East, 77.
Guestingthorpe, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,
439, 467, 474, 514.
Hadleigh, 8, 480, 507, 512.
Hadstock, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.
Hallingbury, Great, 283, 542.
" (Morley) — 343, 376.
Halstead, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).
Ham, East, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.
" Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
" West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,
479, 588, 595.
" — 413.
Hanningfield, East, 104, 221 (2).
Harlow, 27, 58, 503.
Harwich, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis, 39 (3),
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,
525.
Hatfield-Peverell, 9, 429.
Haverhill, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
Havering-atte-Bower, 24, 148, 173, 365,
477.
Hazeleigh, 131.
Hedingham, Castle, 131, 234, 261, 538.
" Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,
486.
" — 461.
Hempstead, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.
Henham, 124, 154, 156, 365.
" Pledgden in parish of, 410.
Henny, Great, 243, 433.
Heron, parish East Horndon, 539.
Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead
Helion, 563.
Heybridge, 51, 218, 399.
Heydon, 108.
Hockley, 10, 54, 103, 129.
Horkesley, Great, 79, 222, 488, 563.
" Little, 215 (2), 355.
" — 386.
Hornchurch, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.
Horndon, East, 539 (2), 540 (2).
" Heron in parish of, 539.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 38, 403, 502, 584.
Horndon, West, 203 (2), 301, 390.
" — 315.
Hutton, 305, 369.
Ilford, Great, 84 (2), 270.
" Little, 415, 500, 581.
Ingatstone, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.
 Kedington, 37 (3).
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.
 Laidon, 60, 246, 331.
 Lamarsh, 107.
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.
 Langdon Hills, 400.
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.
 „ Lanneys in parish of, 110.
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.
 Laver, High, 431, 511.
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.
 Lawford, 219, 505.
 Laver-de-la-Hay, 521.
 Laver-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.
 „ Little, 159, 237, 266.
 Lexden, 399.
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.
 Leytonstone, 59.
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.
 Maplestead, Great, 406.
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.
 Markshall, 362, 384.
 Matching, 327, 347.
 Mayland, 484.
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.
 „ West, 1, 488, 519.
 „ — 7.
 Messing, 158.
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Pritlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Middleton, 312.
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.
 Moulsham, 150.
 Mucking, 63, 265.
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.
 Nepehatch, 148.
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.
 „ 227, 486.
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.
 „ South, 89, 391, 539.
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.
 „ High, 154, 284, 345.
 „ — 404.
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.
 „ Chich priory in parish of, 211.
 Paglesham, 498, 520.
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.
 Parndon, Great, 57.
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.
 Peldon, 376.
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.
 Pitsea, 88, 503.
 Plaistow, 450.
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.
 Plumbarrow Manor, 483.
 Pritlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.
 „ Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.
 Radwinter, 142.
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.
 Ramsey, 365 (2).
 Rawreth, 259, 539.
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.
 Rayne, 104, 322.
 Rettendon, 122.
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.
 Roding, High, 120, 304.
 „ White, 575.
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.
 Roxwell, 336.
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).
 Runwell, 29.
 Salcott, 30, 197.
 „ Virley, 454.
 Saling, Great, 56.
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.
 „ — 237.
 Sandon, 255.
 Shalford, 383.
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.
 Shoebury, North, 395.
 " South, 431.
 Shopland, 121.
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342, 427.
 Springfield, 330, 348.
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.
 " Little, 334.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.
 " Tawney, 198, 470, 487.
 Stebbing, 29.
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.
 Stock-Harward, 123.
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.
 Stow-Maries, 12.
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219, 291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502, 576.
 Streethall, 218, 259.
 Sturmer, 434.
 Sutton, 214.
 Takeley, 125, 245, 586.
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3), 229, 289, 380, 405.
 Theydon-Bois, 198.
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.
 Theydon-Mount, 489.
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.
 Thorington, 108, 265.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.
 " — 155, 200, 380.
 Thunderley, 102, 530.
 Thundersley, 102, 379.
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235, 312, 386.
 " West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2), 264, 340, 352, 382.
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197, 286, 328, 501.
 " West, 21, 129, 136, 492.
 " — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).
 Tollesbury, 420.
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.
 " — Major, 110, 319.
 Twinstead, 478, 510.
 Ukeley, 526.
 Ulting, 10, 337.
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326, 393, 570.
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.
 Vange, 365, 566.
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.
 " Little, 437.
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158, 160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375, 387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437, 438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548, 576, 584.
 " Abbey, 453.
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47, 62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246, 259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).
 " Great, 182, 555.
 " Little, 185 (2), 372.
 " — 3, 290, 580.
 " Upshire in parish of, 563.
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225, 252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450, 537, 596.
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.
 Warley, Little, 540.
 " — 402.
 Weald, North,
 " South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338, 439, 535, 582.
 " Brook Street in parish of, 396.
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491, 540, 544.
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.
 Woodham-Walter, 262.
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.
 Wrabness, 357.
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468, 482, 523, 561.
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.
 " Little, 80.
 " — 212.
 —————
 Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary, 42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.
 " " Haverhill, 77, 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 " or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.
 " " Wethersfield, 480.

Essex and Suffolk, 77.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.
 St. Asaph, 397.
 " Faenol in parish of, 350.
 " Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462 (3), 498.
 " Archdeacon of, 137.
 Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.
 Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop, *post*.
 Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.
 Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.
 Flint, 303, 462, 464.
 Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post*.
 Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.
 Halkin, 13, 189, 298.
 Hanmer, 14, 301.
 Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flintshire or Cheshire, *post*.
 Mold, 14.
 Northop, 209, 240, 300.
 Overton, 6, 12, 185.
 Rhuddlan, 240, 381.
 Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.
 Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.
 " and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.
 " and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.
 " or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268, 301, 311, 376, 427.
 Aberdare, 14.
 Aber, 14, 226, 300.
 St. Athan, 161, 542.
 St. Bride Major, 538.
 " — 98.
 Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148, 222, 232, 298 (2), 316, 336 (2), 338, 404, 431, 442, 445 (2), 486, 507, 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.
 " St. John Baptist, 304.
 Castell Loughor, 160, 375.
 Cowbridge, 106, 445.
 St. Donatts, 506.
 Ely, 14, 298, 300.
 St. Fagan, 360.
 Flemingstone, 204.
 St. George, 339, 523.
 Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.
 Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.
 Llanblethian, 106.
 Llandaff, 360, 542 (2), 551.
 " Bishop of, 83, 338 (3), 356, 464, 468.
 " Canon of, 7.
 " Prebendary of, 202.
 " Cathedral, treasurer of, 14, 300.
 Llandewi, 361.
 Llandilo Talybont, 221.
 Llandyvodwg, 415.
 Llangainor, 13, 298.
 Llangennith, 523.
 Llangyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.
 Llanrhidian, 452.
 Llantrithyd, 41, 523.
 Llantwit, — 26, 204.
 Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.
 Margam, 13, 285, 523 (2).
 St. Marychurch, 2.
 Merthyr-Tydvil, 14 (2), 15, 228, 286, 301, 338 (2), 350, 445, 544.
 Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.
 Neath, 143, 300, 544.
 St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.
 Penmaen, 210.
 Pentyrch, 361.
 Ruddy, 293, 523.
 Sully, 106.
 Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2 (2), 19, 24, 31, 45, 53 (3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130, 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195, 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290, 299, 311, 314, 326 (2), 332, 335, 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391, 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458, 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.
 Adlestrop, 213.
 Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.
 Aldsworth, 133.
 Alveston, 9.
 Alvington, 297, 350 (2).
 Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.
 " Down, 154, 289 (2).
 Arlingham, 282.
 Ashton, Cold, 493.
 " Somerville, 117.
 Avening, 101.
 Awre, 477.
 Aylburton, 540.
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.
 Badminton, Great, 99.
 Barnesley, 453.
 Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542.

- Batsford**, 211.
Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.
 " Wanswell in parish of, 99.
Beverstone, 53, 521.
Bibury, 29, 472, 514.
Bicknor English, 303, 373.
Bigswear, 501.
Bisley, 59, 209, 241.
Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.
 " West in parish of, 482.
Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).
Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.
Bourton — 317.
Boxwell, 290.
St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.
Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).
Buckland, 243.
Burthorpe, 62.
Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,
 304, 344, 368, 423, 519.
Cerney, North, 248, 452.
Chalford, 136.
Chalkley, 358.
Charfield, 288.
Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.
Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.
Chavenage, 244, 516.
Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.
Cherington, 10, 474.
Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.
Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,
 105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,
 207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),
 310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,
 399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,
 505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,
 537, 538, 579, 594.
Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,
 250.
Clearwell, 44.
Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.
 " Southam in parish
 of, 287.
Coaley, 88.
Coates, 264.
Coberley, 53, 89.
Coleford, 411.
Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.
Compton-Abdale, 452.
Condicote, 30, 346, 436.
 " Hinchwick in parish of, 451.
Cowley, 191, 409, 555.
Cromhall, 358, 586.
Dean, Forest of, 487.
Deerhurst, 108.
 " Whitfield in parish of, 108.
Dodington, 591.
Dowdeswell, 479, 586.
Doynton, 25.
Driffield, 315.
Dumbleton, 159.
Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,
 303.
Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),
 162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,
 278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,
 534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.
Dymock, 89, 231.
Dyrham, 63.
 " Henton in parish of, 564.
Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,
 315, 560.
Ebrington, 5.
 " Charringworth in parish
 of, 255.
Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-
 cester or Stafford.
Elmore, 93.
Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).
Farmcote, 507.
Farmington, 519.
Filton, 384.
Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,
 264, 485.
Frocester, 501.
Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,
 577.
 " Cathedral, 61, 324.
 " Bishop of, 227, 547.
 " College, subwarden of, 59.
 " Alderman of, 376, 542.
 " St. Aldate, 374.
 " All Saints, 293, 543, 562.
 " Black Friars, 281, 375.
 " Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.
 " Grace Lane, 355.
 " Grey Friars, 34, 505.
 " Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,
 334, 340, 420, 438, 442.
 " St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,
 87, 132, 269, 324, 342 (2),
 446, 555.
 " St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),
 446.
 " St. Mary the Virgin, 449.
 " — 196, 197,
 266, 503.
 " St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,
 128, 130, 139, 196, 251,
 343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,
 187, 210 (2), 227, 256,
 259, 324, 360, 362, 436,
 474.
 " St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,
 275.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 105,
 456.
 " Westgate Street, 367.
Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.
 „ Temple, 45, 164.
 Hampnett, 56.
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.
 „ West, parish Bitton, 482.
 Harescombe, 369, 380.
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.
 Hartpury, 378.
 Hatherley-Down, 387.
 Hatherop, 30.
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.
 Hayles or Heilis Monastery, 150, 251, 287 (2).
 Hempstead, 210.
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of, 281 (2).
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.
 Highnam, 18.
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.
 Horsley, 314, 403.
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.
 „ see also Gloucester and Warwick, *post*.
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.
 Kemerton, 407.
 Kempsford, 59, 272.
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.
 „ Abbey, see Wilts.
 Langley, 233.
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.
 Leach, East, 332.
 Leaden, 18.
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2), 531, 566.
 „ Lemell in parish of, 162.
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.
 Longborough, 432.
 Longuey, 532.
 Lydney, 90.
 „ Purton in parish of, 103.
 Lypiat, near Stroud, 571, 590.
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 370.
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.
 Micheldean or Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2), 86, 217, 218, 369.
 Mickleton, 193 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216, 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).
 Moreton — 235.
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423, 515, 544, 578.
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2), 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248, 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.
 Northwick, 185.
 Notgrove, 402.
 Nymphsfield, 450.
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 188.
 Pauntley, 571 (4).
 Postlip, 75.
 Prestbury, 133.
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.
 Quinton, 456, 512.
 Rendcombe, 517.
 Risington, Great or Broad, 112.
 Rockhampton, 440.
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319, 370, 519.
 Rodmarton, 571.
 Ruardean, 597.
 Rudford, 150, 422.
 Saintbury, 326.
 Salperton, 114.
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.
 Sevenhampton, 136.
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.
 Sherborne, 519.
 Shipton-Moyn, 33.
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.
 Shirehampton, 488.
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.
 Siston, 168.
 Slimbridge, 470.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.
 „ Little, 207, 550 (2).
 „ — 275.
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.
 Southrop, 318, 341.
 Standish, 44.
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).
 „ Leonard, 245.
 „ Pontlarge, 150.
 Staverton, 338.
 Stinchcombe, 577.
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.
 Stone, 1.
 Stonehouse, 178.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2), 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.
 Stowell, 346.
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.
 " Pakenhill in parish of, 188.
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.
 Tarleton, 212.
 Taynton, 415.
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249,
 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2),
 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230,
 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417,
 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See
 also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.
 Tirley, 177, 526.
 Toddington, 44, 532.
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.
 Tormarton, 428, 546.
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Wor-
 cester, *post*.
 Turkdean, 262.
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).
 Uley, 41.
 Upleadon, 313.
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.
 Wapley, 398.
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.
 " — 30, 347, 528.
 " Leywith in parish of, 138.
 Westcote, 246.
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).
 Widford, 195.
 Winchcomb, 199.
 Windrush, 289.
 Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.
 Wollastone, 228.
 Woodchester, 537.
 Woolstone, 159.
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139,
 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2),
 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488,
 561, 582.
 Yate, 50, 476.

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.
 " or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.
 " and Warwick, Ilmington,
 240.
 " and Hereford, Thornbury,
 248, 384.
 " or Worcester, Tredington,
 108.
 " and Wilts, 471.

GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196,
 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51,
 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120,
 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187,
 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251,
 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299,
 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344,
 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389,
 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2),
 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505,
 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2),
 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2),
 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586,
 589, 593 (3).
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371 437 (2), 482.
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.
 " New, 581.
 " — 426.
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441,
 510, 511, 583.
 Alverstoke, 489.
 Ampert, 367, 521.
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245,
 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.
 Arretton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford
 in parish of, 437.
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.
 Ashmansworth, 597.
 Avington, 115.
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.
 Baddesley, — 521.
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham,
 South, 534.
 " Stacey, 147, 464.
 Basing, 341, 424.
 " Courche in parish of, 251.
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315,
 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.
 Baughurst, 171.
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.
 Beaupair, 82, 414.
 Bedhampton, 140.
 Bentworth, 502.
 Binsted, 461.
 Boarhunt, 415.
 Boldre, 385.
 Bossington, 418.
 Bramdean, 434.
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.
 Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish
 Arretton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2), 416.
 " Over or Upper, 425.
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.
 Buriton, 432.
 Candover, Brown, 107.
 Carford, North, 39.
 Catherington, 301.
 Chalton, 34, 192.
 Chawton, 378.
 Cheriton, 225.
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery), 213.
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371, 564, 565.
 Clanfield, 331, 433.
 Clatford, Upper, 215.
 Cliddesden, 436.
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.
 Combe, 69 (2).
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2), 416 (3).
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.
 Crawley, 413.
 " Hunton in parish of, 345.
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.
 Deane, 27, 255.
 " West, see Hampshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Dogmersfield, 231.
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.
 Droxford, 391.
 Dummer, 234.
 Easton, 415 (3).
 Eastrop, 383.
 Elvetham, 509.
 Enham, Knights, 61.
 Ewhurst, 427.
 Exbury, 493.
 Exton, 230, 412.
 Faccombe, 266, 416.
 Faringdon, 320.
 Farleigh, 550 (2).
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in parish of, 502.
 Fawley, 208, 278.
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188, 200 (2), 349, 416, 577.
 " Sandhill in parish of, 371.
 Forton, 94.
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey, *post*.
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.
 Gosport, 481.
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.
 Hambledon, Arvills or Ervells in parish of, 426.
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.
 Harbridge, 393.
 Hartley-Wespass, 316, 556.
 Hatherden, 181.
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.
 Hawkley, 489.
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.
 " Island, 430.
 Headley, 360, 541.
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.
 " Middleton-St. Rombold-Banester in parish of, 95.
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.
 Hordle, 426.
 Houghton, 62.
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.
 Hursley, 384.
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.
 " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.
 Idsworth, 521.
 Kimpton, 525.
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418, 430, 588.
 Kingsley, 24, 225.
 Kingsworthy, 221.
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.
 Liphook, 364.
 Littleton, 486.
 Longstock, 332.
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.
 Mattingley, 149.
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.
 " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.
 " -Stoke, 363, 413.
 " West, 211, 321.
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.
 Michelmersh, 196.
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester, parish Heckfield, 95.
 Millbrook, 299.
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berkshire.
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.
 New Forest, 549.
 Newtown, 369.
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.
 Nutley, 179, 337.
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471, 509, 543, 598.
 " Warnborough, North, in parish of, 473.
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201, 204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.
 " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.
 Owslebury, 143, 534.
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.
 Parley, 559, 575.
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester**, 51.
Portsea, 143, 418.
Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366, 408, 508, 510, 588.
Quarley, 557.
Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.
Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.
Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464, 479, 529.
Rotherwick, 250.
Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.
Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.
 " **-Monks or West**, 107(2), 250.
 " 82.
Sherfield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.
Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamberlayne, 502.
Soberton, 317, 386 (2).
Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421, 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.
Sombourn, Little, 371.
Sopley, 53, 253.
 " **Avon** in parish of, 517.
Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204, 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348, 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.
 " died at, 484.
 " **Earl of**, 203, 492 (2), 589.
 " **All Saints**, 121, 394.
 " **St. Denis**, 91, 354.
 " **St. Fraunces**, 146.
 " **Grey Friars**, 42, 166, 189, 321, 324.
 " **Holy Rood or St. Cross**, 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.
 " **St. John**, 147, 167, 354, 369, 406.
 " **St. Lawrence**, 358, 516.
 " **St. Mary**, 3, 47, 110, 169, 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279, 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388, 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.
 " **St. Michael**, 27, 30, 32, 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).
 " **St. Peter**, 219.
Southwelles, 236.
Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.
Sparsholt, 483.
Stockbridge, 115, 366.
Stoke-Bishops, 196.
Stoke-Charity, 549.
 " 549.
Stoneham, **North**, 105, 277.
 " **South**, Townhill in parish of, 473, 478 (2).
 " **Barton-Peverell** in parish of, 534.
Strathfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants. and Berks., *post*.
Sydmonton, 315.
- Tadley**, 503.
Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.
Tisted, East, 391.
Titchbourn, 312, 538.
Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.
Townhill, parish Stoneham, South, 473, 478 (2).
Tufton or Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.
Tunworth, 511.
Twyford, 207, 522, 562.
Tytherley, West, 570.
Upton-Gray, 96.
Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.
Wallop, Over, 447.
Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.
Warnborough, **North**, Odiham in parish of, 473.
 " **South**, 473.
Warnford, 319.
Wellow, 65.
Weyhill, 320.
Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.
Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.
Wickham or Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).
Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183, 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435, 460, 541.
 " **Arreton**, 330, 544.
 " **Bridelsford** in parish of, 437.
 " **Brading**, 11, 112, 286, 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.
 " **Brixton**, 154, 163.
 " **Brooke**, 72.
 " **Calbourne**, 170, 527.
 " **Carisbrooke**, 406, 407.
 " **Chale**, 324.
 " **Freshwater**, 411.
 " **Godshill**, 264, 329, 330, 406, 587.
 " **Newport**, 65, 189, 204, 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.
 " **Quarr Abbey**, 225.
 " **Swainston**, 183.
 " **Whippingham**, 46, 190.
 " **Whitwell**, 406.
 " **Wootton**, 34.
Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127, 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400, 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.
 " **Cathedral**, 294, 378, 536, 595.
 " **Bishop of**, 218, 325, 405, 559, 579 (3).
 " **Prebendary of**, 454.
 " **All Saints**, 72 (2), 102, 387.
 " **St. Bartholomew**, 111, 199, 359.
 " **St. Clement**, 484.
 " **St. Cross**, 332.

Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.
 " St. Elizabeth's College,
 Seneschal of, 136.
 " St. George, 456, 536.
 " St. John, 69.
 " St. Lawrence, 300.
 " St. Mary's College, 50,
 217, 348.
 " " Warden of, 377.
 " St. Mary Kalendar, 47,
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.
 " ——— 317, 410.
 " St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.
 " St. Michael, 139.
 " St. Pancras, 27, 31.
 " St. Peter Cheesehill,
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.
 " St. Peter in Macellis, 134.
 " St. Rumwold, 317, 567.
 " St. Thomas, 76.
 " College, 401, 406.
 " " Fellow of the, 121.
 " " Perpetual Fellow
 of the, 169, 182.
 " Hyde, 13, 106, 484.
 " Hyde Barton (St. Peter's
 Abbey), 114, 359.
Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.
Winnall, 51.
Winslade, 594.
Wonston, 537.
Woodmancote, 487.
Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.
Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).
Worting, 570.
Wymering, 424, 559 (2).
Yateley, 469, 492.

Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,
 11.
 " and Surrey, Frensham, 132.
 " and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " " Strathfield-Saye, 159.
Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.
 " " died in, 43, 59, 292,
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.
 " " Coppele, 371.
 " " Silkstead, parish
 Compton, 45.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,
 549, 552, 571, 573.

Almeley, 394, 490.
Aston-Ingham, 19.
Avenbury, 38.
Bacton, 13.
Ballingham, 471.
Birch, Little, 240.
Bishopstone, 170.
Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.
Bosbury, 378, 581.
Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish
 of, 458.
Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.
Breinton, 361.
Brilley, 543.
Brinsop, 160.
Bromyard, 2, 245.
Cholstrey, 92.
Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).
Cowarne ——— 552.
Credenhill, 184.
Croft, 150 (2).
 " Newton in parish of, 388.
Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and
 Monmouth, *post*.
Dewchurch ——— 301.
Dinedor, 517.
Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.
Dorestone, 16, 523.
Eardisland, 358.
Eardisley, 26, 41.
 " Wootton in parish of, 287.
Eastnor or Estorne, 127.
Elton, 479.
Eye, 142, 593.
Eyton, 246.
Ford, 3.
Foy, 16, 557.
Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).
Froome, Castle, 19, 87.
Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,
 575 (2).
Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).
Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.
Harewood, 13, 285.
Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,
 427, 543, 557, 563.
 " Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.
 " Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),
 362, 429, 483, 498.
 " Dean of, 127, 213, 257.
 " Archdeacon and Canon resi-
 dentary, 221.
 " Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.
 " Canon residentiary, 51, 83,
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.
 " Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.
 " Chancellor of, 288.
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.
 " Treasurer of, 420.
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.
 " Alderman of, 554.
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169,
 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400,
 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2),
 472, 519.
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2),
 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.
Hope-Mansel, 274.
How-Caple, 105.
Kentchurch, 12, 403.
King's-Caple, 294.
Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.
Kington, 248 (2), 543.
Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.
Ledbury, 31, 314.
Lee, Nether, 65.
Leinthall — 174, 333.
Leintwardine, 536.
Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275,
 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519,
 538.
 " Warton in parish of, 4.
 " Bredward in parish of,
 340, 552.
Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.
Llanwarn, 564.
Ludford, 209.
Ludlow, see Hereford and Salop.
Lueston, parish Whitchurch, 299.
Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.
Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).
Marden, 40.
Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.
Mouldley, in Wigmore hundred, 238.
Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.
 " parish Croft, 388.
Ocle-Pitchard, 92.
Orcop, 12, 160, 301.
Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.
Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.
Pion, King's, 455.
Pontrilas, 41.
Presteigne, Willey in parish of, 573.
 " see also Hereford and
 Radnor, *post*.
Preston-upon-Wye, 111.
Preston-Wynne, 278.
Puston or Poston, 13, 256.

Ross, 516.
Rotheras or Rotherwas (Weobley
 hundred), 64.
Rudhall, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458
Sarnesfield, 377.
Sellack, 401, 557.
Stockton, near Kimbolton, 542.
Stoke — 161.
Stretton — 94, 165.
Sutton — 94, 347.
Tedstone — 165.
Thinghill, parish Withington, 47.
Thornbury, see Hereford or Gloucester,
post.
Thruxtton, 471.
Tretire, 560.
Upton-Bishop, 5.
Walford, 597.
Walterstone, 111.
Warton, parish Leominster, 4.
Weobley, 219, 452.
St. Weonards, 366.
Weston-under-Penyard, 4.
Whitbourne, 570.
Whitchurch, Lueston in parish of, 299.
Wigmore, 333.
Willersley, 261.
Willey, parish Presteigne, 573.
Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.
Withington, Thinghill in parish of, 47.
Woolhope, 428.
Wootton, parish Eardisley, 287.
Wormsley, 216 (2).
Yarkhill, 262.
Yazor, 121.

Hereford, diocese St. Andrew — 567.
 " " Newton — 281, 523.
 " — 23, 30, 191.
 " and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12,
 15, 160, 442.
 " and Salop, Ludlow, 323.
 " and Radnor, Presteigne, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.
 " or Gloucester, Thornbury,
 248, 384.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22,
 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60,
 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99,
 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141,
 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197,
 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233,
 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265,
 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322,
 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381,
385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432,
436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2),
478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2),
519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
St. Albans, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88,
110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383,
392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482,
483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553,
557, 565.
" killed at the battle of, 71.
Albury, 36, 123, 234, 292.
Aldbury, 99, 544.
Aldenham, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323,
366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477,
502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2),
591.
Amwell, 91, 168, 312.
Anstey, 244, 373.
Ashridge, 167 (2), 526, 544.
Ashwell, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213,
553 (2). See also *Herts. or Rut-*
land, post.
Aspeden, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304,
349 (2), 382, 593.
Aston, 142, 312, 486.
Ayott St. Lawrence or Little, 201.
" **St. Peter or Mountfytchet**, 201.
Baldock, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436,
476 (2), 573, 594.
Barkway, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.
" **Newsell** in parish of, 468.
Barley, 115, 206, 424, 451.
Barnet, Chipping, 384, 407, 413.
" — 119, 426, 463, 520.
Bassus-Green, near Stevenage, 426.
Bayford, 270, 355.
Bengeo, 19, 43, 200.
Bennington, 17, 115, 394.
Berkhampstead, Great, 517.
" — 20, 122, 262 (2),
340, 486, 487, 599.
Braintfield, 206, 226, 433.
Braughing, 74, 202, 237, 376.
Brickendon, parish All Saints, Hert-
ford, 139, 273.
Brocket Hall, 82.
Broxbourne, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431,
446, 468 (2).
Buckland, 217, 226 (2).
Buntingford, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450,
468, 494, 515.
Bygrave, 46, 485, 525, 554.
Caddington, 381. See also *Herts. and*
Beds., post.
Caldecote, 276.
Cashiobury, parish Watford, 378.
Cheshunt, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126,
140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198,
317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
Clothall, 36, 179 (2), 367.
Codicote, 121.
Cottered, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
Datchworth, 57, 93, 367.
Digswell, 181, 411 (2), 457.
Eastwick, 555.
Elstree, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
Essendon, 57, 356, 427, 457.
Flamstead, 399, 552, 569.
Furneux-Pelham, see *Pelham, Brent.*
Gaddesden, Great, 150.
Gilston, 156, 409.
Graveley, 234, 282.
Hadham, Much, 135, 405.
" **Little**, 43, 299, 429.
" — 396.
Harpenden, 35, 155, 206, 534.
Hatfield, Bishops, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2),
364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
Hemel-Hempstead, 5, 557, 587.
Hertford, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.
" **Priory of**, 429, 469.
" **All Saints**, 26, 56, 158, 167,
178, 373, 553, 578.
" **Brickendon** in
" **parish of**, 139, 273.
" **St. Andrew**, 103.
" **Sele Manor**, 99.
Hertingfordbury, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.
" to be buried at, 303.
Hexton, 263.
Hinxworth, 122, 292, 322, 553.
Hitchin, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2),
178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372,
404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469,
486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.
" **Missenden** in parish of, 23,
185, 443.
Hoddesdon, 111, 120, 473, 576.
Hormead, Great, 593.
Hunsdon, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
Kelshall, 48, 416, 531.
Kimpton, 56, 408, 514.
Knebworth, 284, 349 (2).
Langley, Abbots, 265.
" **King's**, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.
" — 293.
Layston, 35, 420.
Letchworth, 498.
Marston, Long, 180.
Mimms, North, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351,
374, 389, 502 (2).
Missenden, parish Hitchin, 23, 185, 443.
Munden, Great, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141,
536.
" **Little**, 135 (2), 337, 486.
" — 227.
Newnham, 177.
Newsell, parish Barkway, 468.
Northaw, 247, 365 (2), 551.

- Northchurch, 238, 273.
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.
 " Furneux, 493, 528.
 " Maple or Stocking, 129.
 Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.
 Radlet, 555.
 Radwell, 331.
 Redbourn, 2.
 Reed, 113, 199.
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361, 564, 585.
 Ridge, 242.
 Rocksford, 303.
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also Herts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Rushden, 209, 386.
 Sacombe, 173.
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.
 Sandridge, 49.
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218, 262, 435.
 " Pishiobury in parish of, 471.
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463, 519, 525.
 " The Wilde in parish of, 213.
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320, 326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187, 277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of Hitchin), 4, 173.
 Tewin, 578.
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361, 362, 480.
 Throcking, 292 (2).
 Thundridge, 433.
 Tittenhanger, 72.
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braughing hundred), 314.
 Walden, 29, 433.
 Walkern, 288.
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77, 81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199, 210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292, 325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438, 456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2), 570.
 Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343, 347, 358, 405, 437, 572.
 " Cashiobury in parish of, 378.
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.
 " Woodhall in parish of, 98.
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561, 566 (2).
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.
 Weston, 480.
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2), 323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2), 553.
 Widford, 445.
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.
 Willian, 115.
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.
 Wymondley, Great, 301.
 " — 9, 383, 594.
 Yardley, 35, 200.
 " Wodehend in parish of, 246.
-
- Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 " and Bedford, Caddington, 356.
 " and Cambridge, Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 " and Middlesex, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
 " Bedford, Buckingham, or Cambridge, 245.
- ### HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
- Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94, 95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158, 170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230, 235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273, 318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438, 442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491, 497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.
 Alconbury, 183.
 Alwalton, 19.
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.
 " Erith in parish of, 64, 69.
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261, 269, 359.
 Broughton, 365.
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.
 Catworth, 530.
 Colne, 180 (2), 465.
 Conington, 144 (2).
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.
 Fletton, 204, 238.
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.
 " Little, 179.
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.
 Hamerton, 408.
 Hartford, 422.
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.
 " -Grey, 551.
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.
 Holme, 75.
 Holywell, 385, 408.
 Houghton, 21, 175.
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.
 " All Saints, 211, 242, 392.
 " St. Benedict, 369.
 " St. John, 121.
 " St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.
 " " Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.
 Keystone, 387.
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.
 Molesworth, 277.
 Morborne, 206.
 Needingworth, 183.
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.
 Offord Cluny, 581, 582.
 " -Darcy, 284, 393.
 Orton-Longueville, 573.
 " -Waterville, 64, 291.
 Papworth, 351.
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.
 Raveley, Great, 504.
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.
 Sawtry, 56.
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.
 Spaldwick, 527.
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571. See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.
 Stilton, 454.
 Stoneley Priory, 278.
 Stow, Long, 166.
 Stukeley, Little, 210.
 Waresley, 99 (2).
 Washingley, 15.
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).
 Witton, 21, 523.
 Woodstone, 403.
 Woolley, 568.
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.
 " and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 " or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.
 " and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.
 " died in, 326.
 " King of, 268.
 Ardbraccon, co. Meath, 247.
 Carlow, 580.
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.
 Drogheda, 104, 176.
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.
 " Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.
 " St. Michael Archangel, 247.
 Galway, 146.
 Kilkenny, 333.
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.
 Limerick, 569.
 Trim, 413.
 Waterford, 337, 569.
 Wexford, 469.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

KENT.

Kent, County of, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26, 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171, 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239, 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2), 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263, 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295, 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2), 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379, 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404, 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429, 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455, 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482, 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2), 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573, 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.
 " Countess of, 154, 162, 235 (2), 312 (2).
Acol or Wood, 408.
Addington, 395, 412, 558 (2).
Adisham, 112, 385, 403, 466.
Allington, 78, 467, 589.
Appledore, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208, 233, 293, 450.
Ash-next-Sandwich, 7, 55, 277.
Ashford, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515, 576, 586.
Aylesford, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357, 457, 584.
Bapchild, 1, 206, 453.
Barham, 212.
Barming, 440.
Bearstead, 59, 342.
Beckenham, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137, 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453, 510, 540, 545, 583.
Bedbury, parish Goudhurst, 153.
Benenden, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2), 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.
Bethersden, 230, 391.
Bexley, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252, 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.
 " Upton in parish of, 262.
Biddenden, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249, 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.
Bilsington, 515.

Birling, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.
 " 52 (property in various counties).
Bishopsbourne, 262.
Blackmanstone, 297.
Blean, 336.
Bobbing, 73, 467.
Bonnington, 405.
Borden, 77.
Boughton-Malherbe, 422, 511, 587 (4).
 " -Monchelsea, 32, 269, 395.
Bower Land, 503.
Boxley, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456, 542.
Brabourne, 469 (2), 470 (2).
Brasted, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457, 472, 513.
Bredgar, 58.
Bredhurst, 311.
Brenchley, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299, 319, 449 (3), 514.
Brenzett, 128, 185, 410.
Bromley, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317, 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.
Brookland, 583.
Burham, 132 (2), 172, 213.
Canterbury, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170, 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352, 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.
 " Cardinal Archbishop of, 104 (2), 378, 420.
 " Archbishop of, 104 (2), 163, 554.
 " Archdeacon of, 414.
 " Prebendary of, 401, 554.
 " Registrar of Archbishop of, 423.
 " St. Alphege, 533.
 " All Saints, 78, 119, 172, 344, 435, 463.
 " St. Andrew, 66, 196.
 " St. Augustine, 99, 177, 446, 480, 512, 544.
 " St. Dunstan, 151, 455.
 " St. George, 8, 401.
 " Grey Friars, 121.
 " Holy Cross, 119, 252.
 " St. Margaret, 580.
 " St. Mary Northgate, 87.
 " St. Mildred, 368, 583.
 " Northgate, 20.
 " Diocese, 138, 455, 518.
Chafford, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.
Chalk, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.
Charing, 26, 78, 117, 129.
Charlton, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.
 " Writtlemarsh in parish of, 214, 533.
 " -by-Dover, 589.
Chart, Great, 189, 344, 529.
 " Little, 158.

- Chart-next-Sutton**, 254, 359.
 " 72.
Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.
Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.
Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.
Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.
Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440, 469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.
Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.
Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.
Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504, 551 (2).
 " Mottingham in parish of, 504.
 " Scadbury in parish of, 551.
Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448, 486, 496, 535.
Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398, 478, 589.
 " lord of, 129 (2).
Combwell, St. Mary Magdalen's Monastery (Screy Lath hundred), 303.
Cowden, 469, 512, 536, 591.
Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63, 79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178, 181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309, 347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423, 434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520, 568.
 " Harteridge in parish of, 591.
Cray, Foots, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.
 " St. Mary, 54, 379, 392, 550.
 " North, 114, 302, 513.
 " St. Paul's, 198 (3).
Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2), 256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2), 356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.
 " Hoborough, parish of, 16, 146.
Cudham, 58, 129, 196, 222.
Cuxton, 536.
Darenth, 12.
Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138, 144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283, 303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358, 369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2), 524, 546, 573.
Detling, 468.
Denton or Davington, 73, 141, 171, 179, 414, 486, 595.
Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181, 183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282, 310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451, 452, 543, 595.
Ditton, 475, 535.
Doddington, 71.
Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405, 409, 567.
 " Bishop suffragan of, 176, 597.
Eastling, 71, 491.
Eastwell, 380.
Ebony, 561.
Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.
Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331, 333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584, 593.
Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224, 243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370, 383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519, 548, 560.
 " Lessness in parish of, 289, 344, 462, 548.
Ewell or Temple-Ewell, 438.
Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421, 447, 480, 519, 535.
Falke, parish Seal, 394.
Farleigh, East, 23.
 " West, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293, 524, 537.
 " — 410.
Farnborough, 353, 411.
Farningham, 99, 106.
Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108, 116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2), 310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416, 471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.
Fawkham, 450.
Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.
Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467, 584, 598 (3).
Frittenden, 284, 290.
Fynglesham, parish Northbourne, 166, 337, 345.
Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2), 368, 369, 412, 417 (2).
Godden, parish Seal, 394.
Godmersham, 10.
Goodnestone, 231, 304.
Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96, 153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342, 353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.
 " Bedgbury in parish of, 153.
Grain, Isle of, 250, 340, 553.
 " St. James, 445.
Graveney, 273, 357, 547.
Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340, 406, 422, 460, 517, 552.
Greenhithe, 191, 397.
Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60, 91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172, 179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217, 219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323, 356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409, 411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.
 " East, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143, 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2), 203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240, 246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2), 299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403, 416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.
" West, 48, 97, 117, 119,
162, 164, 259.
Groombridge, 72, 549.
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.
Halden, High, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,
445, 449.
Halling, 111, 199, 431.
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.
Halstow, High, 353, 435, 473.
" Lower, 381, 392.
" — 113.
Harrietsham, 3, 84, 519.
Hartlip, 106.
Harteridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.
Hastingleigh, 7.
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).
Hayes, 19, 290.
Headcorn (Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.
" 311, 312.
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.
Hever, 34, 336, 303, 413, 427, 561.
Higham, 108.
Hoath, 147.
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.
Hollingbourn, 66 (2), 463, 464.
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.
" St. Mary, 377 (2).
" St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.
" hundred, 554.
" — 2, 58.
Hope, 196.
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.
Horton-Kirby, 54.
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.
Ickham, 220, 456.
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.
Kennington, 570.
Ketyssee, parish Seal, 394.
Kidbrook, 500.
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourn, 97.
" —next-Farningham, 342.
Kingsnorth, 525.
Kingstone, 559.
Knockholt, 76.
Knoll, 139.
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.
" Scotney in parish of, 158,
159. See also Kent and Sussex,
post.
Langley, 38, 354, 533.
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.
Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*
Ledis Priory, 585.
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.
Lenham, 246, 426.
Lessness, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,
548.
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,
584.
Leybourne, 109, 474.
Leysdown, 223, 369.
Linstead, 154, 469.
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.
Loose, 447, 595.
Luddenham, 558.
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.
Lydden, 238.
Lyminge, 495.
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,
597.
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.
" Larkfield in parish of, 335.
" West, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).
" — 156.
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,
357, 516.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish
of, 398.
Margate, 105.
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).
Midley, 24, 316, 505.
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.
" —next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.
" —next-Sittingbourne, 119, 183,
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.
" — 77, 401, 498.
Minster, 169.
Mongeham, — 209.
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.
Nettlestead, 432.
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-
bourne, 318, 468.
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.

- St. Nicholas-at-Wade**, 8, 137.
Northbourne, 398.
 " Fynglesham in parish of,
 166, 337, 345.
Northfleet, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,
 161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,
 509, 552, 582, 585.
Nursted, 9, 16, 357 (2).
Oare, 515.
Orpington, 96, 316, 497, 575.
Ospringe, 485, 491.
Ostenhanger or Westenhanger, parish
 Standford, 320 (2), 425.
Otford, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.
Otham, 187, 444.
Otterden, 25.
Oxenheath, parish Peckham East, 561.
Oxney, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,
 398.
Patrickbourne, 295.
Peckham, East, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,
 199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.
 " Oxenheath in parish of, 561.
 " West, 537.
 " — 199, see Kent or Surrey,
 post.
Penshurst, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,
 502.
Pluckley, 289, 528.
Plumstead, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,
 211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),
 371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,
 516, 522.
Preston-by-Faversham, 84, 89, 354 (2).
 " — 401.
Queenborough, 96, 338.
Rainham, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,
 475, 515.
Ringwould, 1.
Ripple, 543.
Rochester, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,
 117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),
 418, 438, 468.
 " Cathedral, 229, 369, 555.
 " Bishop of, 343, 451.
 " Archdeacon of, 289, 366.
 " Canon of, 270.
 " Prebendary of, 167, 189,
 464, 573.
 " St. Clement, 186, 252, 372.
 " St. Mary's Abbey, 19.
 " St. Nicholas, 93, 386, 487,
 552, 555.
 " Diocese, 12, 85, 120, 321,
 349, 385, 537, 570.
 " died in, 345.
Rolvenden, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.
Romney, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.
 " New, 284.
 " Old, 406.
Romney — 31, 174, 224, 519.
Rotherhithe, 297.
Ruckinge, 319.
Saltwood, 279, 381, 467, 505.
Sandhurst, 5, 215, 279, 508.
Sandwich, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,
 219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,
 353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,
 491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.
 " to be buried at, 401.
Scadbury, parish Chislehurst, 551.
Scotney, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.
Seal, 520 (3).
 " Ketylsee in parish of, 394.
 " Godden in parish of, 394.
 " Falke in parish of, 394.
Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks, 38, 257,
 263.
Sevenoaks, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,
 280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,
 473, 531, 542.
Shadoxhurst, 265.
Sheldwich, 24, 331.
Sheppey, Isle of, 136, 276.
 " Minster, 51.
 " Warden, 149.
Shipbourne, 183.
Shoreham, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.
Shorne, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.
Sittingbourne, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,
 219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,
 438, 456, 502.
Smallhythe, parish Tenterden, 106.
Smarden, 109, 470, 483.
Smeeth, 372, 470.
Snave, 486.
Snodland, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.
Southborough, 173, 195.
Southfleet, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),
 512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.
Speldhurst, 46, 549.
Standford, *Ostenhanger or Westenhanger*
 in parish of, 320 (2), 425.
Staple, 467.
Staplehurst, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,
 430, 507.
Stoke, 293, 443, 535.
Stone, near Dartford, 241, 452.
 " St. Mary near Tenterden, 396,
 510.
 " — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,
 571, 579.
Stourmouth, 304.
Strood, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,
 392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.
Sundridge, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.
Sutton-at-Hone, 104, 149, 324, 378,
 438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.
Sutton-Valence, 134, 359, 369, 401,
 459, 533.

Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.
 Swingfield, 59.
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.
 " Smallhythe in parish of, 106.
 Teston, 194.
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.
 " Minster, 463.
 Thornham, 359.
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.
 Tudeley, 195, 580.
 Tunstall, 581.
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.
 Upchurch, 408, 491.
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.
 Warden, 170.
 Warehorne, 357.
 Wateringbury, 250.
 Westenhanger *or* Ostenhanger, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.
 Westgate Hundred, 474.
 Westwell, 153, 293.
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.
 " — 159, 460.
 Wilmington, 231, 248.
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.
 Woodnesborough, 521.
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.
 Wootton, 248.
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.
 Writlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.
 Yaldham, 409.
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Sussex, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.
 " or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.
 Aldingham, 165, 254.
 Arkholme, 388.
 Blackburn, 28, 123.
 Bolton, 28, 115.
 Burnley, 203.
 Carnforth, 2, 80.
 Chadderton, 21, 498.
 Chipping, 516.
 Chorley, 120.
 Cloughton, 173.
 Clitheroe, 127.
 Cockerham, 135, 231.
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.
 " Rector of, 165.
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.
 Didsbury, 120 (2).
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.
 Eccleston, 74, 549.
 Ellenbrook, 275.
 Flookburgh, 110.
 Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.
 Garstang, 109, 219.
 Goosnargh, 534.
 Gressingham, 110.
 Halshead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.
 Halton, 395.
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.
 Heaton-Norris, 86.
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.
 Huyton, 293.
 Ince, 33.
 Kellet, Over, 588.
 Lancaster, 254.
 " Vicar of, 238.
 " Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.
 Lathom, 21, 96.
 Leigh, 112.
 Leyland, 18.
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.
 Middleton, 122, 318.
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.
 Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.
 Prescott, 326.
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.
 Rufford, 270 (2).
 Salford, 101.
 Sefton, 66.
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).
 Thornham, 342.
 Tonge, 377.
 Townley, 531.
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.
 Ulverston, 469.
 Walton, — 243.
 " —le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.
 Whalley, 150.
 " Hapton in parish of, 531.
 Whiston, 160.
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517, 587.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85, 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166, 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197, 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242, 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284, 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3), 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441, 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504, 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593, 594, 599.
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16, 398.
 Asfordby, 207, 521.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255, 259.
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).
 Aston-Flamville, 537.
 Aylestone, 397.
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.
 Belgrave, 513, 524.
 Belton, 428.
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.
 Birstall, 397.
 Bosworth, Market, 371.
 " — 144, 209, 547, 561.
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or* Lincoln, *post*.
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.
 Braunstone, 179.
 Breedon, Staunton-Harold in parish of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.
 Brooksby, 526, 545.
 Buckminster, 339.
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.
 Burrough, 68.
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.
 Clawson, 244.
 Claybrooke, 219.
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-marsh), 45.
 Colesbatch, 491.
 Cranoe, 387.
 Diseworth, 363.
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.
 Eastwell, 73.
 Eaton, 98.
 Edmondthorpe, 538.
 Enderby, 545.
 Evington, 67.
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray, 172.
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.
 Garthorpe, 172.
 Glenfield, 312, 413.
 Hallaton, 272.
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.
 Harston, 513.
 Hinckley, 570.
 " Wynkyn in parish of, 570.
 Hoby, 7, 124.
 Holt, 385.
 Howeley, 235.
 Humberston, 310, 351.
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.
 Keyham, 100.
 Kibworth, 597.
 Kilworth, South, 111.
 Kimcote, 100.
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.
 Knaptoft, 385.
 Langton Church, 223, 407.
 Loughton, 295.
 Launde, 273, 323.
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.
 " Archdeacon of, 361.
 " Dean of the College of, 504.
 " All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2), 390.
 " St. Leonard, 40.
 " St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465, 517.
 " St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149, 150, 157, 216, 258, 274, 321, 362 (2), 387, 500, 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.
 " St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586, 594.

Leicester, New or Newarke College,
 573 (2).
 " College Church, 573.
 " Newarke Hospital, 173, 462.
 " Newarke, 48, 333, 388, 571,
 573.
 " St. Nicholas, 166, 193.
Lockington, 532.
Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113,
 237, 333, 495.
Lowesby, 20 (2).
Lubenham, 84, 412.
Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.
Medbourne, 498, 591.
Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2),
 556 (3), 583, 584.
 " of, " Eye-Ketulby in parish
 of, 172.
Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick,
 post.
Misterton, 429 (2).
 " Poultney in parish of, 429.
Mount-Sorrell, 583.
Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.
Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.
Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.
Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.
Owston, 434.
Peatling-Parva, 74.
Peckleton, 381.
Pickwell, 347.
Poultney, parish Misterton, 429.
Prestwold, 500.
Queeniborough, 57, 526.
Rotherby, 78 (2).
Saltby, 237.
Sapcote, 439, 597.
Saxby, 468, 482.
Scalford, 22, 388.
Scraptoft, 255, 489, 573.
Seagrave, 258.
Shackerstone, 326.
Sharnford, 8.
Sheepshed, 311, 555.
Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.
Shenton, 193.
Sibson (or Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.
 " parish of, " Welsborough in
 parish of, 297.
Sileby, 355.
Skeffington, 482 (3).
Slawston, 1, 387.
Somerby, 135, 533.
Stanton, — 545.
Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.
Staunton-Harrod, parish Breedon, 479.
Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).
Stonesby, 484.
Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.
Swinford, 126.

Syston, 49, 88.
Thornton, 401.
Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.
Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.
Thurnby, 223.
Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156,
 465.
Wanlip, 23 (2).
Welby, 172.
Welham, 491 (2).
Welsborough, parish Sibson or Sib-
 stone, 297.
Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.
Whetstone, 501.
Whitwick, 536.
Willoughby-Waterless, 295.
Withcote, 181, 434, 486.
Witherley, 344.
Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.

Leicester or Lincolnshire, Bottesford,
 338.
 " and Warwickshire, Mere-
 vale, 231.
 " or Rutland, 517.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39,
 46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119,
 120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151,
 169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190,
 205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254,
 259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320,
 325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369,
 385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439,
 440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500,
 507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543,
 545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2),
 576, 577 (4), 599.
Aisthorpe, 10.
Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.
Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449(2),
 455 (2), 512, 551.
Althorpe, 349.
Alvingham, 417.
Amcotts, 374.
Apley, 342 (2).
Appleby, 123, 281.
Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.
Aslackby, 577.
Auborne, 365.
Axholme, Isle of, 104.
Barholme, 547.
Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).
Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.
Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90,
 164, 268, 341, 405, 451.
Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.

- Beckingham, 50, 94.
 Belshford, 329.
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.
 " — 85.
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.
 " — 399, 488.
 Benniworth, 318.
 Bicker, 76, 438.
 Billingborough, 91.
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.
 Bitchfield, 387.
 Blankney, 579.
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446, 458, 540 (2).
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49, 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107, 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188, 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238, 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286 (3), 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354, 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2), 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438, 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2), 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506, 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2), 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558, 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).
 " St. Botolph, 443.
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.
 " see also Lincoln or Leicester, *passim*.
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.
 Braceborough, 127, 155.
 Broughton, 123.
 Burgh-on-Bain, 364.
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2), 533, 567.
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.
 Burringham, 435.
 Burton-Gate, 451.
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.
 " — 511, 512.
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.
 " West, 476.
 Caistor, 118, 296.
 Calceby, 296, 584.
 Carlton Castle, 185.
 " Little, 525.
 " North, 182 (2), 242.
 " South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2), 401, 483, 578.
 Claypole, 34.
 Coates, Great, 37.
 " Little, 37.
 Cockerington, North, 196.
 Coleby, 526.
 Colsterworth, 400.
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520, 567 (2).
 Conisby, 528.
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Calthorpe), 482.
 Cowbit, 255.
 Cranwell, 578.
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.
 Crowle, 432.
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.
 Dalby, 490.
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).
 Deeping, West, 178.
 " — 404.
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.
 " — 86.
 Dunholme, 234 (2).
 Dunston, 568.
 Eastoft, 432.
 Edenham, 144, 259.
 " Scottlethorpe in parish of, 242.
 Edlington, 527.
 Elkington, South, 410.
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.
 " Wood, 235.
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.
 Faldingworth, 385.
 " Oldfield in parish of, 162.
 Fenby, 470.
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.
 Ferriby, South, 46.
 Fillingham, 561.
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.
 Fiskerton, 534.
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.
 Flixborough, 11.
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.
 Frieston, 160, 515.
 Friskney, 433.
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248, 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561 (2), 563, 596.
 Glentworth, 82 (2).
 Gonerby, 46, 569.
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.
 Goxhill, 447.
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2), 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.
 Grayingham, 336.
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.
 " Little, 20.
 " — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.
 Grimsthorp, 357.
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.
 Hagworthingham, 156.
 Hainton, 267, 279.
 " Tows in parish of, 267, 455.
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.
 Halton, East, 249.
 " West, 423.
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.
 Harnaston, 297, 367.
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.
 Haugh, 66.
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.
 Haydor, 135.
 Heckington, 388.
 Helpringham, 486.
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.
 Hibaldstow, 489.
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.
 Hollet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.
 Holywell, 456.
 Honington, 489.
 Horbling, 368.
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.
 Hougham, 98.
 Howell, 347.
 Howth, 25.
 Humberston, 154.
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).
 Hykeham, South, 302.
 Ingleby, 317.
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.
 Ingoldsby, 137.
 Irnham, 527.
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.
 " West, 57, 67, 347.
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.
 Kelby, 404.
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.
 Kirkby, East, or St. Nicholas, 232.
 " -Green, 591.
 " -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.
 Kirkton or Kirton-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.
 Kirmington, 281.
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.
 Kirton — 204.
 Knaith, 169.
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.
 " — 80, 323.
 Laughton, 156.
 Leadenham, Long, 53.
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.
 Legbourn, 345.
 Leverton, 538.
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.
 " Cathedral, 55, 422.
 " Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.
 " Dean of, 137, 515.
 " Subdean of, 428, 497.
 " Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.
 " Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.
 " Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.
 " Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.
 " Precentor of, 359.
 " St. Benedict, 489.
 " St. Botolph, 276.
 " St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.
 " St. John in Wigford, 483.
 " St. Laurence, 8, 85.
 " St. Martin, 488.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 18.
 " St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.
 " St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.
 " St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.
 " St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.
 " St. Swithin, 242.
 " Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.
 " died in, 404.
 " Brampton, 75.
 " St. Margaret's parish — 49.
 " St. Martin's parish — 17, 303.

- Linwood**, 291, 347.
Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176, 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337, 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471, 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.
Lutton, 137, 251 (2).
Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.
 " — 72, 111, 147, 203, 453, 532.
Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).
Manby, 589.
Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.
Marsh-Chapel, 514.
Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2), 577.
 " See also Lincoln or Norfolk, *post*.
Messingham, 545.
Metheringham, 512.
Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.
Mumby, 278.
Navenby 42, 578.
Nettleham, 295.
Nettleton, 283.
Newton-by-Toft, 45.
 " — 506.
Nocton, 579 (3).
Normanby, 245.
Northolm, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas, 338, 556.
Northorpe, 195.
Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).
Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.
Oldfield, parish Faldingworth, 162.
Orby, 33, 176, 270.
Ormsby-Nun or North, 395 (2).
 " South, see Calceby.
Osgodby, 18.
Partney, 237, 400.
Pickworth, 201.
Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393, 428, 432, 510.
Ponton, Great, 188.
Quadring, 457.
Raithby-next-Spilsby, 72.
Ranby, 77, 367.
Rand, 545 (2).
Rasen-Market or East, 297.
Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.
Rauceby, 185.
Redbourn, 492.
Reepham, 446.
Rippingale, 355.
Roxton, 296.
Ruskington, 205.
Saleby, 254.
Salmonby, 522.
Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.
Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook, 231, 519, 524.
Saxby All Saints, 555.
 " — 111, 283.
Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.
Scamblesby, 115.
Scotter, 457.
Scottlethorp, parish Edenham, 242.
Scotton, 344.
Scredington, 276.
Scrivelsby, 182.
Searby, 43, 53.
Sedgbrook, 423.
Semperingham, 291 (2).
Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.
 " Saltfleet-Haven in parish of, 231, 519, 524.
Skillington, 584.
Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.
Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251, 320, 416.
 " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.
Snarford, 463.
Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.
 " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).
Somercotes, South, 286.
 " — 194, 203.
Sotby, 448.
Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246, 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524, 557.
Spanby, 355.
Spilsby, 446, 577.
Stallingborough, 28, 30.
Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2), 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364, 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.
Stapleford, 354.
Steeping, Great, 374.
 " Little, 26.
Stewton, 18.
Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.
Stickney, 39, 252 (3).
Stoke, South, or Rochford, 8, 57, 451, 463 (2), 498.
Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.
Straggleshorpe, 460.
Surfleet, 96.
Sutterton, 200, 475.
Sutton, Long, or in Holland, 8, 61, 116, 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2), 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2), 574.
 " — 252, 569.
Swallow, 69, 250.
Swaton, 487.
Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286, 347, 354, 521, 575.
Swinethorpe, 193.
Syston, 98.
Tallington, 536.
Tathwell, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,
 510, 577, 594.
 " Thorpe in parish of, 434.
 Tealby, 125.
 Tetford, 482, 519.
 Tetney, 522.
 Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).
 " — 189.
 Thoresway, 162.
 Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.
 Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,
 224 (2), 577, 581.
 " parish Tattershall, 434.
 Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.
 Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.
 Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.
 Torksey, 198.
 Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.
 Toynton St. Peter, 186.
 " — 418.
 Trusthorpe, 102.
 Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.
 Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,
 392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.
 Ulceby, 364, 391.
 Utterby, 206.
 Wadingham, 218.
 Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,
 260, 436 (2).
 " St. Thomas, Northolme in
 parish of, 338, 556.
 Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.
 Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,
 551.
 Warton, parish Blyton, 409.
 Well, 355.
 Wellingore, 524 (2).
 Welton, 351, 406, 563.
 Westborough, 364, 422.
 Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.
 Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,
 260, 469, 480, 516, 518.
 " Drove, 577.
 Wigford, 511.
 Wigtoft, 286.
 " Holfet in parish of, 24 (2).
 Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.
 Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-
 Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.
 Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.
 Willoughton, 512.
 Wilsford, 472.
 Winceby, 576, 577.
 Winteringham, 534.
 Winterton, 457 (3).
 Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),
 432.
 Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.
 Withcall, 397.
 Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.
 Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.
 Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,
 323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.
 " or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.
 " or Oxford, Weston, 16.

LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),
 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),
 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),
 25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,
 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),
 42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,
 53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),
 60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),
 71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),
 77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),
 83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),
 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),
 96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,
 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),
 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),
 117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),
 128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,
 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),
 140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),
 145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,
 154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,
 165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),
 169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),
 179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),
 195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,
 203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),
 208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,
 215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),
 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),
 234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),
 241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),
 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),
 254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),
 263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,
 273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,
 280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),
 286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),
 292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),
 299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),
 309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,
 315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,
 320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,
 325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),
 331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2), 344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3), 350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364, 366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371, 372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378, 379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2), 387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3), 397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4), 409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417, 419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425, 426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4), 431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2), 438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3), 446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2), 455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461, 464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470, 471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3), 486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2), 496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4), 501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508, 509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2), 516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520, 521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2), 528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3), 536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2), 545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550, 551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2), 557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5), 565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2), 583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2), 589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595, 596, 598, 599 (4).
- London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165, 206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268, 278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325, 329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353, 356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2), 407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470, 481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540, 542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
- „ in Tower of, 149, 491.
- „ will made in, 378, 586.
- „ late of, 150.
- „ Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311, 340 (4).
- „ Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264, 340.
- „ Archdeacon of, 243.
- „ Prebendary of, 180, 283.
- „ Recorder of, 131.
- „ Chamberlain of, 361.
- „ Alderman of, 223.
- „ Citizen and Draper of, 426, 493, 594.
- „ Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London**, Citizen and Grocer of, 223, 224, 426, 576.
- „ Citizen and Leatherseller of, 570.
- „ Citizen and Mercer of, 441, 450, 454, 457, 599.
- „ Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231, 241, 323, 352, 404, 544.
- „ Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91, 105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181, 202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314, 321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2), 407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534, 535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593, 596.
- Aldermanbury**, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36, 46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99, 105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170, 173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2), 259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302, 313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4), 367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2), 392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450, 453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2), 508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563, 568, 570, 573, 576, 582.
- „ St. Mary (a chapel to), 120, 168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51, 68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2), 135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178, 184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2), 247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299, 302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347, 355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407, 412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485, 495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542, 555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenum**, 36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71, 82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173, 186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223, 227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271, 284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356, 371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417, 418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499, 510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541, 542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41, 54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178, 179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233, 239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322, 333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409, 442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536, 556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Gracechurch Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- 296, 426.
- All Saints** — 41, 96.
- St. Alphage London Wall**, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 469, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** — 69, 310.
- St. And** — 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** — 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
- 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),

- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400, 422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466, 477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2), 509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570, 588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122, 124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249, 262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328, 337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2), 410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521, 527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164, 167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3), 283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442, 451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3), 108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144, 150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186, 192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3), 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2), 351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395, 398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444, 451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470, 492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514, 516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567, 568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2), 22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111, 113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167, 168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247, 276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328, 336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383, 409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437, 448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532, 547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47, 66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174, 180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302, 312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419, 425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505, 506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2), 25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88, 93, 104, 119, 124, 146, 151, 176, 184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2), 272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3), 318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345, 349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399, 404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431, 433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457, 484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526, 534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93, 159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285, 309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479, 502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220, 271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57, 58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125, 143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190, 196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2), 223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259, 262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333, 339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394, 398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429, 431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470, 473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503, 504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522, 525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2), 573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch Street**, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368, 440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127, 135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328, 333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409, 419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501, 515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2), 70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2), 503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery, Aldgate Within**, 13, 20, 67, 185, 207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511, 539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44, 69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141, 195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358, 365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424, 432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2), 486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556, 557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134, 150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198, 207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250, 274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393, 408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466, 469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525, 537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick Street**, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111, 114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211, 225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272, 281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

- 367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,
485, 531, 533, 551.
St. Clement — 179, 513.
Clement's Inn, 234, 298, 396.
Clement's Lane, 460.
Clifford's Inn, 38, 236, 565.
Coleman Street, 38, 109.
Compter in Bread Street, 495.
Cornhill, 431.
Crutched Friars, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,
467, 482, 492.
Custom House, 351.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 26, 30, 35,
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
Distaff Lane, 228.
Doctors' Commons, 228, 394.
Dowgate, 93.
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 2, 9, 26, 42,
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
St. Dunstan — 87, 169, 348, 441,
473, 491, 536.
Eastcheap, 312.
St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard
Street, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,
125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,
567, 584.
Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of
St. Mary) near Cripplegate, 42,
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
St. Ethelburga or St. Albano Bishops-
gate Street, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,
553, 559.
St. Ewen or St. Andoen Newgate
Street, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
St. Faith-under-St. Paul's, 21, 27, 36 (2),
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
Finsbury, 246.
Fleet Street, 150, 466.
St. Foster, see **St. Vedast**.
Franciscan Friars, 157.
Furnivall's Inn, 110, 322.
St. Gabriel, see **St. Mary Fenchurch**
Street.
Garlickhithe, 96.
St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding
Lane, or Eastcheap, 6, 33, 38, 127,
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
St. Giles Cripplegate, 51, 68, 81, 89,
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),
513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553,
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
St. Giles — 436.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 168 (2), 238, 466,
575.
Gracechurch, 9, 36.
Grays Inn, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's, 8 (2), 18,
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- " buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- " to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- " buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- " High, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see *St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, *Smithfield*.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minorities**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- " — 424.
- Holywell Priory** (*St. John Baptist*), 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- "*De hospitio D'ni regis*," 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage, Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40, 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411, 423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496, 503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132, 152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392, 413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179, 263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472, 511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76, 79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3), 114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2), 129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2), 152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170, 173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198, 200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2), 238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270, 273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292, 293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3), 322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340, 351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363, 367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412, 413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455, 456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466, 468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486, 500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2), 520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567, 574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2), 597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New Fish Street* or *Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82, 102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130, 172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256, 257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276, 286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2), 528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**, 50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184, 198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399, 404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2, 24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116, 124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177, 200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230, 238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311, 318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2), 393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465, 486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124, 180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559, 591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400, 406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**, 8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66, 81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191, 194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2), 244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2), 275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397, 407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468, 469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493, 504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568, 576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50, 72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97, 116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186, 192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3), 269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331, 357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378, 387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451, 476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533, 565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126, 143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314, 318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383, 409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Ironmonger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139, 149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550, 596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2), 48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146, 152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2), 234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369, 412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2), 467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556, 574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119, 143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58, 76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249, 261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326, 330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400, 426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468, 479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2), 563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
- " *parson of*, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72, 77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184, 193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299, 317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2), 430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551, 559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458.
- St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishopsgate Without**, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Aldgate"** (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining**, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew** — 586.
- Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194 (2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347 (2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380 (2), 384 (2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458 (2), 459 (2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480 (3), 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 502 (2), 504, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587 (2), 597 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-Eastcheap**, 10 (2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214 (2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406 (4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal**, otherwise called **Whittington's College**, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108 (2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282 (2), 314 (2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe**, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342 (2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489 (2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567 (2), 595 (2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Querne-erith**, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum**, 21 (2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328 (2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith**, see **St. Michael-at-Querne**.
- St. Michael Royal**, see **St. Michael Paternoster**.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane**, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street**, 10, 38 (2), 122, 134 (2), 135, 141 (2), 191, 204, 210, 222 (2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332 (3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515 (2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry**, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574 (2), 575 (2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street**, 356.
- Mincing Lane**, 494.
- Minoreesses Abbey**, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minorities**, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon,"** 524.
- New Abbey**, see **St. Mary's Abbey of Graces**.
- New Inn**, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 7, 79 (2), 89 (2), 132, 137, 153 (2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398 (2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542 (2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey**, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159 (3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280 (2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444 (3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490 (2), 505, 506 (4), 513 (2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street**, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellas or Shambles**, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108 (2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196 (2), 200 (2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329 (2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431 (2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468 (2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585 (2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars**, 36, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 96, 111 (2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450 (2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542 (2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell**, 41, 50, 190 (2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320 (2), 326 (2), 367, 377, 408, 487 (2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street**, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322 (2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.

Old Bailey, 437.

St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.

Pappey Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
Paternoster Row, 497.

St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.

" Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.

" Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.

" Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.

" Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.

" Chancellor of, 43, 279.

" Treasurer of, 51, 185.

" Precentor of, 509, 574, 594.

" Peticanon of, 188.

" Priest of, 52.

" School, 303.

St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, or at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).

St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494,

503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.

St. Peter Paul's Wharf or the little or Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.

St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).

St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.

St. Peter — 220, 477.

Philip Lane, 94.

Poultry, 173.

Rolls Chapel, 598.

St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.

Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.

Smithfield, 149, 467.

Soper Lane, 74.

Staple Inn, 183.

St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.

St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),
549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,
328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,
568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286,
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,
577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or
Acon alias Mercers' Chapel**, 1, 6,
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,
574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,
350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),
555, 595.

Whittingdon's College, see **St. Michael
Paternoster**.

London, Diocese of, 17, 47, 152, 220,
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563,
" " died in, 11, 74, 126,
" 215, 244, 368.
" " **St. Martin** — 210.
" or **Bristol**, 403.

ISLE OF MAN.

Man, Isle of, 141.
" **Kirk Andreas**, 326.
" **Bishop of Sodor and**, 352, 490.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merioneth, County of, 15, 192, 445.
Corwen, 188.
" **Rugge chapel to**, 464.
Dolgelly, 69.
Llandderfel, 12, 160.
Llandecwyn, 301.
Llanvawr, 14, 339.
" **Penllen**, Countie of " (**Penllyn
Deanery**), 15.
Rugge Chapel to Corwen, 464.
Towyn, 528.

MIDDLESEX.

Middlesex, County of, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,
593 (2), 596.
" **Archdeacon of**, 185, 336, 583.
Acton, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,
494.
Ashford, 477.
Barnet, Chipping, 519.
Bedfont, 311, 564.
Bethnal-Green, 162, 235, 425.
Brentford, **East or Old**, 497.
" **New**, 422.
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,
401.

- Bromley**, 198, 242, 283, 317.
Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.
Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.
Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49 (2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432 (2), 441, 518, 567 (2), 586.
 " St. James, 89, 103, 361.
 " Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.
 " St. John's, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276 (2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.
 " St. Mary's Monastery or Priory, 29, 135, 287.
Colnbrook, see Middlesex and Bucks, *post*.
Cowley, 237.
Cranford, 566.
Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.
Ealing, 72, 213 (8).
Edgware, 349, 364.
Edmonton, 21 (2), 22 (2), 55, 67, 116, 158 (2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331 (2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.
Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102 (2), 110, 141 (2), 144, 154 (2), 167 (2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289 (2), 300, 343, 350 (2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524 (2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589 (2), 592, 598.
Feltham, 212, 271, 328.
Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.
Finsbury, 488.
Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.
Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.
Hackney, 30 (2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269 (3), 299 (2), 332, 342, 346 (2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.
Hadley, Monken, 49, 232 (2), 498, 536, 588.
 " — 537, 566, 588.
Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.
Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482 (2).
 " -Wick, 249.
Hanwell, 122, 280.
Hanworth, 151.
Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.
Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.
Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in parish of, 441.
 " Kenton in parish of, 517.
Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.
Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.
Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.
Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.
Highgate, 20, 561.
 " Hill, 555.
Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.
Holloway, 85, 200, 364.
Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.
Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.
Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.
Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.
Isleworth, 18 86 (2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.
 " Syon, 54, 130, 166 (2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.
Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.
Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.
Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.
 " St. Pancras, 192, 295, 400.
Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.
Kilburn, 563.
 " Priory, 113.
Kingsbury, 146, 190.
Kingsland, 280, 351.
Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561.
Limehouse, 191 (2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.
Littleton, 187 (2), 459, 542.
Marylebone, 163.
 " Lisson Grove, 370.
Mimms, South, 213 (3), 271, 324, 388, 516.
Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.
Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.
 " -Stoke, 175, 298.
Northall, 390.
Norwood, 117, 118.
Old Ford, 365.
Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.
Pinner, 22, 356, 378.
Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121 (2), 224 (2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.
Ratcliff, 276.
Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

- Shacklewell**, 142 (2).
Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414, 420, 453, 459, 467.
Smithfield, East, 391.
Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246, 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.
 " **Holywell Priory**, 343, 524.
 " **St. Leonard's**, 6, 15, 18, 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228, 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385, 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).
Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113, 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291, 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473, 517, 536.
Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.
 " **Little**, 27, 60, 495, 520. See also **Whitchurch**.
Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349, 593.
Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115, 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265, 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316, 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434, 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529, 530, 542 (2), 554.
Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252, 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423, 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553, 588.
Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-High-bury, 237, 239, 585.
Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.
Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126, 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199, 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403, 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.
Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273, 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).
Tyburn, 103, 276.
Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115, 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384, 387, 438, 525, 563.
Waltham-Cross, see **Middlesex** and **Herts**, *post*.
Wapping, 534.
Wembley, 398.
Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87, 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222, 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320, 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447, 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535, 536.
 " **Abbey**, 47, 159, 251, 445.
 " **Dean of**, 51, 573.
 " **Canon of**, 375, 493.
 " **Prebendary of**, 49, 78, 441, 445.
 " **Minor Canon of**, 487.
Westminster, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279, 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.
 " **St. James**, 106, 168, 335, 393, 469.
 " **St. James's Hospital**, 351.
 " **St. Margaret**, 9, 13, 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2), 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289, 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2), 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360, 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402, 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501, 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536, 544, 574.
 " **St. Martin-in-the-Fields**, 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206, 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376, 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494, 495, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563, 582, 583.
 " **St. Peters**, 260, 505, 542.
 " **the King's Chapel**, 338.
 " **Dean of the**, 475.
 " **Canon of the**, 86.
 " **the Savoy**, 23, 47, 90, 97, 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342, 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577, 582.
 " **St. Stephen's**, 7, 10, 112, 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376, 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571, 582.
 " **St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean of**, 206, 426.
 " **Canon of**, 117, 261, 270, 548.
 " **Diocese**, 207, 385.
 " **died in**, 267, 440.
Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also **Little Stanmore**.
Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.
 " **St. Mary Matfelon**, 9, 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314, 384, 454, 467, 595.
Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.
 " **Neasdon in parish of**, 449.
-
- Middlesex** and **Bucks**, **Colnbrook**, 227.
 " **and Herts**, **Waltham-Cross**, 200, 327 (2).

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, **County of**, 40, 44, 58, 302, 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13 (2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268 (2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415 (2), 523 (2), 543, 544, 557, 576.
 " Lord, 384 (2).
 " Lady, 384.
Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.
Bassaleg, 301.
St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.
 " Wentloog, 474.
Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.
Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.
Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.
Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.
Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.
Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.
Dingestow, 298.
Dixton, 30, 285, 290.
 " Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.
Goldcliff, 18 (2), 206, 357.
Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160 (2), 262, 298, 301.
Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.
St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.
Llanfoist, 338.
Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.
 " St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.
Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.
Llanmartin, 375.
Llansoy, 415.
Llanternan Monastery, 303.
Llanthewy-Rytherch, 10, 243, 557.
 " -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.
Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.
 " Llanveyre in parish of, 375.
Llantrissent, 13, 285.
Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.
Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.
Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.
Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.
Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.
 " — 442.
Llanvrechva, 300, 544.
Llanwenarth, 338.
Magor, 483.
Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.
St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.
Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.
Nash, 15, 19, 445.
Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.
Newton, 407.
Oldcastle, 225.
Pencoyd, 376.
Penhow, 72 (2).
Penrhos, 523.
Peterstone, 14, 375.
St. Peyr, 268.
Ragland, 252.
Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.
Rockfield, 13, 543.
Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.
Tredannock, 32.
Tregare, 14, 243, 301, 437.
Trelleck-Grange, 376.
Troy, 268 (2), 571.
Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.
Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.
 " and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.
Llandyssil, 350.
Llanllwchaearn, 50, 228.
Machynlleth, 287.
Newtown, 329, 543.
Pool-Quay, 14, 187.
Powys Castle, 425.
Worthen, parish of, 198.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52 (2), 67, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105 (2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131 (2), 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142 (2), 154, 155 (2), 158 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235 (2), 238 (2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285 (3), 287, 294 (2), 297, 299, 300 (2), 304, 315 (2), 318 (3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384 (2), 389 (2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405 (3), 426, 434 (2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.
Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).
 „ Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),
 390, 590.
 „ Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.
Aldborough, 5.
Alderford, 210, 589.
Anmer, 284.
Appleton, 130.
Ashill, 3.
Ashwellthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.
Attleborough, 99, 122.
Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.
Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).
Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).
Bakeberg Priory, 468.
Bale or Bathley, 476.
Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.
Banningham, 282.
Barford, 483.
Barningham-Norwood, 270.
 „ -Town, 595.
Barsham, West, 368.
Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,
 436.
Barton-Turf, 10.
 „ *Bassam*, 347.
Bathley or Bale, 476.
Bawburgh, 448.
Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.
Besthorpe, 179.
Bexwell, 29 (2).
Billockby, 569.
Bilney, East, 533.
Binham, 191, 322, 372.
Bixton, 252.
Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.
Blickling, 65 (2).
Blisworth, 235.
Blofield, 106, 230.
Blo-Norton, 501.
Bodney, 582.
Booton, 258.
Boughton, 70, 395.
Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).
Bradenham, East, 35, 277.
Brampton, 75. See also *Norfolk or Suffolk, post*.
Brancaster, 379, 439.
Brandon, Little, 588.
 „ -Ferry, see *Norfolk and Suffolk, post*.
Brisley, 23, 284.
Briston, 530.
Brockdish, 240, 475.
Brokenham Priory Burston, 207.
Broome, 209.
Buckenham, 88, 393.
 „ New, 280.
Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.
 „ -Norton, St. Margaret, 165,
 249.
 „ -Overy, St. Clement, 395,
 „ -Sutton, St. Albert, 450, 545.
 „ -Thorpe, St. Peter, 103, 266,
 395.
 „ -Ulphe, All Saints, 527 (2).
 „ -Westgate, St. Mary, 300.
 „ — 96.
Buxton, 470.
Bylaugh, 154.
Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.
Carbrooke, 8, 235.
Carleton-Rode, 477.
 „ — 16, 17.
Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.
Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.
 „ -Rising, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.
Caston, 389, 410, 414.
Catfield, 37.
Catton, 76, 110, 241.
Cawston, 167, 259.
Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.
Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.
Colby, 25.
Colkirk, 41.
Coltishall, 41.
Coston, 223.
Creake, North, 481.
 „ South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.
 „ — 93, 531.
Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.
 „ — 524.
Crimplesham, 169 (2), 526.
Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,
 407, 439, 493.
Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.
Denton, 27.
Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.
 „ West, 43, 562.
Dickleburgh, 132, 416.
Didlington, 309.
Diss, 87.
Ditchingham, 355.
Docking, 284 (2).
Dunton, 300.
Earsham, 216, 232.
Easton, 5.
Egmere, 109.
Ellingham, 259.
Elmham, North, 210.
Elsing, 259, 260.
Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,
 516, 529.

Fakenham, 309, 493.
Felbrigge, 197, 470, 593, 594.
Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.
Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.
Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).
Flitcham, 277.
Fordham, 87, 261, 482.
Forngett, 504.
Foulden, 373.
Framlingham — 588.
Fransham, Great, 382.
 " **Little**, 382 (2), 394.
Frenze, 62.
Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254, 349, 518.
Gayton, 220, 331, 511.
Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).
Gissing, 562.
Gresham, 433.
Gressinghall, 254.
Grimston, 303.
Griston, 211.
Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.
Hackford, 208.
Haddiscoe, 259.
Hales, 163.
Hardingham, 430, 527.
Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).
 " **West**, 35 (3).
Harpley, 550 (2).
Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.
Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Hedenham, 491.
Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.
Hemsby, 180.
Herringby, 23, 197.
Hethersett, 466.
Hevingham, 248.
Heydon, 183 (2), 531.
Hilborough, 11.
Hilgay, 296.
Hindringham, 362, 528.
Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.
Hockering, 79 (2).
Hockwold, 118, 521.
Holm Monastery, 313.
Honing, 401.
Houghton, 335.
Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.
Ingham, 65, 499.
Islington, 313, 408, 493.
Kenwick in Marshland, 157.
Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Kirby-Cane, 103.
Knapton, 488.
Langford, 366 (5).
Lessingham, 569.
Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.
Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St. Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, or North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61, 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162, 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218, 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2), 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3), 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403, 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2), 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2), 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534, 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576, 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.
 " **Regis, All Saints, St. James, Frobysher, or South**, 10, 27, 29, 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181, 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2), 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351, 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389, 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458, 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2), 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.
 " **West**, 243, 255, 442, 557.
 " — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2), 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159, 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339, 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446, 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534, 538, 557, 566 (2).
 " near Holy Trinity Church, 100.
Mannington, 339 (2).
Marham, 480 (2).
Martham, 8.
Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.
 " **Little**, 42, 333.
Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.
 " — **Burgh**, 151.
Melton-Constable, 22.
 " **Great**, 302.
 " see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.
Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).
Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.
Middleton, 368.
Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.
Morley, 49, 66, 285.
Mundford, 475, 484.
Narburgh, 494 (3).
Narford, 46, 506.
Needham, 341.
Newton, West, 327.
Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.
Norton-Pudding, 476.
Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198, 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317, 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.
 " **Cathedral**, 275.
 " **Bishop of**, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.
 " Chancellor of, 252.
 " St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2), 141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423, 453 (2), 459, 493, 532.
 " Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.
 " St. Benedict, 319.
 " Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.
 " Chapel Field, 79.
 " St. Clement, 214, 267, 376, 582.
 " St. Crowche, 87.
 " St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.
 " St. Edward, 44.
 " St. George Colegate, 99, 247, 328, 391, 462, 486, 554.
 " " Tombland, 86.
 " ——— 297.
 " St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491, 528.
 " St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.
 " Grey Friars, 592.
 " St. James, 254.
 " St. John of Bere Street, 286.
 " St. John Maddermarket, 110, 294, 492, 551.
 " " Baptist, Timberhill, 521.
 " St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240, 304, 458, 562.
 " St. Margaret, 123, 124.
 " St. Martin Coslaney, 574.
 " " at the Palace, 253, 494.
 " ——— 459.
 " St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210, 351, 416, 484.
 " " in the Marsh, 29.
 " " incombuste, 141.
 " St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53, 89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199, 267, 435, 455, 469, 509, 526 (2), 558, 574 (2).
 " " at Plea, 6, 281, 448.
 " St. Paul, 323.
 " St. Peter Hungate, 152.
 " " Mancroft, 21, 27, 154, 156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439, 475, 512, 535.
 " " Mountergate, 265, 273, 469.
 " ——— 150, 405.
 " Pockthorpe, near, 243.
 " St. Saviour, 415, 473.
 " SS. Simon and Jude, 266, 326, 576.
 " St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.
 " St. Swithin, 283.
 " White Friars, 475.
 " Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318, 325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.
 " " died in, 279, 453, 505.
Ormesby, 40, 123, 124 (2).
Oulton, 387.
Outwell, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
Oxburgh, 47 (3). 270.
Paston, 314, 405 (2).
Pattesley, 317.
Pickenham, 431.
Poringland, 237.
Postwick, 553.
Pulham, 220, 294.
Rackheath, 398.
Raveningham, 578.
Raynham, East (St. Mary), 114, 531, 582.
 " West, St. Margaret, 48.
Redenhall, Wortwell in parish of, 481.
Reedham, 54.
Repps, North, 124, 318.
 " South, 238, 258.
Ringland, 413 (2).
Ringstead, Great, 440.
Rockland, 150.
Rollesby, 312, 407, 408.
Rougham, 436, 597 (2).
Roughton, 344.
Roydon, 474.
Rudham, East, 546.
Runton-Holme, 313, 534.
Runton, 215.
Rushall, 102.
Ryburgh, Little, 369.
Ryston, 226, 426.
Saham-Toney, 465.
Sall, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.
Sandringham, 128, 129 (2), 219.
Saxlingham-juxta-Mare, 434.
Scole, 520.
Scottow, 471.
Sculthorpe, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).
Sharrington, 531.
Shelfanger, 38, 389.
Shelton, 477.
Shereford, 161.
Sheringham, 31, 237, 524.
Sherborne, 475 (2), 529.
Shipdham, 563.
Shouldham, 109.
Shropham, 124.
Sloley, 493.
Snetterton, 65.
Snettisham, 170, 490.
Snitterley, see Blakeney.
Snoring, Little, 489.
Somerton, East, 135.
Southacre, 131.
Southery, 208.

- Sparham, 172.
 Sporie, 354.
 Sprowston, 259.
 Stalham, 411.
 Stanfield, 529.
 Stanhoe, 43.
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.
 Stokesby, 300.
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.
 Stradsett, 212.
 Sturston, 81.
 Sustead, 157.
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.
 Swafield, 94, 210.
 Swanington, 447.
 Syderstone, 449.
 Tatterset, 183.
 Taverham, 375.
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.
 Thompson, 475.
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.
 Thrigby, 210.
 Thwaite, 87.
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.
 Titchwell, 31.
 Toft, West, 394, 553.
 Tottington, 464.
 Trimmingham, 429.
 Trunch, 66.
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.
 Tunstead, 522, 572.
 Tuttington, 32.
 Upton, 191.
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Walcott, 139, 553.
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.
 " St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.
 " — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
 " South, 367, 549.
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.
 " Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.
 " — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.
 Walton, East, 32.
 " West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.
 Weasenham, 197, 371.
 Weeting, 251.
 Wellingham, 87.
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Westacre, 113.
 Wheatacre, 245.
 " — Burgh or St. Peter, 273.
 Wiggshall St. German, 109, 188, 487.
 " St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.
 " St. Peter, 217.
 " — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.
 Wighton, 573.
 Winterton, 186.
 Witchingham, 572.
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.
 Wolferton, 250, 278.
 Wood-Dalling, 339.
 Wood-Rising, 492.
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.
 " South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 164 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.
 Yaxham, 357.
-
- Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.
 " and " Brandon Ferry, 136.
 " or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.
 " " Kimberley, 376.
 " or Lincoln, Melton, 266.
 " and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 " or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,
448, 479, 521, 522.
" parish of, 349.
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,
599 (2).

Abington, 37, 403.

Addington, Great, 544.

Adstone, 140.

Alderton, 219.

Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.

Apethorpe, 582.

Arthingworth, 259.

" Barford in parish of, 73.

Ashby-Canons, 588.

" Castle, 333.

" Cold, 110.

" St. Leger, 109 (3).

" — 140.

Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.

Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).

Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.

Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.

Barnack, 16, 250, 372.

" Walcoote in parish of, 536.

Barnwell, 577.

Barton-Seagrave, 289.

" — 111, 381.

Benefeld, 386.

Billing, Great, 358.

" Little, 221, 341.

Blakesley, 125, 558.

Blatherwycke, 497.

Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.

Bodington, 61, 133, 571.

Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.

Bowden, Little, 295, 422.

" Little Oxenden in

parish of, 94, 399.

Bozeat, 406.

Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.

" St. Peter, Halse in parish
of, 336.

Bradden, 288, 360.

Brampton-Church, 143.

" -by-Dingley, 391.

" — 391.

Brannston, 295, 381, 569.

Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).

Brington, 494, 495.

Brixworth, 80, 254.

Buckby, Long, 150.

Bugbrooke, 272.

Bulwick, 302, 413.

Burton-Latimer, 260.

Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.

Carlton, 383.

Castor, 13, 256, 457.

Catesby, 395.

" Newbold in parish of, 374.

Chacombe, 264.

Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.

Claycoton, 375.

Colley-Weston, 167.

Collingtree, 547, 582.

Corby, 81.

Cotterstock, 397.

Cottesbrook, 100.

Courteenhall, 217, 361.

Cranford, 97, 207.

Cransley, 517.

Crick, 110, 201, 378.

Croughton, 276.

Culworth, 157, 218.

Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,

321, 450, 501, 564.

Deene, 88 (2).

Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.

De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.

Dingley, 525.

Doddington, 261.

Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,

504.

Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,

504, 556.

Easton-Neston, 29, 198.

Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.

Eltington-near-Yelvertoft, 409.

Evenley, 509, 563.

Farndon, 526.

Farthinghoe, 1, 386.

Fawsley, 195, 318.

Finedon, 70, 551.

Floore, 137, 356, 408.

Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).

Gayton, 517.

Geddington, 6, 176.

Gilnton, 573.

Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.

Grendon, 464.

Guilsborough, 48.

Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.

Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

- Hardingstone**, De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.
Harlestone, 366.
Harpole, 236.
Harrington, 467 (2).
Harringworth, 524, 599.
Harrowden, 254, 543.
Hartwell, 5 547.
Haselbeech, 558.
Helidon, 227.
Helmdon, 140, 235.
Heyford, 353 (2).
Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.
Holywell, 344.
Horton, 403, 464.
Irthlingborough, 119, 595.
Islip, 191, 387, 388.
Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323, 401, 476.
Kilsby, 217.
Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.
Kislingbury, 437.
Lilbourne, 126, 254.
Lilford, 188.
Litchborough, 116.
Lowick, 497, 579.
Maidford, 134.
Maidwell, 259, 423.
Marholm, 596.
Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.
Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199, 333.
Middleton-Cheney, 9.
Milton, 203.
Naseby, 3.
Nassington, 282.
Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.
Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.
Newnham, 386, 513.
Newton, near Kettering, 380.
Newton-Bromswold, 419.
Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133, 150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378, 468, 513.
 " Archdeacon of, 13, 134, 256, 291.
 " died at, 149.
 " All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33, 70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149, 157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230, 237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352, 353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404, 409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476, 490, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529, 564, 570, 578, 580.
 " Austin Friars, 430.
 " Black Friars, 200.
 " St. Giles, 116 (2), 117, 124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.
 " St. Gregory, 98, 356.
Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.
 " St. James's Monastery, 58.
 " St. Margaret, 259.
 " St. Mary, 22, 347.
 " St. Peter, 78, 254.
 " St. Sepulchre, 181, 202, 317 (2), 560.
Oakley, Little, 561.
Orlingbury, 324.
Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328, 378, 385, 559, 590.
Overstone, 520.
Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden, 94, 399.
Paston, 403.
Paulerspury, 92, 376.
Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238, 304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.
 " Abbey, 365.
 " Cathedral, 297.
 " Bishop of, 112, 413.
 " Prebendary of, 253, 304.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 47 (2), 51, 207, 542.
Piddington, 377.
Pilton, 183, 432, 527.
Polebrook, 134.
Pythley, 146, 526.
Raunds, 109.
Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.
Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.
Rushton, 59, 210, 256.
Scaldwell, 581.
Sibbertoft, 467.
Southwick, 348.
Spratton, 124.
Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.
Stanwick, 334.
Staverton, 227, 245, 288.
Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden, 386.
Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.
Strixton, 97, 343.
Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.
Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.
 " Astrop in parish of, 331.
Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.
Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All Saints), 109.
 " — 181, 312, 566.
Thrapstone, 366.
Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.
Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384, 467, 495.
Ufford, 291.
Upton, 318, 450.
Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.
Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.
Wansford, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of,
343 (2).
Warden, Chipping, 211.
" Stoneton in parish
of, 386.
Warkton, 323, 400.
Warmington, 63, 320, 438.
Watford, 165, 191.
Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.
" — 280.
Weldon, Great, 118.
Welford, 467.
Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126,
167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.
Whiston, 109.
Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.
Wicken, 224.
" Wickdive in parish of, 298.
Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.
Woodford, 333, 409.

"NORTH COUNTRY."

"North COUNTRY," 302.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156,
175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446,
454, 518, 599.
" Archdeacon of, 359.
" Duchess of, 180, 390.
Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.
Alnham, 82.
Alnwick, 294.
Bamborough, 71.
Bellingham, 343.
Bywell, 207.
Felton, 5, 320, 326.
Framlington, 82.
Ingram, 35.
Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.
Lowick, 86.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249,
295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2),
454, 515, 569.
" St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.
Newton — 325.
Orde, 352.
Rothbury, 141.
Warkworth, 411.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98,
169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235,
256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398,
410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462,
467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516,
525, 535, 537, 564, 577.
Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of,
228.
Basford, 359.
Bleasby, 500 (2).
Burton-Joyce, 476.
Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.
Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.
Drayton, 364.
Eastwood, 80.
Flintham, 173.
Gamston, 527.
Gotham, 247.
Grove-St. Helen, 101.
Harworth, 588.
Hickling, 302.
Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.
Kirklington, 28, 386.
Langar, 333, 470.
Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.
Markham, East, 422.
Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230,
500.
Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.
" Archdeacon of, 197.
" St. Mary, 79, 109.
" St. Nicholas, 215.
" St. Peter, 419.
Ossington, 107.
Plumtree, 557.
Scarle, South, 257.
Selston, 119.
Southwell, 112, 330, 387.
" Canon of, 426.
Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.
Staunton, 588.
Sutton-Bonnington, 498.
Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.
Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.
Thurgarton, 147.
Tollerton, 592.
Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.
Winkbourn, 28.
Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).
Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.
Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99,
111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192,
225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2),
326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351,
355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384,
386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435,
439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,

- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592, 593, 598.
Adderbury, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.
 " Barford St. John in parish of, 588.
Alvescott, 66.
Ambrosden, 450.
Ardley, 427.
Ascot-under-Wychwood, 345.
Asthall, 245.
Aston, North, 11.
 " -Rowant, 273.
 " -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.
Baldon, Toot, 578.
Bampton, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422, 583.
 " Cote in parish of, 420.
 " Weylde in parish of, 275.
Banbury, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2), 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467, 487.
Barford, St. Michael *or* Great, 25, 209 (2), 463.
 " St. John, parish Adderbury, 588.
Barton-Steeple, 97, 113, 477.
 " -Westcott, 129.
Beckley, 461.
Bicester, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.
Bloxham, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248, 581.
Bodicote, 247.
Bolney, 199.
Bourton, Black, 80, 179.
Brightwell-Baldwin, 106, 144 (2).
Broughton, 198, 443.
Bruern, parish Charlbury, 60.
Burcot, parish Dorchester, 177.
Burford, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182, 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303, 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.
Carswell, parish Norton-Brize, 139.
Caversfield, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
Caversham, 80, 399.
Chadlington, parish Charlbury, 395.
Chalgrove, 34, 259. See also Oxon *or* Beds, *post*.
Charlbury, 358, 477.
 " Bruern in parish of, 60.
 " Chadlington in parish of, 395.
Checkendon, 81, 119, 421.
Chesterton, 1, 41, 361 (2).
Chinnor, 119.
Chiselhampton, 335, 578.
Churchill, 126, 556, 567.
Cote, parish Bampton, 420.
Cottisford, 17.
Cowley, 16, 146.
Cropredy, 573.
 " Prescott in parish of, 157.
Crowell, 334.
Cuddesdon, 40, 199, 209.
Culham, 292.
Dean, parish Spelsbury, 410.
Deddington, 57, 185, 363, 422.
Ditchley, 359.
Dorchester, 48, 178, 279.
 " Burcot in parish of, 177.
 " see Oxon *or* Dorset, *post*.
Ducklington, 46.
Dunstew, 303.
Easington, 216.
Ensham, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.
 " (*or* Eynsham) Abbey, 166, 282.
Enstone, 460.
Ewelme, 75, 77, 84, 137.
Fewcott, 416.
Forest Hill, 574.
Fulwell, parish Spelsbury, 218, 562.
Goddington, 117.
Godstow, 395.
Hampton-Gay, 204.
 " -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.
Handborough, 176.
Hanwell, 140, 262.
Hardwick, 140.
Harpsden, 188.
Haseley, 35, 237.
 " Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).
 " Rycote in parish of, 209.
Headington, 184.
Henley-on-Thames, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38, 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2), 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290, 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346, 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506, 569, 577, 585.
Heyford-at-Bridge, 352, 459.
 " -Warren, 441.
Heythrop, 20 (2).
Holcome, parish Newington, 177.
Holton, 83, 551.
Horley, 336 (2).
Iffley, 428.
Islip, 11 (2).
Kencott, 88.
Kiddington, 29.
Kidlington, 155.
Kirtlington, 129, 138.
Langford, 198, 445.
Latchford, parish Haseley, 333 (2).
Launton, 227.
Leigh, South, 251, 471 (3), 599.
Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of, 572.
Lillingstone-Lovell, 539.
Littlemore, 229, 369, 370.
Maple-Durham, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.
Middleton-Stoney, 206.
Milton, Great, 186, 237, 435.

Mixbury, 106.
Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.
Nettlebed, 40, 310.
Newington, 59, 314.
 " Holcome in parish of, 177.
Newnham-Murren, 191 (2), 497.
Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.
Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of, 139.
 " Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.
Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.
Nuneham-Courtney, 420.
Osney, 547.
Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.
 " University, 264, 501, 544.
 " Chancellor of, 490, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 541.
 " Countess of, 170, 398.
 " Earl of, 170, 398.
 " buried at, 208.
 " St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.
 " All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.
 " Balliol College, 6.
 " Principal of, 49.
 " Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.
 " Christ Church, 547.
 " St. Clement, 578.
 " Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.
 " St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.
 " St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.
 " Monastery, 553.
 " St. Giles, 228.
 " Grey Friars, 331.
 " Holywell, 383.
 " St. John Baptist, 128.
 " St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.
 " St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.
 " Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.
 " St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.
 " New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.
 " Warden of, 440.

Oxford, Oriol College, Provost of, 519.
 " St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.
 " St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 110.
 " Queen's Hall, 410.
 " Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 " St. Thomas, 288.
 " Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.
Pirton, 178, 249, 454.
Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.
Rollright, Great, 211.
 " — 571.
Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.
Rousham, 209.
Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.
Sarsden, 282 (2).
Shelswell, 270.
Shifford, 93.
Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.
Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.
Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.
Somerton, 199.
Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.
 " Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.
Stadhampton, 578.
Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.
Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.
Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.
 " South, 51, 147.
 " — 341.
Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.
Swerford, 247.
Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.
Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.
Taynton, 472.
Tettsworth, 414 (2).
Tew, 97, 439.
Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.
Wardington, 319.
Waterperry, 154 (3).
Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.
Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.
Wendlebury, 433.
Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post*.
Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.
Whitchurch, 589.
Wigginton, 200, 590.
Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.
Wood-Eaton, 39.
Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.
Woolvercott, 433.
Yelford, 17.

Oxford and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.
 " or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.
 " or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.
 " and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,
 349.
 " or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.
 " or Oxford City, 128.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,
 417, 467, 581.
 " Earl of, 268, 410 (2).
Angle, 562.
Boulston, 581.
St. Bride's, 284.
St. David's, 345, 358, 402.
Gumfreston, 345.
Harroldston — 412.
Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.
St. Ishmael's, 338.
St. Issel's, 397.
Kilgerran, 576.
Kilrhedyn, 446.
Llawhaden, 561.
Manorbeer, 66, 93.
Moncton (alias St. Nicholas), 386, 387.
Mounton, 522.
Nevern, 338.
Newport-in-Kemes, 311.
Pickton Castle, 415.
Robeson, West, 291.
Slebech, 37.
Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.
Upton, 16, 557.
Warren, 393.
Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,
 441.
Wiston, 581.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.
Disserth, 13, 285.
Gladestry, 15, 442.
Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.
Knighton, 125.
Michaelchurch, 16, 416.
Norton, 59, 161.
Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also
 Radnor and Hereford, *post.*
Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,
 492.
 " Earl of, 352, 459.
Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or
 Herts, *post.*
Barrowden, 172.
Belton, 273, 323.
Bisbrooke, 11.
Braunston, 60.
Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).
Clipsam, 209.
Cottesmore, 438.
Edith-Weston, 352.
Empingham, 350.
Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).
Glaston, 261.
Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.
Langham, 54.
Liddington, 78, 498, 557.
Luffenham, North, 224, 504.
Manton, 353, 475.
Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.
Overton, Market, 549.
Ridlington, 408.
Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).
Tickencote, 103.
Tinwell, 528.
Tolethorpe, 86.
Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.
Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 " or Leicestershire, 517.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,
 577, 592.
 " Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.
Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,
 299.
Adderley, 167, 383.
Albrighton, 5.
Alveley, 197.
Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-
 bonel, 87.
Aston-Botterell, 69.

- Atcham**, 216.
Badger, 491.
Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.
Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.
Bracemeole, 428.
 " Pulley in parish of, 2.
Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.
Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282, 373, 488.
Broseley, 488.
Cainham, 3 (2).
Calverhall, 173.
Chetwynd, 483.
Chirbury, 282, 449.
Claverley, 93.
Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.
Clungunford, 265.
Condover, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.
Coreley, 478.
Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.
 " parish Wem, 272.
Cound, 160.
Cressage, 53.
Dawley, 420.
Diddlebury, 359.
Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).
Easthope, 554.
Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.
Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.
Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and Flint, *post*.
Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).
Grinshill, 209.
Hadnall, 34.
Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester, *post*.
Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.
Hengoed, 487.
Highley, 52.
Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.
Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.
Hopesay, 350.
Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.
Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.
Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.
Knockin, 333.
Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.
Leebotwood, 466.
Lilleshall, 107.
Longden, 272.
Longford, 32.
Longnor, 3, 96.
Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86, 95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151, 194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323, 324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500, 511, 532, 571, 576.
 " see also Salop and Hereford, *post*.
Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.
Middle, 341, 529.
Middleton, 43 (2).
Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.
Milson, 156.
Morton, 141 (2).
Munslow, 338.
 " Millychope in parish of, 152.
Neen-Sollars, 54.
Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.
Norton-in-Hales, 3.
Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93, 160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300, 338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466, 498 (3), 597.
Petton, 113, 370, 387.
Pitchford, 396.
Plowden, 419.
Pontesbury, 299.
Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.
Pulverbatch, 99 (2).
Quatford, 117, 273.
Rodington, 12.
Rowton, 348.
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.
Shawbury, 396.
Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford, *post*.
Shrawardine, 194, 420.
Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206, 226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333, 345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507, 556, 580, 596.
 " St. Alkmond, 30, 48, 180, 284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.
 " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79, 96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2), 282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338, 345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422, 429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524, 543, 556 (3), 568, 592.
 " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.
 " Grey Friars, 241.
 " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.
 " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271, 347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.
 " Earl of, 479, 516.
Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, 549 (2).
Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage in parish of, 549 (2).
Staunton, Long, 265.
Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.
 " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish of, 144.
Stretton-Church, 143, 332.
Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).
Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.
Uffington, 133.
Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

Wem, 34, 147, 155, 438.
 " Cotton in parish of, 272.
 Wenlock, Much, 30.
 " Little, 599.
 " — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288, 563.
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.
 Westhope, 334.
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and Cheshire, *post*.
 " Bradley in parish of, 275.
 " Hinton in parish of, 275.
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.
 Whitton, 301.
 Whixhall, 83.
 Willey, 281, 321.
 Withington, 397.
 Wollaston, Great, 576.
 Woolstaston, 477.
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.
 Worthen, 482.
 " Bingweston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.
 " " Worcester, Hales - Owen, 213, 349.
 " " Hereford, Ludlow, 323.
 " " Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 " " Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.
 " Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.
 " Haddington, 408, 432, 462.
 " Kirkcaldy, 425.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99, 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143, 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2), 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2), 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291, 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, "(a vicarage, St. Thomas), 360," 364, 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437, 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509, 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535, 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2), 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579, 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.
 " Earl of, 268.
 Alford, 432.
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.
 Ashbrittle, 151, 285, 534.
 Ashill, 395.
 " Jurdayn in parish of, 381.
 " Wood in parish of, 92.
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403, 405, 462.
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).
 Babcary, 301.
 Babington, 138, 369, 447, 477.
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).
 Bagborough, 517.
 Baltonsborough, 388.
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.
 Barrow, North, 427.
 " — 126.
 Barwick, 175.
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.
 " Wescombe in parish of, 222.
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463, 493.
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3), 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.
 " Lord, 43.
 " Alderman of, 510.
 " Abbey, 321.
 " St. James, 460.
 " St. Mary or Stall Church, 107, 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301, 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583, 586.
 " St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.
 " Northgate, 428.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.
 " Priory Church, 114.
 Bathealton, 82, 175.
 Bayford, 527.
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147, 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.
 Bishops-Hull, 132.
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.
 Bleadon, 193, 290.
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.
 Brent, East, 67.
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.
 Bridgwater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249, 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567, 569.
 " Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.
 Brimpton, 514 (2).
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49, 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102, 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139, 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192, 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, 272, 286, 287, 288, 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol**, Bishop of, 81, 98.
- " Prebendary of, 288.
- " died at, 77, 179.
- " All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- " St. Andrew, 523.
- " St. Augustine's Monastery,
53 (2), 164, 364, 375.
- " " 205, 221, 239, 377,
386, 551.
- " Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- " Black Friars, 596.
- " Christ Church, 557.
- " St. Cuthbert, 563.
- " St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- " The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- " Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- " Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- " St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,
495 (2).
- " " Priory, 236.
- " St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- " " Evangelist, 87, 130,
316, 401, 415, 452.
- " " — 131, 257.
- " St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- " St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,
260, 494.
- " St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),
462, 589.
- " St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),
580, 598.
- " " Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,
598.
- " " — 573.
- " St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- " St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,
136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,
597.
- Bristol**, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
- " SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- " St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- " SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),
436, 517, 540.
- " St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,
555, 565, 574, 596.
- " Temple or Holy Cross, 23,
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- " St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- " St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- " White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,
269, 497, 595.
- " Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
- " or London, 403.
- Broomfield**, 119.
- Brushford**, 140, 452.
- Bruton**, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham**, 319, 408.
- " — Minchin or Buckland-Fee,
parish Lyng, 539.
- " — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington**, 518.
- Butcombe**, 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh**, 242, 433, 508, 535.
- Cadbury**, North, 65, 237.

- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).
 " Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.
 " — 377.
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.
 Carhampton, 41, 342.
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,
 175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404(3),
 428, 472 (2), 489, 507.
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.
 Charlinch, 239.
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.
 " -Mackrell, 4.
 " " Lites-Cary in parish
 of, 348.
 " -Queen, or St. Margaret's, 265.
 " — 550.
 Cheddar, 117, 375.
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.
 Chelvey, 474.
 Chelwood, 564.
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).
 " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,
 383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,
 557, 575.
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.
 " — 467.
 Chilcompton, 473.
 Chinnoek, East, 560.
 Chisleborough, 94.
 Christon, 430.
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.
 " parish Crewkerne, 355.
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.
 Cleve — 514.
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.
 Cloford, 41.
 Clutton, 35.
 Coker, East, 225, 293.
 " West, 483.
 " — 131.
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.
 " St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,
 530.
 Combwich, 142.
 Compton-Dundon, 346.
 " -Martin, 115, 457.
 " -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.
 Corston, 283.
 Cossington, 77, 78.
 Cothelston, 501.
 Creech, 153.
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,
 324, 451, 495, 511, 558.
 " Clapton in parish of, 355.
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,
 362, 377, 597.
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.
 Cudworth, 297, 430.
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.
 " North, 46, 491.
 " -Rivell, 344, 433.
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,
 400.
 Dinnington, 218.
 Ditcheat, 103, 274.
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.
 Douling, 494.
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).
 " -Wake, 340, 506.
 Downhead, 365.
 Drayton, 380.
 Dulverton, 514.
 Dundry, 549.
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,
 345, 416, 445, 541.
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.
 " parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.
 Enmore, 351.
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near
 Bristol, 449.
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),
 151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,
 458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.
 " Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,
 70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,
 226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,
 414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),
 561, 562, 574.
 Greinton, 43.
 Ham, High, 182, 551.
 Hardington, 88.
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.
 " " Colley in parish of,
 64 (3).
 " West, 420, 560.
 Haslebury - Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,
 235.
 Hemington, 33.
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.
 Holwell, see Dorsetshire.
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.
 Huish — 209.
 Huntworth, 422.
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).
 Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

- Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,
 546 (3), 555, 572.
 " Horton, 32.
 " Winterhay, 345.
 Ilton, 84.
 " Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.
 Kenn, 311.
 Kewstoke, 281.
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,
 463, 509, 554.
 Kilmersdon, 58.
 Kilmington, 257.
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.
 " -Seymour, 333.
 " — 555 (2).
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).
 Langford-Budville, 27.
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.
 Langridge, 550, 551.
 Laverton, 107.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),
 486.
 " — 514.
 Lillstock, 525.
 Limington, 404.
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,
 348.
 Litton, 51.
 Luccombe, 462 (2).
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.
 Lullington, 283, 284.
 Lyddeard, Bishop's, 484.
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.
 Lympham, 139.
 Lyng, 539.
 " Buckland-Minchin or Buckland-
 " Fee in parish of, 539.
 Maperton, 467.
 Mark, 311, 365.
 Marksbury, 169 (2).
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.
 " -Magna, 35, 395.
 " — 35, 123, 272.
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,
 568, 595.
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,
 407, 450, 508 (2).
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).
 Merriott, 380.
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,
 327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).
 Misterton, 404, 434.
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.
 Moorlynch, 431.
 Muchelney, 237, 238.
 Mudford, 73.
 Nempnett, 577.
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.
 Northover, 229.
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.
 " -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.
 " -Midsomer, 293.
 " -St. Philip, 283.
 " — 391.
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).
 Oakhill, 53.
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.
 " West, 241.
 Pen-Selwood, 541.
 Pensford, 125, 327.
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,
 424, 500, 514.
 " South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.
 Pill, 84.
 Pilton, 405.
 Porlock, 268, 516.
 Portbury, 47, 324.
 Portishead, 137, 197.
 Poyntington, 95 (2).
 Preston, 255, 506.
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.
 " Woollard in parish of, 86.
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.
 " West, 251.
 Raddington, 274.
 Redlynch, 203 (2).
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.
 Ruishton, 392.
 Saltford, 231.
 Sampford — 316, 363.
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).
 Seaborough, 229.
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,
 170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),
 508, 564, 597.
 Somerton, 508 (2).
 Sparkford, 502.
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.
 Stawley, 285.
 Stogumber, 513, 514.
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.
 " Fairfield in parish of, 544.
 Stoke-Lane or St. Michael, 101.
 " -juxta-Martock, 312.
 " North, 277.
 " -Rodney, 220, 452.

Stoke, South, 493.
 " — 401.
 Ston-Easton, 119.
 Stooke or Stoke, 594.
 Stourton, to be buried at, 106.
 " see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Street, 584.
 Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.
 Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.
 " Archdeacon of, 324, 380.
 Templecombe, 203 (2).
 Tickenham, 70, 459.
 Tintinhull, 153, 505.
 Trent, 386, 521.
 Ubley, 221.
 Uphill, 203, 564.
 Walcot, 242.
 Wanstrow, 499, 589.
 Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.
 Wednore, 442.
 Wellington, 81, 102, 412.
 Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.
 " Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.
 " Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.
 " Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.
 " Archdeacon of, 278, 392.
 " Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.
 " Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.
 " " of, 564, 573.
 " Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.
 " Chancellor of, 89.
 " Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.
 " Chanter of, 174.
 " Vicar Choral of, 544.
 " Treasurer of, 390, 510.
 " College of St. Anne, 546.
 " St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.
 " Easton in parish of, 211.
 Wembdon, 389.
 Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.
 Weston-Zoyland, 515.

Whicham Priory, 506.
 Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near Bristol, 449.
 Whitfield, West, 226.
 Whitstaunton, 288.
 Widcombe, 321.
 Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.
 Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).
 Winscombe, 361.
 Winsford, 309.
 Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.
 Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.
 Witham Friary, 209.
 Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.
 Withypoole, 127.
 Wood, parish Ashill, 92.
 Woodland-Abbott's, 347.
 Wookey, 126.
 Woollard, parish Publow, 86.
 Woolverton, 530.
 Worle, 556.
 Wraxall, 232, 252.
 Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.
 Writhlington, 75.
 Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).
 " Claverham in parish of, 544.
 Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.
 Yeovilton, 491 (2).

Somerset and Wiltshire, Stourton, 506 (4).
 " or Hampshire, 317.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.
 Adbaston, 393.
 Alrewas, 87, 97.
 Alstonfield, 464.
 Arley, Upper, 585.
 Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.
 Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).
 Barthomley, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).
 Betley, 81.
 Bilston, 237, 281.
 Blore, 326.

- Brewwood, 158.
 Bromley, Kings, 426.
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See also Stafford and Derby, *post*.
 Cannock, 464, 583.
 Cheadle, 425.
 Chebsey, 215.
 Clent, see Worcestershire.
 Codsall, 406.
 Colwich, 135.
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.
 Drayton-Bassett, 450.
 Eaton, Church, 66.
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester, *post*.
 Ellastone, 274.
 Ellenhall, 509.
 Forton, 191, 315.
 Fradswell, 151.
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.
 Harlaston, 74.
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.
 Himley, 7, 8.
 Hoar-Cross, 562.
 Horton, 467.
 Keele, 47.
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.
 Leek, 326.
 " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of, 571.
 Lichfield, 202, 320.
 " and Coventry, Bishop of, 64, 70 (2), 146.
 " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.
 " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243, 269, 424.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 313.
 " Precentor of, 400.
 " Treasurer of, 250.
 " St. Mary, Stotfold in parish of, 17, 595.
 " " Tillington in parish of, 553.
 " Diocese, 204.
 " and Coventry, Diocese, 63, 70 (2), 263, 382, 525.
 " " " died in, 329.
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.
 Longton St. James, 427.
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.
 Madeley, 42.
 Marston, 566.
 Mayfield, 454.
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.
 Milwich, 8.
 Muckleston, Oakley in parish of, 477.
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.
 Norbury, 482.
 Oakley, parish Muckleston, 477.
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.
 Patshull, 22.
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.
 " Congreve in parish of, 525.
 Rolleston, 454.
 Ronton, 251.
 Rugeley, 151.
 Rushall, 254.
 Salt, 209.
 Sandon, 52.
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.
 Shenstone, 460, 599.
 Stafford, 176.
 " St. Mary's, 148, 208.
 " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop, *post*.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.
 " in parish of Seabridge, 350.
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.
 " Meyford in parish of, 445.
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield, 17, 595.
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.
 Tamworth, 78, 221.
 " Comberfield in parish of, 154.
 " see also Staffordshire and Warwick, *post*.
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.
 " see also Stafford, Bedford, or Cheshire, *post*.
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield, 553.
 Tipton, 487.
 Tixall, 118.
 Trentham, 533.
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.
 " Loxley in parish of, 20.
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.
 Waterfall, 486.
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).
 Wednesfield, 583.
 Whittington, 417, 475.
 Wolstanton, 394.
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334, 449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.
 Wombourne, 347.
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 185, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.
Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.
Akenham, 53.
Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).
Alderton, 285, 496.
Aldham, 127 (3).
Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.
Ampton, 131 (3).
Ashfield, 284.
Assington, 141, 518.
Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.
Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St. Edmunds, 353.
Badingham, 403, 456 (2).
Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).
Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.
Bardwell, 158, 203.
Barham, 492.
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.
Barking, 235, 426.
Barnardiston, 37, 162.
Barnham, 11, 315.
Barningham, 185.
Barrow, 209, 418.
Barsham, 184 (3), 335.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.
Barton-Mills, 32, 491.
Battisford, 184, 346, 391.
Baylham, 11, 593.
Bealings, Great, 471.
 „ — 465.
Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.
Bedingfield, 488.
Belstead, 230.
Belton, 387.
Benacre, 549.
Bentley, 76.
Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.
Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.
Blakenham, Little, or on-the-Hill, 234.
Blundeston, 594.
Blythburgh, 227, 327.
Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.
Boxted, 149, 420 (2).
Bradfield-St. George, 469.
Bradley, Great, 207.
Bramfield, 302.
Bramford, 36, 55, 566.
Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.
Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).
Brent-Eleigh, 151.
Brettenham, 76.
Bricet, 59, 383.
Brightwell, 434.
Brockford, 75, 443.
Brome, 142 (2).
Bruisyard, 252.
Brundish, 441.
Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.
Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.
Burgate, 141.
Burghersh, near Winesham, 93.
Bury Abbey, 385.
 „ **St. Edmunds**, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462,
471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525,
539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565,
566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley**, 356, 441.
- Buxhall**, 141 (2), 464.
- Capel**, 38, 229, 443, 571.
- Carsey** (Cosford hundred), 388.
- Cavendish**, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235,
266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2),
486 (2).
- Cavenham**, 433.
- Chediston**, 83, 122, 192.
- Chellesworth**, 466 (3).
- Chelmondiston**, 16.
- Chevington**, 129.
- Chilton**, 19, 148 (2).
- Chibley**, parish Clare, 292.
- Clare**, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2),
213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275,
277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407,
424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
- „ Chibley in parish of, 292.
- Claydon**, 145.
- Clopton**, 331.
- Cockfield**, 594.
- Colneis hundred**, 245.
- Combs**, 184.
- Copdock**, 173.
- Cornard, Great**, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
- Corton**, 487.
- Cotton**, 156.
- Cowling**, 169, 197, 241.
- Cratfield**, 138, 577.
- Creeting-St. Mary**, 92, 239.
- Cretingham**, 590.
- Culford**, 582.
- Dalham**, 92, 506 (2).
- Darsham**, 37, 53.
- Debenham**, 20, 210 (3), 407.
- Denerdistan or Denston**, 85, 168, 192,
438 (2).
- Dennington**, 228, 456, 594.
- Drinkstone**, 539, 588.
- Dunwich**, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175,
226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310,
376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472,
476, 580.
- Easton**, 546.
- „ **-Bavents**, 139, 413, 416, 488,
496.
- Edwardstone**, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249,
315 (4), 472, 487.
- Elmham, South**, — 211, 398, 567.
- „ — 18.
- Elveden or Elden**, 266.
- Eriswell**, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
- Erwarton**, 103, 113.
- Euston**, 49, 94 (2), 492.
- Exning**, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye**, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
- Farnham**, 582.
- Finborough, Little**, 359.
- Flixton**, 42.
- Fornham-All-Saints**, 185 (2), 353.
- „ **-St. Geneveve**, 223, 251.
- „ **-St. Martin**, 131, 176, 441.
- Framlingham**, 110, 353.
- Framsden**, 19, 434 (2).
- Freckenham**, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365,
548.
- Fressingfield**, 220, 530 (2).
- Fritton**, 595.
- Frostenden**, 273, 397.
- Gazeley**, 94, 266, 589.
- Gipping**, 540.
- Glemsford**, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168,
177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2),
310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
- Gorleston**, 29, 156, 574.
- Grimston-Hall**, 111.
- Groton**, 138 (2), 487.
- Grundisburg**, 133, 514, 549.
- Gunton**, 368.
- Hadleigh**, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83,
84, 88 (2), 125, 127, 158, 161, 164,
181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2),
211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248,
314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358,
378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434,
437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505,
508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2),
588.
- Hales, North**, 392.
- Halesworth**, 18, 391, 531 (2).
- Hargrave**, 402.
- Harkstead**, 211.
- Hartest**, 218, 548.
- Hasketon**, 258.
- Haughley**, 401.
- Haverhill**, 536. See also Suffolk and
Essex, *post*.
- Hawkedon**, 149, 287.
- Hawstead**, 179, 262.
- Helmingham**, 279, 301, 517.
- Hengrave**, 320.
- Henham**, 76.
- Hepworth**, 89.
- Herringfleet**, 300.
- Herringswell**, 577.
- Hessett**, 29 (4), 442.
- Heveningham**, 268, 270, 389, 398.
- Hitcham**, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202,
496, 548.
- Holbrook**, 319, 513.
- Hollesley**, 121.
- Holton-St. Mary**, 51.
- „ — 63.
- Homersfield**, 252.
- Horham**, 140.

- Horningsheath**, 81.
Hoxne, 321.
Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.
Huntingfield, 509.
Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.
Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.
Ilketshall, 482.
Ingham, 131, 463.
Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).
 " Black Friars, 127, 393.
 " St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.
 " Grey Friars, 564.
 " St. James, 132, 594.
 " St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.
 " St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.
 " St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264, 486.
 " St. Mary-at-the-Quay *or* ad Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.
 " " at-the-Tower, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).
 " " — 85.
 " St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.
 " St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.
 " St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.
 " St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.
Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.
Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.
Kelsale, 443, 489.
Kentford, 216, 249, 579.
Kessingland, 479.
Kimberley-Hall, see *Suffolk or Norfolk, post.*
Kirton (otherwise *Shotley*), 115, 197, 507.
Langham, 31, 36.
Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.
Lawshall, 468.
Laxfield, 147.
Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.
Leiston, 88, 516.
Letheringham, 594 (2).
Linstead-Magna, 192.
Livermere, Great, 75, 124.
Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.
Lydgate, 480, 520.
Melford, Long, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.
Mellis, 338, 597.
Mendham, 212, 213.
Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.
Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.
Mickfield, 477.
Milden, 167.
Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.
Monks-Eleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.
Mutford, 25, 313, 584.
Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.
Nedging, 242, 381.
Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.
Newbourne, 430 (3).
Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. See also *Suffolk and Cambs, post.*
Newton, near *Sudbury*, 165, 274.
 " *Old*, 355.
Norton, 103, 472, 536.
Oakley, 142.
Orford, 65 (2), 594.
Otley, 233.
Oulton, 258, 546.
Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.
Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.
Parham, 33, 190, 577.
Pettaugh, 196.
Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.
Preston, 445 (2).
Ramsholt, 465, 549.
Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.
Rede, 177.
Redgrave, 144.
Rendham, 299.
Reydon, 63, 132, 443.
Rickingham-Inferior, 7.
Ringshall, 155.
Rougham, 228.
Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.
 Sapiston, 84.
 Saxham, Little, 344.
 Saxmundham, 432.
 Semer, 218.
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539 (2).
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,
 253.
 Shotley, 491, 508.
 " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.
 Sizewell, 192.
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,
 548 (2).
 Soham-Earl, 527.
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,
 post.
 Somerton, 580.
 Sotherton, 189, 564.
 Sotterley, 418 (2).
 Southolt, 488.
 Southwold, 36 (2), 45, 59, 217, 228,
 277, 288, 304 (2), 310, 499, 518,
 577, 597.
 Spexhall, 219.
 Sproughton, 536.
 Stansfield, 401, 508.
 Stanstead, 93.
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80 (2), 87, 91,
 117, 122, 166 (2), 185 (2), 247, 249,
 258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,
 555.
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.
 " -next-Ipswich, 102.
 " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,
 266 (2), 285, 286, 302, 353 (4), 369,
 441, 443 (2), 470, 473, 499 (3), 512,
 550, 587.
 " — 389, 390, 590.
 Stonham, Little, 62 (2).
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.
 " -Maries, 362.
 " -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233 (2), 310,
 379, 458, 540, 587.
 " West, 150, 217.
 Stowe — 222, 539.
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65 (2), 377, 481,
 485, 486, 489.
 " — 56, 121 (2), 132 (2), 148,
 377 (2), 490.
 Stuston, 364.
 Sudborne, 155.
 Sudbury, 17 (4), 28 (2), 32 (2), 43, 51,
 53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98 (2),
 115, 120, 132 (3), 149, 159, 185,
 197 (4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,
 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,
 285, 293, 296 (4), 334, 340 (2), 343,
 351 (2), 352 (2), 353, 359, 382, 388,
 397, 403, 404, 406 (2), 423, 444,
 447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,
 508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538 (2),
 545, 548 (2), 554 (3), 562 (3), 564,
 582, 594, 595 (2).
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.
 Sutton, 167, 291.
 Tannington, 86.
 Tatlingstone, 163.
 Thorndon, 241.
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.
 Thrandeston, 312.
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.
 " Little, 121, 550 (4).
 Tostock, 392.
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish
 of, 439.
 " St. Mary, 322.
 " — 81.
 Troston, 89.
 Tuddenham — 400.
 Tunstall, 253.
 Ufford, 396.
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97 (2), 352, 417,
 424, 454.
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,
 402, 421, 480.
 " Little, 16, 132 (2), 461,
 593 (5).
 " — 16.
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.
 " see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post.*
 Walton-in-Colneis, 147, 359.
 Wangford, 76 (2).
 Washbrook, 10.
 Welnetham, 141, 280.
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.
 " — 79.
 Westhall, 358.
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.
 Westley, 399.
 Weston, 564.
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511 (3).
 Wetheringsett, 363.
 Wherstead, 407.
 Wickhambrook, 488.
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.
 " -Skeith, 213, 570.
 Willisham, 92.
 Wingfield, 166 (2), 325 (2), 385, 420 (2).
 Wiston, 71.
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,
 211, 212, 468, 480, 572 (2).
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,
 175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,
 422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.
 Woolverstone, 582.
 Worlingham, 588.
 Worlingworth, 258.
 Wortham, 549.
 Wrattling, Great, see Suffolk or Cam-
 bridge, *post*.
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.
 „ or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.
 „ and „ Brandon - Ferry,
 136.
 „ and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7,
 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2),
 516.
 „ „ Haverhill, 77 (2),
 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 „ or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall,
 376.
 „ and Cambridge, Newmarket,
 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 „ or Hunts, Somersham, 139.
 „ or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.
 „ or Cambridge, Wrattling,
 Great, 129.
 „ or Essex, 336.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17,
 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76,
 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129,
 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153,
 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192,
 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2),
 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282,
 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2),
 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339,
 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2),
 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399,
 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2),
 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495,
 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520,
 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2),
 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.
 Abinger, 68, 157, 567.
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).
 Albury, 421.
 Alfold, 179.
 Apps-Court, 4.
 Ash, 555.
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406,
 518, 548, 584.
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188,
 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367,
 413, 480, 499, 538.
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232,
 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328,
 392, 514.
 „ Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89,
 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.
 „ Monastery, 311, 325, 420,
 534, 579.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 44,
 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2),
 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208,
 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312,
 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.
 „ St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113,
 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.
 Bisley, 196, 227.
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).
 Bramley, 187, 263.
 Brockham, 213, 536.
 Buckland, 113.
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.
 Byfleet, 252.
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197,
 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 390, 470,
 497, 525, 574.
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312,
 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385,
 464.
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.
 Chelsham, 252, 587.
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213,
 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426,
 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.
 Chessington, 71.
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.
 Chilworth, 155, 242.
 Chipstead, 130, 422.
 Clandon, East, 126.
 „ West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501,
 557, 558.
 Combe, 161, 334.
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.
 Crowhurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161,
 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288,
 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335,
 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455,
 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542,
 554.
 „ Wadon in parish of, 583.

- Cuddington**, 130.
Ditton, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.
 " **Thames**, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.
 " — 83, 187.
Dorking, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.
Dulwich, 317.
Dunsfold, 148, 429.
Effingham, 330.
Egham, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.
 " **Milton** in parish of, 99.
Epsom, 278, 382.
Esher, 515.
Ewell, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).
Ewhurst, 484, 555.
Farley, 311.
Farnham, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).
 " **Poyle-House** near, 193.
Fetcham, 185.
Frensham, see *Surrey and Hampshire, post.*
Gatton, 140.
Godalming, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).
Godstone, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.
Guildford, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).
Hambledon, 23, 288.
Headley, 248.
Horley, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).
Horne, 187, 575.
Horsley, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.
 " **West**, 403, 483.
Horsleydown, 561.
Kennington, 233, 524.
Kingston-on-Thames, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.
Kyngeshene, see *Richmond*.
Lambeth, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.
Lambeth, died at, 439, 507.
 " **St. Mary**, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.
Leatherhead, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.
Leigh, 521.
Limpsfield, 175, 270, 280, 392.
Lingfield, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.
Loseley, near *Guildford*, 374.
Martin-Nevil, see *Merton*.
Merstham, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.
Merton, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.
Mickleham, 454.
Milton, parish *Egham*, 99.
Mitcham, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.
Molesey, East, 444 (2), 466.
 " **West**, 249, 321, 590.
 " — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.
Morden, 401, 423.
Mortlake, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.
Newark Priory, parish *Send*, 251, 391.
Newdegate, 219.
Newington, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.
Nutfield, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.
Ockham, 57, 565 (2).
Ockley, 479.
Peckham, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.
 " see also *Surrey or Kent*.
 " **-Rye**, 31.
Peper-Harow, 4, 82.
Poyle-House, near *Farnham*, 193.
Putney, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.
Pyrford, 329, 366.
Reigate, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.
Richmond or West Shene, otherwise **Kyngeshene**, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.
Ripley, 236, 256, 310, 540.
Roehampton, 437.
Rotherhithe, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.
Sanderstead, 583, 587.
Send, *Newark Priory* in parish of, 251, 391.
Sheen, East, 411.
 " **West**, see *Richmond*.
Shere, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.
 " died in, 334, 369.
 " Battle-Lane, 423.
 " St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.
 " Kentish-Street, 536.
 " Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.
 " St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.
 " Marshalsea Jail, 240.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.
 " " " Overy, 354, 470.
 " " Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.
 " " " Priory, 275.
 " St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.
Southwark, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.
 " Paris Gardens, 350.
 " St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.
 " St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.
 " St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.
Starburg, near East Grinstead, 129.
Stockwell, 330 (2), 513.
Stoke-d'Abern, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 136, 421, 461, 567.
Stoughton, near Guildford, 506.
Streatham, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.
Sutton, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.
Tandridge, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.
Tatsfield, 265.
Thorpe, 260, 526.
Titsey, 489.
Tooting-Beck or Upper T., 84, 249, 399.
 " -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.
Wadon, parish Croydon, 583.
Wallington, 105.
Walton-on-the-Hill, 245, 278.
Walton-on-Thames, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.
Walworth, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.
Wandsworth, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.
Waverley, near Farnham, 155, 454.
Weybridge, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.
Wimbledon, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.
Windlesham, 315.
Witley, 345.
Woking, 391.
Woldingham, 265.
Wonersh, 95, 546.
Woodmansterne, 24.
Worplesdon, 141.
Wotton, 54, 246, 326, 454.

Surrey and Hants, Frensham, 132.
 " or Kent, Peckham, 589.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10,
17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34,
35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65,
67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93,
105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2),
146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2),
193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230,
237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260,
262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295,
299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344,
350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398,
401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440,
446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469,
470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4),
518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546,
549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2),
593.
" Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2),
511 (2).
Albourne, 192.
Aldrington, 6, 180.
Alfriston, 17, 267, 485.
Angmering, **East**, 276.
" Michelgrove in parish of,
476.
Appledram, 45, 404, 460.
Ardingley, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372,
547.
Arlington, 177, 198.
Arundel, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 289,
361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426,
464, 564.
" Countess of, 202, 361.
" Earl of, 202.
Ashburnham, 20 (2).
Ashington, 581.
Barcombe, 383.
Barlavington, 182, 360.
Battle, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341,
343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.
Bayham, parish Frant, 462, 590.
Beckley, 26, 116, 491, 516.
Beddingham, 266, 521.
Beeding — 489, 524.
Bepton, 530.
Berwick, 26.
Bexhill, 49.
Billingshurst, 362, 564, 594.
Binderton, parish West Dean, 487.
Blatchington — 470.
Bodiam, 111, 560, 575.
Bolney, 66, 280 (2).
Bosham, 17, 41, 64, 475.
Bourne, 514.
Boxgrove, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.
" Halfnaked or Halnecker in
parish of, 486.

Brede, 208, 397, 398 (4), 477.
Brightling, 227, 550.
Brighton (formerly Beyrghelmenston),
60, 129, 208, 294.
Broadwater, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3),
347, 564 (3).
Burpham, 41, 277.
Burton or Bodecton, 232 (4).
Burwash, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276,
449.
Bury, 100.
Buxted, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.
Cackham, 190.
Catsfield, 349.
Chailey, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.
Charleton, parish Steyning, 409.
Chawton, 342.
Chichester, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219,
241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331,
339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530,
549, 577, 589 (2).
" Bishop of, 119 (2), 163,
480, 506.
" Dean of, 128, 204.
" Archdeacon of, 138.
" Canon residentiary of, 112,
114, 158, 191, 457.
" Canon of, 81, 128.
" Chancellor and Canon of,
59, 164.
" Prebendary of Colworth,
480.
" Chancellor of, 97.
" Precentor of, 445.
" Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477,
508.
" Alderman of, 74.
" Cathedral, 71, 154, 194,
292, 346, 358, 371.
" to be buried in, 462.
" All Saints, 136, 214, 583.
" St. Bartholomew, 432.
" Black Friars, 383.
" Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280,
454.
" Holy Trinity, 583.
" St. Martin, 107.
" St. Peter-the-Great or
Subdeanery, 386.
" —the-Less, 286.
" Diocese, 435, 526.
" "Okle," 575.
Chiddingly or Chytinglegh, 221, 255.
Chidham, 211.
Chithurst, 40.
Clapham, 476, 477.
Clayton, 293.
Cliffe-by-Lewes, 187, 410, 458.
Coombe, 400.
Cowfold, 234.

- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.
 Dean, East, 212.
 " West, 272.
 " Binderton in parish of, 487.
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 223.
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.
 " Priory, 397.
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.
 " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.
 Etchingham, 347, 413, 479, 551.
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.
 Findon, 581.
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.
 Folkington, 444.
 Ford, 136.
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.
 Frant, 106.
 " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.
 Friston, 413.
 Glynde, 376, 381.
 Goring, 138, 335.
 Goudhurst, 449.
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).
 " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.
 " — 38, 369.
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.
 " Maxfield in parish of, 29.
 Hailsham, 9.
 Halfnaked or Halnecker, parish Boxgrove, 486.
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.
 Hangleton, 470 (2).
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.
 " Ditcham in parish of, 147.
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.
 " Canon of College Church of, 226.
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.
 " Hook in parish of, 119.
 Heighton, South, 382.
 Hellingly, 168, 212.
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.
 " West, 268.
 Hollington, 424.
 Hooe, 538.
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.
 Horsham, 27, 117, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.
 " Stamerham in parish of, 367 (2).
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.
 " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.
 Houghton, 185, 426.
 Hove, 508.
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.
 Icklesham, 215.
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 469, 542, 551 (2).
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.
 Isfield, 479 (2).
 Itchingfield, 367.
 Kingsham, 518.
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.
 " -by-Sea or -Bowe, 335 (2).
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.
 Lancing, 6, 329.
 Laughton, 409 (2).
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.
 " — 318.
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.
 " Archdeacon of, 418.
 " Grey Friars, 413.
 " St. Peter, 478.
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.
 Littlington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.
 Lodsworth, 168.
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.
 Loxwood, 369.
 Lullington, 290.
 Lyminster, 49.
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.
 " Dean of, 251, 269.
 Marden, North, 249, 406.
 " Up, 406.

- Maxfield**, parish Guestling, 29.
Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2), 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392, 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565, 585.
Merston, 235.
Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.
Middleton, 267.
 " Elmer in parish of, 317.
Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364, 397, 492, 569.
More, parish Petworth, 163.
Newtimber, 49.
Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279 (2), 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2), 535, 568, 569.
Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.
Nuthurst, 235, 391.
Odymer, see Udimore.
Ore, 203, 247, 248.
Oving, 235, 416.
Pagham, 158, 236, 293.
Parham, 396, 400.
Patcham, 477.
Peasmarsh, 375, 558.
Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).
Pett, 303.
Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206, 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.
 " More in parish of, 163.
Pevensey, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.
Piddinghoe, 164.
Playden, 258.
Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.
Poynings, 425.
Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442, 512.
Racton, 242.
Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401, 521 (2), 573.
Robertsbridge, 505, 541.
Rodmell, 567.
Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514, 579.
Rottingdean, 58.
Rudgwick, 146.
Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.
Rustington, 138.
Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118, 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237, 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328, 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3), 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511, 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).
 " Lewisham in parish of, 423.
Rype, 221, 345, 530.
Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).
Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2), 515.
Sedlescomb, 59.
Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.
 " Tottington in parish of, 180.
Selveston, 84.
Shipley, 276 (3), 280.
Shoreham, New, 176, 279.
 " Old, Eringham in parish of, 129.
Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.
Slaugham, 146 (4).
Slindon, 263.
Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.
Sompting, 147, 292.
Southease, 77.
Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290, 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.
Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).
Stanmer, 60.
Stanstead, 169.
Stedham, 501.
Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327, 409 (4), 433, 449.
 " Charleton in parish of, 409.
 " Wappingthorne in parish of, 329.
 " Wickham in parish of, 195, 412.
Storrington, 51.
Stoughton, 134 (2).
Street, 431.
Sullington, 247 (2), 255.
Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).
Tarring, West, or St. Andrews, 276 (3), 372.
 " — 41, 324.
Terwick, 441.
Thakeham, 17.
Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362, 455 (2), 590 (3).
Tillington, 421.
Tortington, 362, 459.
Tottington, parish Sele, 180.
Trotton, 335 (2), 547.
Twineham, 499.
Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.
Udimore or **Odymer**, 188, 433, 581.
Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361, 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570.
Waldron, 529.
Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.
Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.
Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.
Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.
Wartling or **Wrattling**, 106, 311, 424, 427, 529.
Washington, 41, 51.
Westbourne, 197, 498.
 " Nutbourne in parish of, 219.
Westfield, 29, 276, 466.
Westham, 162, 522.
Westhampnett, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.
 Whatlington, 59, 180.
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.
 Willingdon, 401.
 Wilmington, 303.
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.
 Wisborough, 7, 30.
 Wiston, 138, 479.
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,
 458.
 — 597.
 Woollavington, 13, 285.
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.
 Wratling, see Wartling.

Sussex and Kent, Lamberhurst, 82,
 95, 208, 221, 405.

WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.
 " "Gadok," 300.
 " Llanpedyr, 299.
 " Newport, 311.
 " North, 530.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,
 584, 593, 596.
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.
 Allesley, 264.
 Alveston, 408.
 Arbury, 331, 468.
 Arrow, 137.
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.
 Aspley, 366.
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,
 337, 406, 579.
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,
 51, 92, 142, 251.
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,
 435, 481.
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.
 " — 429.
 Baginton, 232, 326.
 Balsall, 45 (2).
 " Temple, 206.
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,
 320.
 Billesley, 534.
 Bilton, 93, 586.
 Binley, 27, 582.
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.
 Brockhampton, 156.
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.
 Bulkington, 29, 462.
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish
 of, 402.
 " Weston in parish of, 3.
 Burton-Dasset *or* Dasset Magna, 269.
 " -Hastings, 402.
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.
 Charlcote, 289, 344 (2).
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.
 Cherrington, 117.
 Chesterton, 414 (2).
 Churchover *or* Cesterwaver, 182, 183.
 " Coton in parish of, 423.
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.
 " Long, 92, 245.
 " -Mardock (Kington
 hundred), 544.
 " -Verney, 544.
 " -Wynyates, 136.
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.
 Coughton, 526 (2).
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-
 ventry, 273.
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,
 574, 583 (2), 586.
 " died at, 356.
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan
 of, 146.
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.
 " Cathedral, 292.
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.
 " Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).
 " " Counden in parish of, 273.
 " St. John, 29 (2), 529.
 " St. Matthew, 9.
 " St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.
 " " Whitley in par. of, 500.
 " Priory, 400.
 " Sow in parish of, 596.
 " White Friars, 183.
 " Diocese, 204, 355.
 " and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.
Cryfield, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.
Curdworth, 458.
 " Dunton in parish of, 460.
Dassett Magna or Chipping, 84.
Dunchurch, 427.
Dunton, parish Curdworth, 460.
Eatington, 541 (3).
Edgbaston, 367 (2), 460.
Exhall, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.
Farnborough, 435 (2).
Fillongley, 168.
Fleckenho, par. Wolfhamcote, 360 (2).
Fletchamsted, 422.
Foleshill, 304, 504.
Granborough, 31.
Hampton-in-Arden, 253, 373.
 " -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).
Harbury, 24, 124, 584.
Hatton, 327.
Henley-in-Arden, 444.
Henwood, parish Solihull, 287.
Hillmorton, 22, 295.
Hodnell (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.
Honington, 224.
Hopsford, parish Withybrook, 588.
Ilmington, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
Itchington, Bishop's, 25, 129.
 " Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.
Kenilworth, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.
Kineton, 467 (2).
Kingsbury, 74.
Kirby, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.
 " Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.
Knowle, 214, 594.
Ladbroke, 39, 174.
Langley, parish Claverdon, 428.
Lapworth, 214, 483.
Lawford, Church, 30.
 " Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.
 " — 365 (2).
Lea-Marston, 99.
Leamington-Hastings, 182, 346.
 " -Priors, 267, 375 (2).
 " — 400.
Lighthorne, 487, 544.
Loxley, 351.
Mancetter, 115, 137, 320.
Maney-Manor, 566.
Marston, Butlers, 585, 586.
 " — 355.
 " -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.
 " -Priors, 264 (2).
Marton, 250.
Maxtoke, 80, 483, 532.
Meriden, 152, 546.
Middleton, 412, 422, 577.
Milcote, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.
Milverton, 45, 424.
Napton-on-the-Hill, 59, 331.
Newbold-upon-Avon, 141.
 " -Pacey, 539 (2).
 " " Ashorn in parish of, 184.
 " Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.
 " — 96.
Newnham, Kings, 6.
Newton-Regis, 333, 360.
Nuneaton, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.
Offchurch, 33, 400.
Pillerton, 280, 553.
Polesworth, 26, 94, 232.
 " Pooley in parish of, 42.
Pooley, parish Polesworth, 42.
Princethorp, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.
Ratley, 555.

Rowington, 265.
 Rugby, 512.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).
 Salford-Priors, 524.
 Saltley, 17.
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.
 Shustock, 99, 541.
 Snitterfield, 585.
 Solihull, 98, 422.
 " Henwood in parish of, 287.
 Southam, 551.
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.
 Stoke, 436.
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorpe in parish of, 99.
 " parish Wolfhampcote, 181.
 Studley, 184.
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.
 Tanworth, 17, 407.
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.
 Tysoe, 327.
 Ufton, 263.
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.
 Warwick, 309, 529.
 " St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.
 " Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.
 " St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.
 " St. Mary's College, 385, 482.
 " " " Dean of, 8, 74.
 " " " Canon of, 582.
 " St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.
 " Earl of, 556.
 " Countess of, 556.
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.
 " " see also Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
 " parish Bulkington, 3.
 " under-Weatherley, 474.
 Whichford, 553.
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.
 Whitchurch, 524.
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.
 Withybrook, 587 (2).
 " Hopsford in parish of, 588.
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.
 " Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).
 " Stretton in parish of, 181.
 Wolford, 371, 554.
 Wolston, 392, 573.
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 " and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.
 " or Stafford, 493.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.
 Bampton, 43.
 Beetham, 494.
 Bolton, 66.
 Firbank, 446.
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.
 Hugil, 579.
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.
 Killington, 42.
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.
 Patterdale, 173.
 Ravenstonedale, 476.
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.
 Shap, 368.
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189, 441.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199, 213(2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257, 272, 289(3), 317, 327(2), 337, 340(2), 343(2), 344(2), 371(2), 375, 376, 377, 378(2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406, 418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464, 465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507, 525(2), 533, 537(2), 541(2), 543, 546, 549, 550, 557, 559(2), 564(2), 569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 589(2), 598.
- Wiltshire**, Archdeacon of, 541.
 " Earl of, 579.
- Aldbourn**, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
- Alderbury**, 406.
 " Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
- All-Cannings**, Etchilhampton in parish of, 352.
- Alton-Barnes or Berners**, 211.
 " -Priors, 100(2).
 " — 50, 100.
- Alverdiston**, 220.
- Amesbury**, 150, 158, 287, 318.
- Ashton-Keynes**, 145, 193, 496.
 " -Steeple, 34, 209, 344(3), 376, 420, 510, 570.
- Atworth**, 319.
- Avebury**, 324, 471.
- Baldnam**, parish Keevil, 31.
- Barford-St. Martin**, 559.
- Bathampton**, 371(2), 372.
- Bedwyn, Great or West**, 170, 291, 518.
 " Martin in parish of, 431.
- Benakar**, parish Melksham, 540.
- Berwick-St. James**, 445.
 " -St. John, 220.
- Bishopston, South** (St. John Baptist), near Salisbury, 15, 435.
 " (St. Mary), N.E. of Cricklade Deanery, 426.
 " — 59, 164, 416(2).
- Bishopstrow**, 7.
- Blunsdon St. Andrew**, 11, 255.
- Boscombe**, 127, 286, 526.
- Box**, 312.
- Boyton** (St. Mary), 126.
- Bradenstoke**, 525.
- Bradfield** (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
- Bradford**, 48, 104, 248(2), 266, 287, 453, 458, 499, 505, 546(2), 595.
- Bradley, Maiden**, 25(2), 115(2), 322.
 " North, 37.
- Bramshaw** (Bremylshare), 184.
- Bratton**, 9.
- Bremhill**, 30, 66, 389, 423.
- Brigmerston**, 477.
- Brinkworth**, 559.
- Britford**, 39, 111, 473.
- Brixton-Deverill**, 50.
- Broad-Chalke**, 275.
- Brokenborough**, 76, 396.
- Bromham**, 31(2), 169, 451, 528.
- Broughton-Gifford**, 400.
- Bulford**, 402.
- Buston**, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
- Cadnam-House**, near Eling, 289.
- Calne**, 8, 60, 479, 515.
 " Pinnels in parish of, 61.
- Cannings-Episcopi**, 190, 312, 483, 541.
- Castle-Combe**, 204, 394, 413(2), 470, 485, 489.
 " -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
- Chalfield Magna**, 534(2).
- Charlton** (St. Peter), near Marlborough, 116(2).
 " parish Downton, 494.
- Chilton-Foliatt**, 495.
 " Littlecot in parish of, 158.
- Chippenham**, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196, 243(2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330, 403, 430, 469, 470(2), 474, 560, 575, 585(2).
 " Stanley in parish of, 208, 362, 574.
- Chisledon**, 377, 502(2).
- Chitterne** (All Saints), 374.
 " (St. Mary), 375(2).
- Cholderton**, 409, 534.
- Christian-Malford**, 129, 187, 245, 483.
- Churton**, 150, 194, 281, 518.
- Chute**, 119, 141, 337.
- Cliffe-Pypard**, 558.
 " Buston in parish of, 502.
- Codford, East, or St. Mary**, 11, 51, 389.
- Colerne**, 1, 440, 560.
- Coleshill**, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
- Collingbourn-Ducis**, 177, 183(2).
- Collingbourn-Kingston or -Abbas**, 158.
- Coombe-Bissett**, 548.
- Corsham**, 486, 487(3), 488, 534.
- Corsley**, 56, 279, 330, 364.
- Coulston**, 321(2).
- Cricklade**, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
- Crudwell**, 17.
- Damerham**, 219(2).
- Dauntsey**, 157(3).
- Dean, West**, 360. See also Wilts and Hants.
- Deptford**, parish Wylve, 152.
- Deverill Longbridge**, 60, 182, 270, 554.
 " Monckton-Deverill in parish of, 425(2).
- Devizes**, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141(2), 145, 153, 163(5), 175, 178, 212, 213, 236, 326, 346(2), 383, 390, 399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471, 483, 485, 496(2), 535, 539, 577, 591.

- Dilton, 412.
 Dinton, 208, 525.
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453, 494, 540 (2).
 " Charlton in parish of, 494.
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).
 Durnford, 435.
 " Salterton in parish of, 98.
 Durrington, 361, 370.
 Easton — 474, 509.
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567, 589.
 Enford, 556.
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.
 Etilhampton, parish All-Cannings, 352.
 Figheldean, 61, 291.
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353, 381, 457.
 " Black Friars, 372.
 " de-la-Mere, 424.
 " — 45, 147.
 Fittleton, 548.
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.
 Fovant, 64, 225.
 Froxfield, 138.
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.
 Fyfield, 446.
 Garsdon, 371.
 Grimstead, West, 213.
 Grittleton, 565.
 Hannington, 204.
 Haslebury, 67 (2).
 Heddington, 104, 322.
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361, 403, 425, 473.
 Heywood, 555.
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293, 379, 436, 596.
 Hill-Deverill, 344.
 Hillmarton, 30.
 " Koweche in parish of, 244.
 Hillperton, 180.
 Hindon, 498, 587.
 Hinton, Broad, 324.
 " Little, 97.
 Homington, 69, 410.
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.
 Hullavington, 30, 429.
 Idmiston, 521.
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire, *post*.
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.
 " Baldnam in parish of, 31.
 Kemble, 570.
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.
 " Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.
 Kington (St. Michael), 489, 556.
 " " Langley in parish of, 171.
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.
 " West or Little, 207.
 " — 426.
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.
 " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).
 Landford, 465.
 Langford, Little, 371.
 " -Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284, 357, 371, 372.
 " — 111.
 Langley-Burrell, 221.
 " parish Kington (St. Michael), 171.
 Latton, 221, 429.
 Laverstock, 364.
 Lavington, East or Steeple, 45, 166, 321, 354, 462.
 " West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).
 " — 34, 45, 205, 426.
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.
 Leigh, 317.
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.
 Littleton-Drew, 59.
 Luckington, 96, 97.
 Ludgershall, 426.
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241, 310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397, 415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.
 " Abbey (quondam St. Aldelm), 115, 214.
 Marden, 303.
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174, 196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303, 351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.
 Marston, South, 81.
 " parish Potterne, 81, 597.
 Martin, 283.
 " parish West or Great Bedwyn, 431.
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245, 362, 487.
 " Benakar in parish of, 540.
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126, 173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545, 551, 591, 595.
 Mildenhall, 386.
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.
 Minety, 105.
 Monckton-Deverill, parish Deverill-Longbridge, 425 (2).
 Monckton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall, 418.
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.
 Nettleton, 130.
 Newton, North, 448 (3).
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.
 " -Toney, 100.
 " — 562.
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.
 Oaksey, 396.
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.
 " -St. George, 228 (2), 435.
 " — 228.
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.
 Overton, East, 228.
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See
 Wilts and Beds, *post*.
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.
 Pewsey, 56.
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.
 Poole-Keynes, 420.
 Potterne, 37, 535.
 " Marston in parish of, 81, 597.
 " Worton in parish of, 205.
 Preshute, 30, 37, 595.
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.
 Rollstone, 483.
 Rushall, 556.
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,
 406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,
 585, 587.
 " Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.
 " Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.
 " Dean of, 318, 373.
 " Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.
 " Canon residentiary, 32, 57,
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,
 431, 508, 579.
 " Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,
 150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.
 " Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,
 394, 399.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,
 295, 391, 531.
 " Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,
 568, 587.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 457.
 " " and Vicar of, 504.
 " Precentor of, 504.
 " Priest chanter of, 51.
 " Earl of, 385, 463.
 " Countess of, 373, 463.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,
 514, 533, 569.
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.
 " Provost of, 187.
 " Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.
 " buried at, 118.
 " St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.
 " St. Nicholas, 85.
 " St. Osmond, 80.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.
 " Diocese, Alston, 145.
 " — (SS. Cosma
 and Damian), 129.
 " — " Ecclesia
 Sancti Meliori," 93.
 " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,
 410, 544, 557.
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.
 Sedgell, 314, 315.
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.
 Semley, 530, 536.
 Shalbourne, see Wiltshire and Berk-
 shire, *post*.
 Sharncote, 73.
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.
 Shrewton, 567.
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.
 Sopworth, 257, 545.
 Standlinch, 238.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,
 574.
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.
 " -Fitzwarren, 365.
 " — 68, 558.
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,
 post.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.
 Sutton-Benger, 587.
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.
 Swallowcliffe, 288.
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.
 Tidcombe, 412.
 Tidworth, North, 30.
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.
 Tockenham, 157.
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),
 591.
 Tytherton, 354.
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.
 Wanborough, 557.
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,
 515, 595.
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,
 543, 567, 580.
 " to be buried at, 317.
 " Penley in parish of, 4.
 Westport, 104, 370.
 Westwood, 283.
 " Iford in parish of, 283 (3).
 Whaddon, 340.
 Whiteparish, 461.
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 346.
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.
 " -Earl's, 513.
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.
 Winterslow, 527.
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,
 567.
 " -Rivers, 547.
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.
 Wraxall, North, 256.
 " South, 340.
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.
 Wylie, 422.
 " Deptford in parish of, 152.
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.
 " and Hampshire, Dean,
 West, 11.

CANT. WILL.—PART II.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,
 426 (3).
 " Shalbourn,
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " Shalbourn,
 Oxenwood in parish of, 248.
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84 (3),
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,
 593.
 Abberley, 204, 309.
 Abberton, 476 (3).
 Alston, 168.
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.
 Areley-King's, 492.
 Astley, 301.
 Aston-White-Ladies or Hills-Aston,
 274.
 Belbroughton, 398.
 Bengworth, 399, 414.
 Beoley, 407.
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.
 Bransford, 237.
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.
 Bretforton, 258.
 Broadwas, 118, 408.
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,
 542, 551, 586.
 Bushley, 407.
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.
 Claines, 576 (2).
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.
 Clent, 493.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.
 Comberton, Little, 488.
 Cradley, 549.
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.
 Cropthorne, 403, 412.
 Crowle, 227, 410.
 Dodderhill, 590.
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.
 Eastham, 71.
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

z C

- Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.
 " -Lovett, 288, 467.
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374, 467, 553, 590.
 Feckenham, 235.
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.
 Frankley, 349.
 Grafton, 517 (2).
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and Salop, *post*.
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.
 Hanley-William or Upper, 250.
 " — 432.
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.
 Holt, 192.
 Huddington, 595.
 Inkberrow, 504.
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407, 445 (2), 458, 529.
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339, 367, 456, 473, 546.
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.
 " Chockwell in parish of, 247.
 " Synton in parish of, 64.
 Longdon, 162.
 Madresfield, 346.
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).
 " Little, 97.
 Mamble, 63, 459.
 Mathon, 73.
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.
 Netherton, 577.
 Offenham, 554.
 Ombersley, 271, 521.
 Orleton, 89.
 Overbury, 450.
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.
 Pirton, 464.
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.
 Pule-Court, near Bushley, 539.
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.
 Ripple, 222, 247.
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.
 Rous-Lench, 456.
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.
 " Bishop's Wycherley in parish of, 394.
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.
 " -Walsh, 63.
 " — 550.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.
 Shrawley, 303.
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.
 Stourbridge, 148.
 Strensham, 144, 459 (2).
 Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.
 Tenbury, 30.
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.
 Tibberton, 267 (2).
 Tidmington, 24.
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.
 Upton-upon-Severn, 470.
 " -Warren, 400.
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.
 " — 204, 207, 411.
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246, 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2), 523, 590.
 " Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).
 " Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.
 " Archdeacon of, 122.
 " Prebendary of, 327, 560.
 " Earl of, 491, 586.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2, 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96, 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284, 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2), 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.
 " St. Alban, 165.
 " All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84, 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462, 536, 553, 569, 574.
 " St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303, 384, 396 (2), 486.
 " Black Friars, 45, 133, 142, 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371, 423, 578.
 " Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193, 350, 398, 442.
 " St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2), 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.
 " St. John-in-Bedwardine, Erly's Court, 233 (2).
 " " " 233, 459.
 " St. Mark, 589.
 " St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284, 542.
 " St. Mary's House, 368, 482.
 " Monastery, 193.
 " St. Nicholas, 102, 146, 281, 337, 542, 589.
 " St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377, 446.
 " St. Stephen, 223, 585.
 " St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105, 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324, 377, 500.
 " Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197, 587.
 " " — St. John Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,
394.
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,
213, 349.
" and Gloucester, Tredington,
108.

YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.

" East Riding, 46.
Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.
Adlingfleet, 291.
Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.
St. Agase Abbey, 471.
Aldbrough, 279 (2), 292, 411.
Ampleforth, 302, 550.
Ardley, 492.
Arksey, 573.
Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.
Askrigg, 295.
Aysgarth, 169, 451.
Barnston, 333.
Barnsley, 524.
Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.
Bawtry, 180, 495.
Bempton, 290.
Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,
518.
" Canon of, 587.
Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.
Birdforth, 428.
Blacktoft, 175, 296.
Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.
" — 470.
Boroughbridge, 29.
Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.
Bradford, 401.
Bramwith, 348.
Brantingham, 76, 193.
Brayton, 77.
Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.
Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.
Burgh-Wallis, 220.
Burton-Bishop, 516.
Calverley, 103, 455.
Campsall, 389.
Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.
Castleford, 12.
Catterick, 149, 152.
Catwick, 431.
Cave, North, 8.
" South, 340.
" — 342.
Cawood, 372, 557, 578.
Croft, 560.
Dalton, near Crofton, 157.
Darrington, 399.
Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.
" Wheatley in parish of, 54.
Driffield, Great, 513 (2).
Dunnington, 559.
Eastrington, 159, 368.
Egton, 408.
Ellington, parish Masham, 375.
Elvington, 450.
Featherstone, 213.
Fenton-Kirk, 503.
Ferry-Fryston or Friston-by-the-
Water, 438 (2).
Filey, 232.
Fishlake, 125.
Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.
Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.
Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.
Goldsborough, 296.
Guiseborough, 376.
Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,
564.
Halifax, 321, 453.
Harrogate, 169.
Harthill, 393, 540.
Heaton, 458.
Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.
Helmsley, 512.
Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.
Hemsworth, 517.
Heptonstall, 193.
Hessle, 400.
Holderness, 482.
Hollym, 280.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.
Horton, 125.
Howden, 212, 408, 423.
Huddersfield, 251.
Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hunsingore, 2, 109.
" Ribston in parish of, 231.
Hutton-Cranswick, 481.
Ilkley, 418.
Kilham, 291.
Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull**, 5, 157, 186, 255, 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407, 409.
Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.
 " **-Moorside**, 385.
 " **South**, near Doncaster, 354.
Kirkstall, 399.
Knaresborough, 51.
Lastingham, 569.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.
Leven (in Holderness), 168.
Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.
Malton, 352, 524, 575.
Masham, 68, 500.
 " **Ellington** in parish of, 375.
Melsonby, 172.
Micklefield, 278.
Middleham, 140, 507.
Millington, 564.
Northallerton, 276, 576.
Nunnington, 121.
Patrington, 413.
Pickering, 547, 586.
Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.
Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.
Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.
Raskelf, 367.
Reighton, 528.
Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.
Riccall, 58, 482.
Richmond, 549.
 " **and Derby**, Countess of, 447, 497, 498, 535.
Ripley, 49.
Riplingham, parish Rowley, 448.
Ripon, 9, 125.
 " **Canon residentiary** of, 58.
 " **Prebendary** of, 139.
Rokeby, Rector of, 527.
Rotherham, 122, 470.
Rowley, Riplingham in parish of, 448.
Scalby, 275, 552.
Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.
Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.
Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.
Sherburn, 326, 588.
Sigglesthorne, 56, 76.
Silkstone, 130.
Skeffing, 481.
Skipsea, 221.
Skipton, 196.
Sledmore, 483.
Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.
Stillington, 575.
Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.
Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.
 " **Abbey**, 476.
Tadcaster, 49, 586.
Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.
Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-legh in parish of, 198 (2).
 " **-Salvin**, 166, 282.
 " **-Steward**, 524.
Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.
Topcliffe, 524.
Waghen or Wawne, 453, 511.
Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.
Walkington, 578.
Watton, 75.
Well, 326, 385.
Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.
Wensley, 583.
Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.
Wheldrake, 98.
Whitby, 171, 561.
Whixley, 451.
Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.
Wilton, 93.
Witton, 436.
Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.
Worsall, High, 446.
Wressell, 57, 504.
Wykeham, 257.
York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283, 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2), 492, 521, 540, 544.
 " **Archbishop** of, 246, 278, 599.
 " **Dean** of, 272, 427, 598.
 " **Archdeacon** of, 278.
 " **Canon** of, 171, 165, 195, 551.
 " **Prebendary** of, 39, 108, 518.
 " **Riccall**, 69.
 " **Duchess** of, 599 (2).
 " **Black Friars**, 499.
 " **St. Cuthbert Riseholme**, 72.
 " **Grey Friars**, 464.
 " **St. John Evangelist**, 599.
 " **—**, 66.
 " **St. Martin** in Coney Street, 387.
 " **St. Mary Castlegate**, 235.
 " **St. Michael-le-Belfrey**, 479.
 " **—** in Over-Ousegate, 256.
 " **St. Nicholas** with St. Lawrence, 122.
 " **Diocese**, 212, 541, 548.
 " **—** died in, 569.
Yorks, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.

NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.
- „ Ash, parish, 374.
- „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried at, 564.
- „ Barchompe, parish, 61.
- „ Barneswyke, 205.
- „ Barwick, 219.
- „ Beston, 154.
- „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.
- „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.
- „ Bromley, 20, 251.
- „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93, 458.
- „ Burgh, 577.
- „ Cheristowe, 330.
- „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.
- „ Claydon, parish (Northampton mentioned), 362.
- „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.
- „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.
- „ Denner, 577.
- „ Duscoith, 199.
- „ Dyton, 516.
- „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.
- „ Falley, 119.
- „ Fenton, 380.
- „ Hambury (St. Warbur'), 63.
- „ Hatfield, 350.
- „ Heton, native of, 481.
- „ Higham, 458.
- „ Honsley, 548.
- „ Horsley, 368.
- „ Houghton (Rectory), 481.
- „ Howsall, born at, 499.
- „ Howyt (Church), 478.
- „ Hyndon, 168.
- „ Ilfey, parson of, 173.
- „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.
- „ King's Chapel, Subdean of the, 180.
- „ Kinsale, 64.
- „ Lanam, 503.
- „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.
- „ „ Church of, 279.
- „ Leverton, 254.
- „ Littleton, 568.
- „ Lofthall, 236.
- „ Marstone, 341.
- „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.
- „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.
- „ Middleton, parish, probably near sea-coast, 78.
- „ Morburgh, 220.
- „ Newland, village, 374.
- „ Newton, parson of, 163.
- „ „ 576.
- „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.
- „ „ -ad-Castrum, 139.
- „ Olave (St.), 463.
- „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.
- „ Paul's (St.), Vicarage, 65.
- „ Peter (St.), 404.
- „ Petyrton, parish, 322.
- „ Pew Hill, 402.
- „ Ramyston, 589.
- „ Rowett, Church, 558.
- „ Rushworth, 76.
- „ Stondesteade, 127.
- „ Stone, 543.
- „ Sudbury, 65, 409.
- „ Sutton, 569.
- „ Swithin (St.), 294.
- „ Temple, Church, 63.
- „ Trinity, Church, 176.
- „ Tudbury, 186.
- „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.
- „ Tyrlington, rector of, 419.
- „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.
- „ Westham, 473.
- „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.
- „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried in, 372.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99, 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160, 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218, 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315, 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356, 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378, 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2), 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453, 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466, 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496, 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2), 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552, 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577, 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.**

" died, 243, 288.
" drowned, 83, 373, 384.
" Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.
" "Primrose," 115, 170,
202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,
301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,
453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.
" "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 71, 143,

203, 410, 577, 599.
" died in, 141, 145, 155,
378, 402, 594.

Aunde, 206.

Austria, Ulm, 469.

**Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,
502, 509, 521, 542 (2).**

" " died at, 251, 267,
520, 578.

" Brabant, 112, 193, 257,
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

" " Bolsward, 474.

" Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,
472, 501, 524.

" Brussels, 541.

" Flanders, 210, 454.

" " died in, 151, 177.

" " Barowe, 570.

" " Louvaine, 520.

" Ghent, 186, 516.

" Mechlin, 263.

" Middelburgh, 479.

Flanders, see Belgium.

France, 76, 325, 382, 575.

" King of, 268.

" Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

" Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

" Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,
170, 185, 247, 253, 285,
286, 300, 327, 331, 348,

370, 379, 395, 409, 435,
466, 472, 481, 492, 517,
557, 569.

" " died at, 15.

" Brest, 567.

" Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,

41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,
583, 593, 596.

**France, Calais, died at, 16, 172,
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.**

" " Town Clerk of, 251.

" " Vice-Treasurer of,

209.

" " Comptroller of, 587.

" " St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

" St. Nicholas, 85,

414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

" Dinan, 162.

" Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

" Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,

324, 489, 496, 550.

" " Anderen, 534.

" Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377.

" Lille, 66.

" Morlaix, 415.

" Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

" Normandy, Abbey of St.

Ivry, 426.

" Paris, 58, 231, 323.

" " died in, 201.

" Rouen, 443.

Germany, 271.

" died in, 192.

" Cologne, 64, 542.

" Frankfort, 458.

" Gulick, 387.

" " Hamburg, 305.

Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

" Leyden, 575.

" Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

Hungary, Egra, 167, 354.

Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309.

" died in, 51.

" Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

" Cremona, 4, 166.

" Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,

321, 419.

" Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),

437, 464 (2).

Italy , Lombardy, 145, 165.	Spain , 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.
„ Lucca, 10, 102, 121.	„ a knight of, 383.
„ Milan, 251.	„ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.
„ dat' apud Milan, 235.	„ died in, 262.
„ Pisa, 296.	„ Bilbao, 304, 352.
„ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.	„ Cadiz, 320, 411.
„ Rome, 150, 508, 575.	„ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,
„ Sicily, 181.	490.
„ Venice, 199, 462, 501.	„ Galicia, 66.
„ Verona, 168, 404.	„ San Sebastian, 165, 275.
„ Zetta Alago, 169, 473.	„ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.
Portugal , 9, 468.	„ Seville, 285.
„ Viana.	Switzerland , Constance, 479, 562.

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgh** (alter position in index).
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add "See also
Brokenham."

